INDEX

TO THE

SIXTH VOLUME.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

ABINGDON, Buſineſs concerning it, to be conſidered, 25 Sept.

Accounts, Order for fitting of the Committee; Quorum appointed, 4 Oct. Order for making Report, 21.

Acts, Act for repealing ſeveral, read, 29 Jan. Committed, 30.

Adjournment, Reſolution to adjourn a Week; Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution annulled, 17 Oct. ——Without doing Buſineſs, 24 & 25 Jan.—Till Afternoon, 29 & 30.

Admiral, Lord. Vide *Warwick*, Earl of.

Admiralty, Declaration and Order touching the Judges thereof, and Delegates proceeding upon Cauſes comprehended within the Ordinance for ſettling the Admiralty, to be publiſhed as the Declaration and Order of Houſe only—Declaratory Order that Cauſes begun within the Time limited be not interrupted by Prohibitions, though not determined within the limited Time, 23 Sept.—Reſolution for allowing the Judges 400 *l.* per Annum; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, read; Proviſo againſt their taking Fees, added; Ordinance paſſed, 29 —— Agreed to by Lords, 2 Oct.

Aldborough, Choice of a Member to be Bailiff of the Town, approved; his Attendance to be diſpenſed with, 28 Sept.—— Petition from Lords to make it a Market Town; Order for a Writ ad quod damnum, 27 Nov.

Aldriche, Colonel, Auditors at Worceſter Houſe to caſt up his Accounts; Accounts to be ſent to them, 28 Dec.

Allen, Lieutenant Colonel Edward, Order for paying him 500 *l.* 13 Sept. Agreed to by Lords, 21.

Anderſon, Stephen, Buſineſs concerning his Fine and Compoſition, to be conſidered, 19 Sept. Fine reported; the Committee to accept the Moiety, and prepare Ordinance for that Purpoſe, 25.

——— Robert, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25 Sept.

Angleſea, Iſle of, Order for victualling and ſetting forth Two ſmall Veſſels for reducing it, 2 Oct.—For a Thankſgiving for the Reduction thereof. Vide *Thankſgiving*—For a Letter of Thanks to the Officers; the Committee at Derby Houſe to take care for ſettling and ſecuring it, 4——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25 Nov.

Appleby, Letter concerning the Surrender thereof, and Articles, with Liſt of Officers taken, read; Articles read again, and approved; the Committee of the Northern Aſſociation to conſider what is fit to be done with it; Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger; Lords Concurrence to be deſired—Order for removing the Arms, &c. to Lancaſter Caſtle, 17 Oct.

Armſtrong, Major, Perſons charged with reſcuing him in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle—Order for ſending for them as Delinquents; Petition of Informants, read, 9 Sept.—The Committee of Complaints to examine them, 11.

Army. Vide *Fairfax*, Lord.

Arthur, Mr. thanked, and to print his Sermon, 27 Sept.

Arundel, Earl of, his Fine accepted; Order for Diſpoſal thereof, and diſcharging him of his 5th and 20th Parts; Lords Concurrence to be deſired; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, ordered, 24 Nov.

Aſhe, Mr. has Leave to tranſport Two Horſes to Antwerp, 12 Dec.

Aſhton, Colonel Ralph, the Committee at Derby Houſe to grant him a Commiſſion to be Major General of the Lancaſhire Forces; Order for adding 40 *s.* per Diem to his Pay, 25 Sept. ——His Letter read, 17 Oct. Vide *Appleby*.

——— Thomas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Oct.

Aſſeſſments. Vide *Supply*—The Committee of the Army to prepare Letter for haſtening the Pay of the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 13 Sept. Letter reported, read, and re-committed, 21. Reported from Re-commitment, read, and agreed to; Order for ſending it into ſeveral Counties, 23——Arrears to be paid within a Time limited, 18 Oct.

Atkins, Baron, Lords put Houſe in mind of Ordinance for removing him to the Common Pleas, 13 & 17 Oct.

Atkinſon, Gilbert, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19 Sept.

——— Thomas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25 Sept.

Auditors, Report concerning them, to be made, 21 Oct.

Augiear, Monſieur Renaud, Order for paying him 100 *l.* towards defraying his extraordinary Charges, 6 Sept.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

ABBOTT, Richard, 1648, Petition read; Order appointing him Receiver of the public Revenue for Middleſex, Eſſex, Hertfordshire, and London, upon the uſual Security; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, 12 Mar.

——— Mr. 1649, his Delinquency reported; Order for ſequeſtering his Place of Regiſter of the Prerogative Court; Perſons appointed to receive the Profits by way of Sequeſtration; Order for a Patent for them, 18 July.

Abercromy, Mrs. 1650, Order for allowing her 40 *s.* per Week for Six Months, 4 June——Her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Abingdon, 1649, new Writ, 18 June.

Abjuration, 1648, a Committee to conſider of a Form of an Oath of Abjuration of all foreign Juriſdictions, inſtead of the Oath of Supremacy; Act for adminiſtering it, ordered, 28 Feb.

Ablyn, Jacob, 1651, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 9 May.

Accounts, 1648, a Committee to prepare Act for taking the general Accounts of the Commonwealth, 23 Feb. Act read twice, and committed, 2 Mar.

——— 1649, Reported, and re-committed; the Committee to conſider former Ordinances touching Accounts, and nominate fit Perſons to be employed in that Service, 8 May.——

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

The Committee of Accounts to allow the Certificates of the ſeveral Sub-committees in their reſpective Counties, 20 July ——Act for receiving and taking the Accounts of the Commiſſioners, to be read, 2 Aug. Read twice, and committed, 3——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21 Sept.——Read Third time; Debate thereon, adjourned, 5 Oct. Reſumed; Commiſſioners appointed; Queſtion for an Amendment, Neg. Treaſurers appointed; Proviſo touching Accounts to be taken in the Exchequer, added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 11 —Act for making George Crompton Treaſurer, in the room of Lieutenant Colonel Thomas Crompton, ordered, read, and paſſed, 17.

——— 1650, Order for making Report touching removing Obſtructions in taking the Accounts, 14 May——4 June.

Acton, Anne, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Acts, 1649, Council of State to preſent Things fit to be conſidered and paſſed before Adjournment, 11 June. Order for making Report, 19 & 21. Report touching Acts, to be paſſed; further Report touching the Things, to be prepared during the Receſs, 22—A Committee to ſelect Acts fit to be paſſed, 25. Report, 27——All Acts to be ingroſſed and inrolled, 18 Sept.——Stile uſed therein to be altered, 12 Oct.

Adams, Thomas, 1649, diſcharged from being Alderman of London; City to proceed to a new Election, 7 Apr.

Adjournment, 1650, till Afternoon, 25 June——Previous and main Queſtions for adjourning till Afternoon, ſeverally Affirmative, 18 July——Adjournment without doing Buſineſs, 5 Nov.

Adminiſtrations. Vide *Wills*.

Admiralty, 1648, One Seal not to be altered; the other to be altered, 10 Feb.—Judges Commiſſions to be according to the Form of other Judges Commiſſions; Member to examine them with the Original, 14.—Order for paſſing them under the Great Seal, 15—Act for repealing the Ordinance and Letters Patent for conſtituting the Earl of Warwick Lord High Admiral, and for ſettling the Power of the Admiralty in the Council of State authorized by Parliament, ordered, 20. Read twice, and committed; reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, 23.

——— 1649, Act impowering the Court and Judges to proceed to Sentence, notwithſtanding Prohibitions to the contrary, read twice, and committed, 12 Apr. Reported, and paſſed, 13——Judges to ſit Three times a Week—Order appointing a Judge, in the room of One deceaſed, 12 June. Vacated, 13—Act for appointing a Judge, and ſettling a Salary on him, read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, and paſſing, ſeverally Neg. 25——Judge appointed, 16 Aug.——Judges and Officers of the Court to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.——Order for paying the Secretary the uſual Salary, 1 Jan.

——— 1650, a Committee to conſider of the Power of the Admiralty and Navy, and how the Office and Affairs thereof may be carried on for the future, 13 Feb.

——— 1651, Report from the Council of State touching the continuing the Court and Salary of the Judges; Act for Continuance thereof from 12th April, 1651, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 2 Apr.——Report touching the ſettling the Admiralty, and Affairs of the Navy; Act for ſettling the Powers and Authorities of the Lord High Admiral of England in Commiſſioners, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment, Ingroſſment, and paſſing, ſeverally Neg.—Reſolution for continuing the Powers in the Council of State; Act for that Purpoſe, read twice, and laid aſide—Another read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 26 June.

Adultery, Vide *Inceſt*.

Agnes Iſland. Vide *Silly*.

Aileworth, William, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Aiskew, Sir George, 1649, Petition read; and recommended to the Committee of the Navy, 9 July——Leave given him to come and contract for the Inheritance of Deans and Chapters Lands Thirty Days after his Return from the Summer's Service; no Contracts to be made for them in the mean time, 8 Aug.—Lieutenant General Jones's Requeſt touching continuing Sir George in his Command, referred to the Council of State, 14

——— 1650, his Petition read, and referred to the Committee on Act for making the Wey navigable, 26 Feb.

——— Lady, 1651, Petition read, 22 May.

Albans, St. 1651, Act for propagating the Goſpel, and Maintenance of a Miniſter, ordered, 24 July.

Albert, Thomas, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Alcoran, Turkiſh, 1648, Letter informing it was in the Preſs, read; Serjeant to ſeize the Preſs and Papers, and bring the Printer in Cuſtody, 19 Mar. Speaker acquaints Houſe the Printer is apprehended, and Books ſeized; the Council of State to examine the Matter, with Power to diſcharge the Printer, and ſuppreſs the Books, 21.

Aldborough, 1649, Order for a Grant of weekly Market there to Gilbert Parker and his Heirs—For paſſing it under the Great Seal, 24 Oct.

Ale. Vide *Beer*.

Alexander, Michael Benjamin, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, 20 June.

Alford, Richard. Vide *Smyth*, Francis.

Algiers. Vide *Captives*.

Alimony, 1649, Conſideration thereof, referred to a Committee, 23 May——Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to hear and determine all Caſes concerning it, 22 June.

Alkeen, Elizabeth, 1649. Vide *Privileges*—The Council of State to beſtow a Houſe and Maintenance upon her for Life, 2 June.

Allegiance, Oath of. Vide *Oaths*.

Allen, Francis, 1649, Petition read, and, with Certificates, referred to the Committee of Obſtructions in the Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, 6 Sept.

—— Lieutenant John, 1651, Order for reprieving him till 11th May next; Sheriff to forbear Execution; Judges to certify the State of his Caſe, 11 Apr.——His Petition, and Judges Certificate, read, 8 May.

Ambaſſadors, 1651, Act prohibiting them to take any Penſion, Reward, Gift or Honorary, from any foreign State or Prince, read twice, and committed, 7 Aug.

——— foreign, 1649, Report from the Council of State, touching the Reception of them; Council to ſee the Particulars provided, 18 Mar.

——— 1650, a Committee to conſider touching the manner of giving them Audience, 27 Dec.——Report, 1 Jan.

——— 1651, Report from the Council of State, of the Grounds for ſecuring ſeveral; Order for them to proceed in the Buſineſs, 7 May.

Ambleſide, 1649, Petition of Inhabitants and others, read; Order for Grant of Fairs and Markets there; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to iſſue a Warrant ad quod damnum, 20 June.

Amerciaments. Vide *Fines* and *Recognizances*.

Ammunition. Vide *Arms*.

Anderson, Lady, 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Andover, 1650, Debate touching it, adjourned, 5 *June*.

Andrews, Thomas, 1648, Letter from him and others read, 23 Feb.

——— Euſebius, 1650, Proceedings in his Trial and Sentence, reported; his Petition read; Act for beheading him for Treaſon, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 20 Aug.

——— Robert, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 23 Aug.

Angleſea, Iſle of, 1649, upon Report from the Council of State; Act for the Compoſitions of Delinquents there, ordered, 5 May—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, and referred to a Committee, 30——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 13 Feb.

Anſdale, James, 1649, to be admitted to double upon Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 7 May.

Antigua. Vide *Barbadoes*.

Appeals. Vide *Wills*.

Apſley, Sir Allen, 1649, State of the Caſe between him and the late King's Creditors, to be reported, 17, 20 & 21 July——4 Sept. Reported; a Committee to prepare Act for the Security of the Tenants of the Manor of Clitheroe, and of him and other Creditors of the late King, 6.

—— 1650, Act to be reported, 28 May——4 June. Read twice, and committed, 6—His Petition to be read, 28——Act reported, and to be ingroſſed, 23 July. Paſſed, 30.

Arms, 1651. Act prohibiting the diſpoſing of them, Ordnance, and Ammunition, without Licence, or to wear Arms, and to prevent tumultuous Meetings and diſorderly Actions, read twice, and paſſed; to be printed, and proclaimed in the ſeveral Counties, 13 Aug.

Army, 1650. Vide *Fairfax*, Lord, and *Scotland*—Lord Fairfax lays down his Commiſſion; Major General Harriſon appointed Commander in Chief of the Forces left in England, 21 June——Upon Report from the Council of State, Order for receiving Three Troops of Dragoons, &c. into the Eſtabliſhment for Three Months; the Committee of the Army to take care of paying them, 2 July——Order for continuing them Three Months longer, 24 Dec.—For a Reſerve of Forces ſufficient for the Safety of the Commonwealth, 17.

——1651, Order for adding a Clerk and Gunner to the Eſtabliſhment, 4 Apr.—For taking into Pay 3,000 Horſe and 1,000 Dragoons, out of the ſeveral Militias, for Three Months; the Council

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Council of State to ſee the Vote put in Execution, 8—— Order for taking Two Deputy Muſter-maſters and Two Marſhalmen into Pay for Three Months, 11 July—— Eſtimate of the Army in England for Seven Months Fourteen Days, reported; Order for Money for them, 6 Aug.

Armyne, Sir William, 1651, the Council of State, and all Committees to forbear ſitting the Day his Corpſe is carried out of Town, 1 May.

Arrowsmith, Dr. 1649, Petition referred to Committee for regulating the Univerſity of Cambridge, 4 May.

Arthington, Mr. 1649, a Committee to examine the Truth of a Debt pretended to be due to him from Henry Jermyn, and prepare Act for his Satisfaction out of Jermyn's Eſtate, 14 Aug.—Order for paying his Wife 5*l.* out of the Box-money, 24——Previous and main Queſtions for allowing her 20*s.* per Week, upon Account, for Six Months, ſeverally Affirmative, 19 Sept.

——— 1650, Report touching the Debt; Act for ſatisfying it, with Intereſt, read; Queſtion for Second Reading, Neg. Act rejected—Order for giving his Wife 20*l.* out of the Box-money; the Commiſſioners at Goldſmiths Hall to examine the Truth of the Debt, and pay what ſhall appear due, before Mr. Jermyn's Sequeſtration be diſcharged, 19 July.

Articles, 1649, a Committee to conſider of Delinquents who have not Articles upon Surrender of Gariſons performed to them, 5 May. Vide *Delinquents*.

Artificers, 1649, Order for ſettling their Wages, for their better Relief and Subſiſtence in theſe dear Times, 6 Apr.

Arundel, 1649, Petition of Mayor, &c. referred to the Committee of Corporations, 19 Mar.

Arundell, John, 1650, Queſtion that he ſtand in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates to have his Eſtate ſold, Neg. Previous Queſtion that he be fined 10,000*l.* Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. Reſolution for fining him and his Son 10,000*l.* for their Delinquencies, 21 Mar.

Aſaph, 1649, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, and Attorney General, to conſider of granting Fairs and Markets there, 20 June——Order for Patent under the Great Seal for a weekly Market, and Four Fairs in a Year, 24 Oct.

Aſcham, Antony. Vide *Warcuppe*, Edmund—1649, appointed Agent to Spain; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 31 Jan.——Commiſſion read, and agreed to, with Amendments; Speaker to ſign his Credentials and ſafe Conduct; Council of State to affix their Seal to them, 2 Feb.

——— 1650, his Letter read, 2 May——Letter concerning his Death, read, and referred to the Council of State, 21 June. Report; Order for Letter to the King of Spain to demand Juſtice upon the Murderers; Speaker to ſign it, 28.

Aſhcroft, William, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Aſhley, Captain Henry, 1650, upon Report from the High Court of Juſtice; Order for reprieving him, and for a Pardon under the Great Seal; Sheriff to forbear Execution in the mean time, 13 June.

Aſke, Richard. Vide *Warburton*, Peter.

—— James, 1649, to have Paſs to go into Flanders, and tranſport Two Horſes, 8 Nov.

Aſſeſſments, 1649, the Council of State, with the Committee of the Army, to put in Execution all Ordinances and Acts concerning them, 14 Nov.

——— 1650, Draught of Letter to be ſent into the ſeveral Counties, for timely collecting and bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, read, and agreed to; Order for ſending them; Speaker to ſign them, 4 June——Draught of another Letter for raiſing the Aſſeſſment of 120,000*l.* per menſem, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them, 13 Dec.

——— 1651, like Letter ordered, 16 Apr. Read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign it, 18——Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to iſſue Commiſſions for ſpeedy collecting the Aſſeſſments of 400,000*l.* 26 June.

Aſſurances, 1648, Form of a Commiſſion concerning thoſe uſed among Merchants; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

Aſton, Edward, 1651, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Atkins, Serjeant Edward, 1649, appointed a Juſtice of the Common Pleas; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 19 Oct.

—— Alice, 1650, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 2 Oct.

Atkinson, Chriſtopher, and others, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 24 Oct.

Attorney General, 1649, Order appointing an Attorney General of the State, 9 Apr. Form of an Oath to be taken by him, read, and agreed to; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to adminiſter it, 18.

Attornies, 1649, Order for removing thoſe ill-affected out of the Inns of Court and Chancery, 19 Oct.

Audley, Major, 1650. Vide *Privileges*.

Augier, Monſieur Renaud, 1648, Order for paying the Arrears of his Allowance, and his extraordinary Charges, 5 Feb.

Aukland, North, 1650, Order for a Writ ad quod damnum, touching a Fair to be kept there, 14 Mar.

Aulnage, 1649, Order for making Report concerning it, 23 May.

Auſten, William, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Axtell, Colonel, 1649, his Accounts reported, 22 June.

Ayleſbury. Vide *Packington*, Sir John—1649, Petition of Inhabitants, read; Part concerning the Corporation, referred to a Committee, 28 Nov.

Aylett, Dr. 1649, a Committee to inquire what Perſons have been inſtituted and inducted by him ſince the taking away of Biſhops, with Power to remove them, 18 July.

Ayloff, Sir Benjamin, 1649, Petition referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 16 Apr.

—— Thomas, 1649, Petition referred to the Committee of Accounts, 21 June.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

BABINGTON, Sarah, her Petition recommended by Lords, read; nothing done thereupon, 20 Sept.

Barker, Mr. deſired to preach, 27 Sept.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 25 Oct.

Barrington, Henry, Petition read; Order for paying him 1,000*l.* towards Reparation of his Loſſes, 21 Sept.

Barry, Sir James, Order for paying him 200*l.* ſent to Lords, 5 Sept.

Barwis, John, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for reſcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle; Captain of the Guard to ſend a Party to aſſiſt Serjeant, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine him, 11.

Baſtwick, Dr. his Petition from Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation; Ordinance concerning him, to be read; 20 Oct. Ordinance for Reparation of his Sufferings and Damages, read twice, and committed; Order for paying him 500*l.* with Intereſt, 24. Quorum appointed, 28——Committees added, 1 Nov. The Committee impowered to raiſe the Reparations out of the Eſtates of thoſe who on 22d February and 2d March, 1640, the Houſe voted ſhould give them, 11.

Batten, Captain William, Lord Admiral's Letter and Indemnity to him, Captain Elias Jordan, and Captain Robert Dare, referred to the Committee of the Navy, 29 Dec.

Bedford County, Members to ſend down Letters for haſtening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears to the Army, 25 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to be employed to take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 23.

Bence, Alexander, Choice of him to be Bailiff of a Town, approved; his Attendance on Houſe to be diſpenſed with, 28 Sept.——Leave given him to come up and attend, 25 Nov.

Berks, Members to ſend down Letters to haſten the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears to the Army, 25 Sept.——Petition of Inhabitants, to be read, 22 Nov.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to be employed to take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

Berwick, Lieutenant General Cromwell's Letter, touching the Surrender thereof, and Forces he had, and would put in; Order for paying them—For a Reward to the Meſſenger; Lords Concurrence to be deſired—For ſending Arms and Ammunition from Newcaſtle, and replacing them, 7 Oct.——Conſideration of the Gariſon, and Letters concerning it, referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 8 Nov.

Bethan, Francis, appointed Provoſt Marſhal for the Safety of the Parliament, 13 Sept. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 23 ——Order touching his Pay, 4 Nov.

Binge, Henry, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Oct.

Binlos, Sir Robert, has Leave to go into France, and tranſport Two Horſes Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 14 Dec.

Birch, Colonel John, Order for paying him 1,550*l.* in Part of his Arrears, 18 Oct.——Appointing him High Steward of Leominſter, 22 Nov.

Biſhop, Sir Thomas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 Sept.

Biſhops, Order for removing Obſtructions in the Sale of their Eſtates, ſent to Lords, 5 Sept.——Returned, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 10 Nov.——Petition of Contractors for additional Ordinance to ſupply Defects in a former,

mer, read—Ordinance enabling them to purchaſe Lands towards their Salaries, read twice, and paſſed, 19 Sept. Houſe put Lords in mind thereof; Ordinance returned, with Amendments, 30——Amendments agreed to; Committee of Houſe appointed to join with a Committee of Lords, 21 Nov.——Committees added, 19 Dec.——Petition of Truſtees, to be read, 21 Sept. Day appointed for preſenting it, 23. Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 30——Ordinance authorizing Thomas Noell to accept, receive, and paſs, ſuch Bills or Receipts as ſhall be vouched by the Regiſter Accountant for the Payment of the laſt Moiety of the Purchaſe-money, read twice, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 Dec.——Ordinance entered, 3 Jan.—Petition of Truſtees, read; Letters Patents for Purchaſers amended, or for further Security to them, 12—Committees added to the Committee of Obſtructions, 17.

Blackwell, John, Petition read; Order for diſcharging him from any Penalty for not proceeding in the Purchaſe of the Manor of Lambeth Wyke, 19 Sept. Agreed to by Lords, 21.

Blairs, Mr. to be admitted into the Aſſembly; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26 Oct.

Blake, Captain George, to have a Fifth Part of his Diſcoveries, 3 Jan.

Blowers, Alexander, Houſe approves of Colonel Moore's apprehending him, Richard Lever, and Samuel Wiſeman, for ſuffering Priſoners committed to their Charge to eſcape; Power given him to ſecure them till further Order, 23 Dec.

Bois, Sir John, Queſtion for baniſhing him, Neg. 10 Nov.

Bolingbrooke Caſtle, Order for ſlighting and making it untenable, 25 Nov.

Bolsover Caſtle, Order for ſlighting it, and diſbanding the new-raiſed Forces, 23 Oct.

Bond, Mr. thanked, and to print his Sermon, 8 Sept.——Deſired to preach, 18 Dec.

Booth, William, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 11 Sept.

Brampton Bryan, Ordinance for repairing the Church, to be read, 16 Oct.——28 Nov.

Brecon County, the Committee of the County to diſband the Supernumeraries; Order to be ſent to them, 22 Nov. Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23. Agreed to by Lords, 27.

Briſtol, Report concerning ſome People there, to be conſidered, 2 Sept.—The Committee of the Army to examine to whom the Money for preſerving the City from Plunder was paid, and how it was diſpoſed of, 8——Petition of Mayor, &c. read; Order for Augmentation of Pay to their Miniſters—A Committee to prepare Ordinance for an equal Rate upon the Inhabitants, for that Purpoſe, 2 Oct.

Brockleſby, Anne, Order for paying her a Debt due from a Delinquent, out of his Eſtate, 3 Jan.

Brooke, Lady, Order for paying her 4,000 *l.* out of Sir Edward Biſhop's Fine, repealed—Order for paying her 2,000 *l.* with Intereſt for the Whole, out of his Rents, till he proceed effectually to his Compoſition, 20 Sept. Amended; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 22.

—— Arthur, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Oct.

Brookes, Mr. deſired to preach, 29 Nov.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 30 Dec.

Buckingham County, Member to ſend Letters for haſtening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears to the Army, 23 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23 Nov. Another appointed by Lords, agreed to, 27—Members to be employed to take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

——— Duke of, Order for ſelling his Goods, and diſpoſing of the Proceed thereof, 23 Sept.

Bullock, Mr. the Committee of Indemnity impowered to hear the Cauſe between him and Mr Carleſs, 27 Nov.

Burton, Mr. State of the Proceedings in Houſe concerning his Sufferings and Damages, referred to Dr. Baſtwick's Committee, 31 Oct.

Butler, Henry, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

——— Colonel Hugh, Petition read; Order for admitting him to his Compoſition, upon the Articles of Pembroke, 9 Oct.

BABINGTON, Mrs. 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Bacon, Antony, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Badiley, Richard, 1649, appointed Captain of a Ship, 25 June.

Bagley, Charles, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Baker, Mr. 1649, to deliver Papers in his Cuſtody to the Council of State, 21 July.

Baldock, 1651, Order for a Writ ad quod damnum, for holding a weekly Market there, 23 July.

Baldwin, John, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Jan.

Ball, Andrew, 1649, appointed Captain of a Ship, 25 June.

——Thomas, 1650, Order for paying him 500 *l.* in Part of his Arrears, 5 Dec.

Ballishamon, 1649. Vide *Ireland*.

Balston, Catherine, 1650, Petition read; Order for allowing her 20 *s.* per Week for a Year, till her Huſband's Arrears are paid, 20 Dec.

Barbadoes, 1650, Act prohibiting Trade and Commerce with Barbadoes, Antigua, Virginia, and Bermudas, read twice, and committed, 27 Sept.——Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed—Serjeant to ſummon Perſons to bring in all Patents concerning thoſe Iſlands—Council to order the Generals at Sea to ſtay all Ships trading thither—Liſt of Ships and Men for the Reduction thereof, reported from them, and referred to the Committee of the Navy; Order touching paying ſuch as ſhall be employed, 3 Oct.—For Money for ſetting forth the Ships, 11. Serjeant's Report touching proclaiming the Act, 16—The Committee of the Navy impowered to contract for Proviſions neceſſary for the Expedition, 31——Number of Ships, Extraordinaries on Board, and Arms, reported, and agreed to; the Council of State to diſpatch them, and give Inſtructions, 22 Jan.

——— 1651, State of the Fact concerning the Fleet, reported; Petition of Merchants, and Papers mentioned in the Report, read; previous and main Queſtions that the Council ſend a competent Number of Ships thither, ſeverally Affirmative, 19 June.

Barber, Grace, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 9 July.

Barkſtead, Colonel John, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, Order for adding Officers and Men to his Regiment, and for paying them, 15 May——Upon further Report, Order for allowing Four Gunners and Twelve Matroſſes, 6 June——For continuing the additional Men Four Months longer—His Petition read; Commiſſioners of Accounts to ſtate his Accounts, without Deduction for free Quarter while he was Governor of Reading—To allow him 20 *s.* per Diem during that Time, 24 Sept.——Order touching the Payment of his Regiment, 8 Jan.

Barlow, John, 1649, Petition read, 5 Oct. Vide *Horton*, Colonel.

Barneſley, William, Henry, Suſan, and Catharine. Vide *Jacob*, Harmon.

Barrington, Mary. Vide *Jacob*, Harmon.

Barry, Sir James, 1649, Order for paying him 200 *l.* upon Account, 7 July.

Bartholomew's Hoſpital. Vide *Chriſt*'s Hoſpital.

Bartlett, John, 1649, Order for paying him 20 *l.* 9 July.

Barton, William, 1650, Petition read; Miniſters to peruſe Rous's Pſalms ſince reviewed by him, with Power to licenſe the Printing thereof, 27 Sept.

——— Nathanael, 1650, his Letter referred to the Council of State, 29 Oct.

Baſill, William, 1649, Order for Patent under the Great Seal, appointing him Attorney General of Ireland, 13 July——His Letter read, and to be printed, 25 Dec.

Baſſett, William, 1649, his Caſe, as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19——His Petition read; Order for paying One Moiety of his Fine, the other reſpited, 23 Aug.

——— 1651, his Fine accepted; Order for diſcharging his Sequeſtration, upon Payment thereof within the times limited, 25 Mar.

Batten, Captain William, 1649, Information and Examination touching him, read; the removing him, and placing another Governor in Holy Iſland, approved; Buſineſs concerning him referred to the General, 16 May.

Bayes,

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Bayes, John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Baynes, Colonel Jeremy, 1649, to be re-taken into Cuſtody, having neglected to take out the Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Aug.

Beake, Robert, 1649, Order touching paying his Company, 10 Apr.

Beamont, Dame Mary, 1649, Order for allowing her 20*s.* per Week for her preſent Subſiſtence, 13 Sept.

Beauchampe, Thomas, 649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Beck, Sufan, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

—— Samuel, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Beckett, Nevill, 1650, to be recommended to the Governors of the Charterhouſe, for a Place—Order for paying him 10*l.* 29 May——For paying him 5*l.* out of the Box-money, 13 Aug. ——22 Nov.

——— Thomas, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Beckwith, Captain Thomas, 1649, Council of State to give Order touching his Children endeavoured to be conveyed beyond Sea, 30 Jan.

Bedford County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments of 120,000*l.* added, 29.

——— 1650, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— Town, 1649, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, added, 28 June——25 July——Petition of well-affected Freemen touching the Charter, referred to a Committee, 28 Nov.

——— 1651, Commiſſioner for the monthly Aſſeſſment, added, 18 Apr.

——— Level, 1649, Ordinance for draining it, reported; previous and main Queſtions for Re-commitment, ſeverally Affirmative, 8 May. Ordinance reported from Re-commitment; Petitions read, 21. Ordinance paſſed, and to be printed, 29 —— Order for printing 500 more, 23 Oct.

——— 1650, Petition of Adventurers and Participants, to be read, 23 May. Read; previous Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 29.

Beecher, Colonel, 1648, to be recommended to General for an Employment, 19 Mar.

——— 1649, a Committee to audit and ſtate his Accounts—The Committee of the Revenue to pay Money formerly ordered him—To pay him for his Attendance upon Lord Goringe and Sir John Owen till they were diſcharged, 10 May.

——— Quartermaſter, 1649, Order for paying him 150*l.* upon Account, 10 Aug.

Beer, and Ale, 1649, Act prohibiting to brew for Sale any above the Price of 10*s.* per Barrel, read, 31 Aug.——Committed, 5 Sept. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 12——Act for collecting the Exciſe thereupon, read twice, and committed, 9 Feb.—Act for collecting the Exciſe upon Beer and Ale brewed in private Families, read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Order for Ingroſſment, 18. Act read Third time, and referred back to the ſame Committee, 25——Commiſſioners Certificate, read; Propoſition for better regulating the Exciſe thereupon, referred, 12 Mar.

—— 1650, Act paſſed, and to be printed; Committee appointed, 28 Mar.——Act for puniſhing the exceſſive Prices of Beer and Ale, to be read, 18 Oct. Read, 23——Order for Second Reading, 12 Nov.

Beke, Henry, 1649, Report of his Loſſes and Sufferings in his Sheriffalty; his Petition read; Order for admitting him to double upon Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 9 July.

Belfast, 1649. Vide *Ireland*.

Belifon, Monſieur de, 1648, to have Paſs to go into France, and tranſport Six Horſes Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 11 Sept.

Belafyſe, Sir Richard, 1650, Accuſation and Examination touching him, referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 15 Apr.

Belleur, Samuel, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Belvoir Caſtle, 1649, Report from the Council of State touching demoliſhing it; Houſe to conſider of ſome Recompence to the Earl of Rutland, 1 May. Previous Queſtion for allowing him 2,000*l.* Neg. Previous and main Queſtions for allowing him 1,500*l.* ſeverally Affirmative; Order for demoliſhing it, 8——Order touching the Payment of the Money, 11 June.

Benham, Thomas, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Bennett, Thomaſine, 1649, Order for allowing her 8*s* per Week from the time of her Huſband's Death, 7 Sept.

——— 1650, Order for an additional Allowance of 22*s.* per Week—For beſtowing 50*l.* a-piece upon her Eight Children, the Money to be paid to her upon Security, 22 June.

——— 1651, Order for paying her 200*l.* in Satisfaction thereof, 2 May.

——— Colonel, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, Order for continuing his Regiment Four Months longer, 24 Sept.——For continuing it Three Months longer, 24 Dec. ——4 Mar.

——— 1651, Order for continuing it Three Months longer, 11 July.

Bentley, Margaret, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Benyon, Alice and George, 1650, Petition read, 25 Apr.

Beringer, Richard, 1649, Petition read; Order for taking off a Fine impoſed upon him by the Juſtices of Aſſize, 7 Nov.

Berks County, 1649, new Writ, 19 Feb.

—— 1649, Committees added to all the Committees, 22 June ——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Queſtion for ſuſpending the Collection of the Aſſeſſments for the Britiſh Army for a Month, Neg. 18 Feb.——Committees added to the Committee of Sequeſtrations, 4 Mar.

—— 1650, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

Bermudas. Vide *Barbadoes*.

Bernard, Serjeant Robert, 1649, appointed Steward and Judge of the Court of Pleas in the Iſle of Ely, 22 June.

Berry, William, 1650, Buſineſs concerning him, referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 22 Oct.

Berwick, 1648, a Committee to prepare Letter to the Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments for an Eſtimate of the Loſſes and Damages ſuſtained by the coming-in of the Scots, and the Forces ſent down for their Aſſiſtance, 13 Feb.—Another Committee to conſider of a Supply of Stores, &c. for the Gariſon, 16——The Committee of the Army to provide Victuals for them, 17 Mar.

—— 1649, Order for Monies for them, to be diſpoſed of as the Governor of Newcaſtle ſhall think fit, 13 Apr.——The Council of State to examine their Accounts, and what Proviſions and Stores are there, and what are neceſſary for their Supplies, and for the Fortifications, 16 May. Sequeſtered Timber at Morpeth to be diſpoſed of for that Uſe, 22—— Report concerning Reparations of the Gariſons; Sum approved, 28 Jan. Order for Payment, 28 Jan.——26 Feb. ——Petition of Mayor, &c. read; Order for continuing their Privileges according to their Charter, 28 Jan.

—— 1651, upon Report from the Council of State, that General had drawn out Five Companies, Order for the Governor to recruit his Regiment to the former Number, 13 Aug.

Bethlem Hoſpital. Vide *Chriſt*'s Hoſpital.

Billing, Thomas, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Bills, 1651, none to be preſented, opened, or read, without a Brief, 2 May.

Birbeck, Captain John, 1651, Petition read, 1 Apr.

Birch, Colonel Thomas, 1649, to be admitted upon a new Election, 23 Oct.——His Propoſition for raiſing Money to repair the Gariſon of Liverpoole, reported; Order for 600*l.* out of Lord Derby's Copyhold Eſtates; his Petition to be read, 2 Feb.

—— 1650, another Petition to be read, 29 Nov.——Read, with a Tranſcript and Certificate of his Accounts; Accounts allowed; Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Delinquents Lands, 3 Dec.

Biſhops, 1649, Act for better Sale of the Remainder of their Lands, read, and rejected—The Committee of Obſtructions to conſider of indirect Dealings, and remove all Obſtructions; Committees added, 4 May. Order for making Report, 19 —Order touching the Allowances of Truſtees and other Officers, 24—— Declaration that Richard Venner was included therein, 18 Sept.——Contractors to put their Powers in ſpeedy Execution—Country Committees to ſequeſter Lands of Perſons in Arrear—The Committee of Obſtructions to conſider of Ways and Means for ſpeedy bringing in the Arrears, 16 June—Act for removing Obſtructions, read twice; Committees added to the Committee therein; Act paſſed, 20—Names of Perſons in Arrear upon the Firſt and Second Payment, ordered, 27——Act for admitting Purchaſers to pay the whole Purchaſe-money by Weavers Hall Bills, read twice, and paſſed; to be printed, 28 Aug.—Act for taking off the Charges of Officers for Sale of the Lands, and tranſmitting their Employments to ſuch as ſerve in the Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, ordered, 2 Nov.

Black, Daniel, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Blackbone Hundred, 1649, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Council of State; Petitioners to be thanked, 4 Apr.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Blackmore, Major John, 1650, Petition read; Order for paying 200*l.* formerly given him out of his Difcoveries, 11 Sept.

Blackwell, Captain, 1648, Order for ftating his Accounts, and paying the Remainder of his Debt, 19 Mar.

——— 1650, his Petition read; Certificate of his Accounts, reported; Order for paying him 2,798*l.* 1*s.* 2*d.* 15 Nov.——Queftion for Leave to him to tranfport 2,500*l.* in foreign Coin and Bullion, Neg. 12 Mar.

Blake, Colonel Robert, 1649, his Letters read, 19 & 25 June ——Upon a Letter from Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, left to him to quit his Command at Sea, and accept an Employment in the Army; the Council of State to aflift him in raifing a Regiment, 2 Oct.——A Committee to ftate his Accounts, 6 Nov.

—— 1650, his Letter read, 18 Dec.——Another, with Copies of feveral Letters and Tranfactions between him and the King of Spain, read. Vide *Cardenas*—His Proceedings approved; Letter of Thanks, ordered—Commiffioners of Accounts to examine, ftate, and certify, his Accounts, 8 Jan.——His Relation of the fafe Arrival of Part of the Fleet; thanked for his great and faithful Services—Order for giving him 1,000*l.* as a particular Mark of Favour—For prefent Payment thereof, 13 Feb.

Blakifton, George, 1649, his Petition, and Certificate of the Committee at Newcaftle, read; Order for paying him 500*l.* for Reparation of his Loffes and Sufferings, 6 June.

——— John, 1649, Order for paying 3,000*l.* to his Widow and Children, for Reparation of his Loffes and Sufferings; Act for that Purpofe ordered, 6 June. Read twice, and committed; the Committee impowered to name Truftees for the Children, 13——Act to be reported, 23 July——15 Aug. Reported, and paffed, 16.

——— 1650, Order for Payment of the Money, 24 Apr.

Blaney, Lady, 1649, Order for continuing and paying her Allowance of 200*l.* per Annum, with the Arrears, 15 June.

——— 1650, Report concerning her, 25 Mar.———Order for continuing her Allowance till Midfummer, 23 Apr. Amended, 24——Order for continuing it Three Months longer, 22 June——Her Cafe referred to the Committee for neceffitous Perfons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

——— Mary, 1649, Order for continuing and paying her Allowance of 50*l.* per Annum, with the Arrears, 15 June.

——— 1650, her Cafe referred to the Committee for neceffitous Perfons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

——— Mrs. 1650, her Cafe referred to the Committee for neceffitous Perfons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Blafphemy, 1650, the Committee to whom the Ordinance againft it is referred, to meet from time to time, and prefent fomething to the Houfe, 20 Sept.

Blundell, Lady Sarah, 1649, Order for allowing her 3*l.* per Week, for Six Months, 9 July.

——— 1650, for continuing it Three Months longer, and paying the Arrears, 22 June.

——— Richard, 1649, his Letter read, 5 Sept.

Blunt, Colonel Thomas, 1649, General's Letter, recommending him to be Lieutenant of the Ordnance, read, 6 June.

Bodevile, Anne, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Complaints, 7 May——Report to be confidered, 14 & 15 June.

——— 1650, Order for paying her 500*l.* per Annum, in lieu of the Fifth of her Hufband's fequeftered Eftate, 12 June.

——— John, 1651, Petition read; Refolution that he ftand in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eftates, 8 May.

Bogan, Richard, Eftber, and Magdalen. Vide *Jacob*, Harmon.

Bohemia, Queen of, 1649, Report touching the Arrears of her Penfion; Order for difcontinuing it, 8 May.

Bolfover Caftle, 1649, the Council of State to confider of demolifhing it, 27 Mar.

Bommell, a Dutch Ship, 1649, Order for difcharging it, though it fhall be adjudged a Prize; Captors to be gratified otherwife, 14 Sept.——Inventory and Appraifement thereof, reported; the Committee of the Navy to confider what belongs to the Captors, and fee them fatisfied, 1 Jan.

Bond, Mr. defired to preach, 6 July——26 Oct. 1649——9 July, 1650——Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 26 July ——6 Nov. 1649——30 July, 1650.

—— John, 1650, his Examination reported; Order for his Difcharge, 1 Apr.

—— Nicholas, 1650, his Petition, and Certificate of his Accounts, read; Order for paying him 332*l.* 5*s.* 15 Nov.

—— Dennis, appointed one of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——12 Feb. 1649——7 Feb. 1650.

Boone, Thomas. Vide *Upton*, Arthur.

Boothby, Colonel William, 1650, Petition to be read, 3 Sept. Read; Debate thereon adjourned, 4. Refumed; Petition referred to a Committee; Order for fufpending his Sequeftration, and continuing the Security, 5.

Boothby, 1651 the Committee revived; Order for their fitting, and making Report, 23 July.

Borlace, Lady, 1649, State of her Accounts, reported; Order for allowing her 4*l.* per Week, 15 June.

——— 1650, previous and main Queftions for allowing her 4*l.* per Week for Six Months, feverally Affirmative, 4 June—— Her Cafe referred to the Committee for neceffitous Perfons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

——— 1651, Queftion for reading her Petition, Neg. 5 Aug.

Bofvile, Colonel Godfrey, 1649, the Committee of Accounts to audit his Accounts; Order for paying him what is due out of his Difcoveries of concealed Delinquents Eftates, 5 May ——The Committee to certify them, 13 June——Order for paying him out of any concealed public Monies, 21 Aug.

——— 1650, Order for paying him out of his Difcoveries, 3 July.

Botting, James, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paffing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Boulton, Alice. Vide *Nicholls*, Richard.

Bourchier, Sir John, 1650, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 12 July.

——— 1650, his Cafe reported, with Certificate of Truftees for Sale of Crown Lands, 30 July—The Committee of Obftructions to confider his Right in Weftmore, Parcel of the Foreft of Gualters, 31——Appointed One of the Council of State, 10 Feb.

Bourman, Thomas. Vide *Rolfe*, Major.

Bourne, Major Nehemiah, appointed Captain of a Ship, 25 June——2 Mar. 1649——26 Sept. 1650.

Bowden, Captain James, 1649, to be offered in Exchange for Captain Hatfell, 28 Mar.

Bowen, John, 1649, appointed Captain of a Ship, 25 June.

Bowes, Nicolas, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paffing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Box, Henry, 1650, Petition read; Queftion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 10 July.

Box-money, 1649, Serjeant to difpofe of it among neceffitous Perfons, 21 Sept.

Bradocks, Richard. Vide *Jenoa*, John.

Bradfhaw, Serjeant John, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, his Merits to be confidered, 1, 6 & 12 June. Confidered; Order for paying him 1,000*l.* towards his Charges in the Service of the State—For fpeedy Payment thereof—Refolution for fettling 1,000*l.* per Annum upon him and his Heirs; a Committee to find out Lands to that Value, and prepare Act for that purpofe, 19——Act read, 20 July. Committed, 24. Committees added, 27——Act to be reported, 14 Aug. Reported; Queftion for Ingroffment, Neg. Act paffed, 15 ——Act conftituting him Chancellor, and Bartholomew Hall Attorney General of the Duchy and County of Lancafter, read; Queftion for paffing, Neg. 16 July—Another to the fame Purport, read twice, and paffed, 28——Previous and main Queftions for appointing him One of the Council of State, feverally Affirmative, 12 Feb.

——— 1650, Act conftituting him Chancellor, &c. read; Continuance thereof; Act paffed, 18 July——Appointed One of the Council of State, 7 Feb.

——— 1651, another Act, conftituting him Chancellor, &c. read; Continuance thereof; Act paffed, 8 July.

——— John, 1649, appointed Attorney General of North Wales, 20 July.

——— Richard, 1649, appointed Agent at Hamburgh; Order for a Commiffion under the Great Seal, 31 Jan.

——— 1650, Speaker to iffue Warrant to the Commiffioners to grant it, 3 Apr.——His Letter, and Propofals to the Senate there, read, and returned to the Council of State, 21 May.

Brandley, Captain William, appointed Commander of a Ship, 25 June——2 Mar. 1649——26 Sept. 1650.

——— 1649, the Council of State to confider of rewarding him and Captain Ferne for their Service, in gaining Carling Fort, 2 Oct.

Bray, Captain, 1648, examined, touching a Book, intituled, "An Appeal againft the Lord Fairfax, General, &c." Book voted fcandalous to the General and Council of War, and tending to ftir up Sedition in the People and Mutiny in the Army; Order for his Commitment to Windfor Caftle—For Serjeant to fend him thither, 19 Mar.

Brayley, Nicolas, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paffing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Brecon County, 1649, Commiffioners for the Affeffment of 90,000*l.* per Menfem, added, 27 June——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiffion under the Great Seal, 22 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

——— 1649, new Writ, 27 June.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Brereton, Sir William, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 27 Nov.

——— Lord, 1651, his Caſe referred to the Committee touching Infants to be enabled to ſuffer common Recoveries, 17 June.

Brewers, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Exciſe, 14 Aug.

Brickhill, Richard, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Bridewell. Vide *Chriſt*'s Hoſpital.

Bridge, William, 1650, Order for ſettling 100*l*. per Annum upon him; the Committee of the Univerſities to ſee it done, 30 July.

Bridger, Captain, 1649, Order for beſtowing 100*l*. upon him for his Services, and 50*l*. to buy a Horſe, 16 May.

Bridges, Mr. 1650, deſired to preach, 9 July. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 30.

——— Thomas. Vide *Welby*, Captain.

Bridgewater, 1650, Letter from Mayor, &c. their diſplacing late Mayor, and others, for refuſing to ſubſcribe the Engagement, approved—Election of a new Mayor approved, and confirmed; Order for Letter of Thanks; Speaker to ſign it, 2 May.

Brieſs, 1650, Debate touching granting them, adjourned, 5 June.

Brindley, Margaret, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Briſcoe, Mr. 1649, the Committee of plundered Miniſters to conſider his Suſpenſion and Maintenance, with Power to give Redreſs, 2 Aug.

Briſtoe, Francis, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 3 July.

Briſtol, 1649, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments, added, 4 Feb. —Act for preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters there, read twice, and committed, 15——To be reported, 8 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 15.

——— 1650, paſſed, and to be printed, 29 Mar.

Brockleſby, Anne, 1648, Order for paying her forthwith 100*l*. due from a Delinquent, 10 Feb.

Broghill, Lord, 1649, Order for paying him 500*l*. upon Account, 7 July——For paying him 200*l*. for Tranſportation of his Lady into Ireland, 4 Dec.——His Letter read; Order for granting him the Cuſtody of a Delinquent's Eſtate—The Council of State to write to Lord Lieutenant for that Purpoſe, 8 Jan.

——— 1650, his Letter, with another incloſed, read, 28 May ——His Letter to Lord Thomond, read, 20 June—Reſolution for ſettling Lands of 1,000*l*. per Annum on him and his Heirs, 28.

——— 1651, another Letter from him, read; Act to be preſented, 1 July.

Bromfield, Colonel Lawrence, 1649, to be retaken into Cuſtody, having neglected to take out the Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Aug.

Brookes, Mr. deſired to preach, 29 Nov. 1648——13 Sept. 1650——Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 30 Dec. 1648 ——9 Oct. 1650.

Broome, William, 1650, to be ſet in the Pillory twice, and loſe his Ears, for forging Warrants, and counterfeiting Bills of Exchange, whereby he procured Money out of the public Treaſuries; to be committed to the Houſe of Correction to hard Labour for a Year; Sheriff to ſee the Sentence executed; the Committee of the Army to take Poſſeſſion of his Goods, and Perſons who have them in their Cuſtody to deliver them to the Committee; Perſons who have any of the Money thus fraudulently procured, to pay it to the Treaſurers at War, 1 Apr.

Broughton, Andrew, 1649, appointed Clerk of the Crown in the upper Bench, 1 June. Order for a Grant under the Great Seal, 4—For a Grant of the Offices of Coroner and Attorney of the Keepers of the Liberties of England, 12.

Browne, Major General, 1649, previous and main Queſtions for diſabling him to ſit during this Parliament, ſeverally Affirmative, 4 Dec.

——— 1650, Order for diſcharging Deans and Chapters Lands from 5,000*l*. with Intereſt to him, formerly transferred thereon —For diſcharging them from 4,000*l*. formerly charged upon them, 4 Sept.

——— Captain, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 6 Apr.

——— Sheriff, 1649, Informations touching his engaging with the Scots and the Earl of Holland, referred to a Committee, 7 Apr.

——— Mr. 1649, a Committee to conſider of Satisfaction to him for his Place of Clerk of the late Houſe of Peers, 14 May. Order for making Report, 28——Report; Order for allowing him 3,000*l*.; the Committee to conſider how it may be ſatisfied, 16 July——Act for allowing the Money out of Delinquents Eſtates, read; Queſtion for Second Reading now, Neg. 12 Sept.

——— 1650, Order for Second Reading, 18 June. Read; Queſtions for Commitment and paſſing, ſeverally Neg.—Order for him to deliver over by Inventory the Records of the late Houſe of Peers to Clerk of the Parliament—A Committee to conſider of a Compenſation to him, 25.

——— 1650, revived; Order for their meeting, 12 Dec. For making Report, 17.

——— Elizabeth, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

——— Richard, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

——— Daniel, 1650, Order for inſerting him into a Pardon—For paſſing it under the Great Seal, 2 Oct.

——— John. Vide *Welby*, Captain—1650, Petition read; previous and main Queſtions for referring it to the Commiſſioners for Compounding to examine the Truth of his Debt, with Power to charge it with Intereſt upon Haberdaſhers Hall, 6 Mar.

Brownell, John, 1649, upon Report from the Council of State; the Committee of Warwickſhire impowered to levy Monies for paying the Arrears of his Company, and to continue their Pay, 10 Apr.

Brudenell, Lord, 1651, Petition read; Queſtion that he ſtand in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. Petition referred to the Commiſſioners for Compounding, 8 July.

Bryan, Philippa, 1649, Order for paying her 5*l*. out of the Box-money, 27 June.

Buck, Jeremy, 1650, Bill for melting down Iron with Stone Coal and other Coal without charking, and for granting him the Benefit of the Invention for Seven Years, read, 26 Dec. Committed, 22 Jan.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 27 Feb.

—— 1651, read Third time; previous Queſtion for an Amendment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 2 Apr.

Buckdell, James, 1650, appointed Captain of a Ship, 26 Sept.

Buckingham County, 1648, Repreſentation of divers Inhabitants, of the Grounds of their Bondage and Slavery, with their humble Deſires, read, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Leave given him to reſide out of the County, 28 Jan.

——— 1650, Order touching the Payment of the Remainder of 1,500*l*. allowed for the Pay of the Horſe, 14 June—— High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1651, Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment of 120,000*l*. per Menſem, added, 18 Apr.

Bullion, foreign, 1650, Propoſals for Importation thereof, and a Remonſtrance from the Merchants Strangers, reported from the Council of State; Act touching importing foreign Bullion, read twice, and committed, 8 Jan. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 9.

Bullock, Edward, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 7 Nov.

Bulſtrode, Colonel, 1648, to preſent his Accounts, 31 Jan.

——— 1649, his Petition read: State of his Accounts, reported and allowed; Order for public Faith to him for Part—For admitting him to double the Remainder upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 23 June.

Bunce, James, 1649, to be diſcharged from being Alderman; the City to proceed to a new Election, 7 Apr.——Order for ſequeſtering his Eſtate; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſee it done, 25 Dec.

Burgaine, Peter, 1648, Petition againſt Solomon Smith, 15 Feb. Vide *Smith*, Solomon.

Burton, Caleb, 1650, Report touching his Accounts; Order for paying him 2,628*l*. 4*s*. 1*d*. out of Monies due in the time of Captain Temple's being Collector, 31 July.

Buſhell, Browne, 1648, Order for trying him by a Court Martial, 14 Mar.

——— 1650, Order for trying him by the High Court of Juſtice, 28 June. Vide *Stowell*, Sir John.

——— 1651, his Petition read; Queſtion for agreeing thereto, Neg. 27 Mar.

Butler, Thomas, 1650, to be recommended to the Committee of the Univerſities, 28 June.

——— Lieutenant Thomas, 1651, Petition read; Order for paying his Penſion of 40*l*. per Annum, and the Arrears thereof, 2 Apr.

Butlerage, and Priſage, 1649, a Committee to conſider the Buſineſs thereof, with Power to ſend for and hear Perſons concerned, 20 Dec.

——— 1650, the Committee of the Navy, to be added, 6 Aug.

Butter, 1649, Act prohibiting the weighing it with unwarrantable Weights, and for marking the Firkins, read twice, and committed,

committed, 2 July——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 Mar. Paſſed; to be printed, and proclaimed, 12.

Button, Sir William, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken in the mean time, of the Non-payment of his Arrears, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Byram, Dr. 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken in the mean time, of the Non-payment of his Arrears, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

24 *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

CAMBRIDGE County, Letter for haſtening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, read, and agreed to; Members to ſend it down, 25 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to be employed to take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments, 25.

——— Earl of, Reſolution for fining him 10,000*l.* and keeping him cloſe Priſoner till paid; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 10 Nov. Order for removing him from Aſhby de la Zouch to Windſor Caſtle; General to take care he be brought and delivered into ſafe Cuſtody, 25——Reſolution for fining him revoked, and he left to Juſtice, 13 Dec.

Candles, Queſtion for bringing them in, Neg. 6 Nov.——2 Dec. Order for it, 4.

Canterbury, new Writ, 18 Nov.

Capell, Lord, Articles of Impeachment againſt him, to be reported, 25 Sept.——Reſolution for baniſhing him, 10 Nov. Diſagreed to by Lords, 14. Houſe adhere to their Vote, 15. Vide *Holland*, Earl of——Vote for baniſhing him, declared deſtructive to the Peace, and derogatory to the Juſtice of the Kingdom, 13 Dec.

Cardigan County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27.

Carill, Mr. thanked, and to print his Sermon, 8 Sept.

Cariſbrooke Caſtle. Vide *Wight*, Iſle of.

Carlile, Laurence, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Carliſle, Ordinances from Lords appointing a Cuſtomer of the Port, 23 Sept.——13 Oct.—Lieutenant General Cromwell's Letter, that he had received Order for the Delivery thereof, and ſent a Perſon to receive it, 7 Oct.—Another Letter, relating the Delivery; Order for Rewards to the Meſſengers, 20——Conſideration of the Gariſon, and Letters concerning it, referred to the Committee at Derby Houſe, 8 Nov. Order for Money for them; a Committee to conſider how it may be raiſed, 20.

Carmarthen County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27.

Carmichael, Sir James, King's Letter, deſiring a ſafe Conduct for him and his Servants to come and return, read; late Commiſſioners into Scotland to report their Knowledge of him, 20 Sept. Safe Conduct granted; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 21.

——— Sir Daniel, employed by the Committee of Eſtates of Scotland to go to the King, to have a Paſs, 30 Oct.

Carnegy, Lord, King's Letter, deſiring a ſafe Conduct for him and his Servants to come and return, read; late Commiſſioners into Scotland to report their Knowledge of him, 20 Sept. Queſtion for granting it, Neg. A Committee to prepare Letter, with Reaſons for the Refuſal; Letter reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to the Letter and Vote ſignified, 21.

Carpenter, Mr. Order for paying him 20*l.* ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.

Cecill, Mr. to have Warrant to go to his Father in the Iſle of Wight, 28 Sept.

Chaloner, Henry, Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Sept.

Chamberlayne, Dr. Peter, Ordinance from Lords for granting him the ſole making his Baths and Bath-ſtones for Fourteen Years, read twice, and committed, 22 Sept.

——— Richard, Order from Lords for him to come to London, 10 Oct.

Chambers, Mr. Order for making Report concerning him, 17 Oct.

Chambre, Calcott, Order for ſatisfying Perſons who dug in and about his Houſe for Treaſure ſaid to be hidden there, and for ſecuring the Houſe from Damage, 18 Oct.

Charnocke, Mr. Order from Lords, appointing him Head Searcher in the Port of Poole, 10 Oct. They put Houſe in mind thereof, 18.

Cheſter County, Vote appointing High Sheriff, diſcharged; Members to preſent Names of fit Perſons, 23 Nov.—Members to be employed to take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſment for the Army, 25.

Chippenham, new Writ, 11 Nov.

Cholmley, Sir Henry, 1648, his and his Officers Proceedings, in purſuing the Enemy into other Counties, approved; Order for beſtowing 200*l.* upon them to buy Horſes, 29 Sept.—— His Letter, concerning the Command in Chief of the Forces at the Siege of Pontefract, read; Letter, and whole Buſineſs, referred to the General to ſettle it, and preſerve Sir Henry's Honour, and take care the Buſineſs be carried on againſt the Enemy, 20 Oct.—Letter to the General, read, and agreed to, with Amendments, 23. General's Anſwer; Letter to be ſent to Sir Henry, to require him to obey the General's Command, 24.

Chriſtchurch, Cambridge, 1648, Petition of ſeveral Students, referred to the Vice-chancellor, and Two ſenior Doctors, 19 Jan. To Two other Doctors, inſtead of the Seniors, 29.

Chriſtian, Captain, the Committee at Derby Houſe to conſider of his Exchange, 30 Oct.

Church Government, Lords put Houſe in mind of the Order for printing, and the Title of the leſſer Catechiſm; Order and Title, read, and agreed to, with a Proviſo, touching the Continuance, 22 Sept. Proviſo agreed to by Lords, 25.

Circourt, Monſieur, Lords put Houſe in mind of his Paſs to go to the King, 2 & 13 Sept.

Circuits, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to appoint Aſſiſtants to the Judges in the Norfolk Circuit, 23 Sept.

Clarke, Ruffin, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for reſcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle; Captain of the Guard to ſend a Party to aſſiſt Serjeant, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine him, 11.

—— John, State of the Buſineſs touching him, reported; Order for diſcharging him from his Surety and Impriſonment, 3 Jan.

—— Captain Robert, the Committee of the Navy to order him a better Ship, 28 Sept.

Clement Danes, Petition of Inhabitants concerning Dr. Dukeſon, read, 11 Oct. Vide *Dukeſon*, Dr.

Clerk of the Houſe, his Letter touching leaving the Diſpoſal of his Office to the Houſe; Aſſiſtant appointed; a Committee to take Account from him where the Records of the Houſe are, to inventory them, and preſent the Inventory, with Names of fit Perſons for one to be elected Clerk, 1 Jan.—One appointed; former Patent to be called in; Order for him to attend the Committee appointed to take care of the Records; Petition referred to them; the Committee to fit up a Room for keeping them, and conſider of all incident Charges, 5. Order for his Attendance; a Committee to prepare Letter for that Purpoſe; Speaker to ſign it, 6—Order prohibiting him to ſuffer any Perſon to peruſe the Journals, or take Copies thereof, till reſolved by Houſe, 13.

—— Aſſiſtant appointed; Order for him to continue his Service here in that Employment, 5 Jan.

Cleveland, Earl of, his Petition, and Lords Order for bailing him, with his Phyſician's Certificate, read; Order agreed to, with an Amendment, 6 Sept.——Order from Lords for continuing his Time for going abroad Three Months longer, upon his former Bail, agreed to, 13 Dec.

Clotworthy, Sir John, his Accounts reported, and allowed; Order for paying him 2,000*l.* with Intereſt, out of the Ordinance for 20,000*l.* per Menſem for Ireland—For paying him 1,145*l.* with Intereſt, out of the Britiſh Aſſeſſments—The Committee for Iriſh Affairs to caſt up his Account for perſonal Pay from 21ſt December, 1641, to 2d December, 1644; Account and Order to be printed, 6 Sept. Order for the 2,000*l.* diſcharged; freſh Order for paying it out of the Ordinances for weekly Aſſeſſments for Ireland, 9.

Cockayne, Mr. deſired to preach, 17 Nov.——18 Dec. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 29 Nov.

——— Charles, his Petition from Lords, referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 27 Nov.

Coin, Order to prevent tranſporting, waſhing, or clipping it, 22 Sept. Agreed to by Lords, 23.

Coke, Richard, Informations againſt him and Gilbert Clerke, referred to the Committee at Haberdaſher's Hall, 23 Nov.

Colchester, General's Letter, read; Order for raiſing 5,000*l.* out of Delinquents Eſtates there, to make good what was promiſed to the Forces engaged in the Siege, in lieu of Pillage—Colonel Whalley's Letter, read; Order for Letter to General, to deſire him to try by Martial Law Perſons triable thereby; Speaker to ſign it, 8 Sept.——Ordinance for 5,000*l.* Gratuity to the Soldiers, read, and paſſed, 22 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 25.

Collectors, Ordinance for diſcharging Collectors of Subſidies that have paid in their Monies, ordered, 9 Nov.——For diſcharging all that have paid in what was due from their Reſtraint, 16 Dec.

Committees, ſtanding, to ſit, notwithſtanding the Adjournment of

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

of Houſe, 13 Sept.——17 Oct.—Grand to ſit, notwithſtanding the Adjournment of Houſe, 17.

Common Pleas, Juſtices appointed, 12 Oct.

Conferences. Vide *Adjournment*, *King*, and *Tatterſhall* Caſtle.

Coningham, Captain James, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Jan.

Conſtant Warwick, a Ship, the Committee of the Navy to confer with Lord Admiral about buying it, 29 Dec.——Order for ſeizing it into the Hands of the State—For employing it in the Winter's Guard—The Committee to treat with Perſons, for preſent victualling and manning it, 13 Jan.

Convoys, Petition of well-affected Maſters and Commanders of Ships, read; Order for Convoys to the Netherlands and Holland, 11 Sept.

Coote, Sir Charles. Vide *Steward*, Sir Robert, and *Galbreath*, Humphry—His taking into Poſſeſſion the Fort of Culmore, approved—Order for him to hold the Fort, the Fiſhing of Loughfall, and Cuſtoms of Londonderry, rendering an Account to the State—Impowering him to diſpoſe of Places under his Command; a Committee to prepare Letter of Thanks; Votes to be incloſed, 8 Jan.—Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger, 9—Letter reported, read, and agreed to, 23.

Corbett, Miles. Vide *Privileges.*

Cordell, Mr. deſired to preach, 30 Dec.

Corn, a Committee to conſider of ſome Way to keep down the Prices thereof, 10 Feb.

Cornwall, Members to preſent Three Names, for One to be Sheriff, 23 Nov. Previous Queſtion that Mr. Elliott be High Sheriff, Neg. Queſtion for re-committing it, Neg. Order appointing another Perſon, and for a Commiſſion to him; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28—Members to be employed to take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 23.

Coventry, the Committee of Warwickſhire to take care of the Town, 23 Oct.—Order for diſbanding the Forces; ſame Committee to pay their Arrears, deducting for free Quarter, 24.

Courts of Juſtice, a Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſettling the Proceedings therein, 3 Jan. Ordinance read twice, and committed; the Committee impowered to adviſe with Judges and other Perſons, 6. A Reſolution of a Committee, referred, 9. Ordinance reported, and re-committed; the Committee to injoin any Perſons to aſſiſt therein; particular Perſons to attend them; Serjeant to give them Notice, 10. Order for their meeting, and making Report, 19. Report touching Alterations in the Styles of Writs, and other Proceſſes, 23—Act for ſettling Proceedings in the Courts of Juſtice, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 26. Paſſed; Order for preparing Precedents of ſeveral Natures, 27. Title of Act, read, and agreed to; Act and Title, to be printed, 29.

Creſheld, Serjeant, Ordinance appointing him a Juſtice of the Common Pleas, read, and paſſed; agreed to by Lords, 17 Oct.

Cromwell, Lieutenant General Oliver, Report from the Committee at Derby Houſe, and a Diſpatch from him, communicated by Lords; Diſpatch read; Lords Votes, approving his going into Scotland, and that he may aſſiſt thoſe who diſlike Duke Hamilton's coming into England, agreed to; Letter of Thanks ordered; Extract of Letters from the Committee at Derby Houſe to him, reported, read, and agreed to; the Extract, his Diſpatch, and Votes thereupon, to be printed, 28 Sept.——His Letter, concerning the Surrender of Berwick and Carliſle; his Proceedings approved, 7 Oct.—Another Letter, with Paper incloſed, delivered by him to the Eſtates of Scotland, with their Anſwer and Declaration concerning their Proceedings in Oppoſition to the late unlawful Engagement againſt England, read, and to be printed; his Proceedings approved; Letter of Thanks ordered, 17——Another Letter from him, read; the Committee of the Army to provide things deſired, 15 Nov.——Thanked for his Services in England and Scotland, 7 Dec.—Meſſage from Lords, recommending the Conſideration of his Expences in his ſeveral Services, referred to the Committee of the Revenue, 21——Order for paying a Fifth Part of his Diſcoveries, 3 Jan.

Crouch, Mr. Information that he has written and publiſhed divers ſcandalous Pamphlets; Buſineſs referred to the Committee of Printing, with Power to commit him, 18 Nov.

Crowther, Captain, the Committee of the Navy to conſider him, and report forthwith, 12 Dec.

Cumberland, Order for Part of the Leiceſterſhire Militia to march thither, 25 Sept.——For Money for the Forces in the County; a Committee to conſider how it may be raiſed, 20 Nov.

Cuſtoms, Commiſſioners Offer to forbear reimburſing themſelves Monies owing by the Parliament, reported, and accepted, 23 Sept.——The Committee of the Navy to treat with them about a Loan of 20,000*l.* upon the Credit of the Cuſtoms, 24 Nov.——Same Committee to treat with them about a Loan of 6,000*l.* for preſent Supply of the Navy, upon the old and petty Cuſtoms, 26 Dec. Their Compliance reported; a Committee to prepare Ordinance for Re-payment thereof, with Intereſt, 29. Ordinance read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 30——Ordinance to be made an Order of Houſe only, 4 Jan. Clauſe added, 6——A Committee to confer with the Commiſſioners about unneceſſary Officers, and the manner of collecting the Monies, 29 Dec.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

CADE, Suſan, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 23 Aug.

Caius and Gonville College. Vide *Gonville.*

Caldwell, Lawrence, 1649, his Caſe reported, 23 Mar.

——— 1650, Order for admitting him to a Compoſition, at a full Fourth Part of his Eſtate, 25 Mar.

Cambridge County, 1649, Petition of Inhabitants, touching poor People turned out of their Livings, 2 May——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

——— Town, 1649, Petition of poor Inhabitants, referred to the Committee of the Eaſtern Aſſociation, 28 July——Act for preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters there, ordered, 15 Mar.

——— Univerſity, 1649, a Committee appointed for regulating it, 4 May——Impowered to nominate Viſitors, 8 June——Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal for viſiting it, 13 Sept.

——— 1650, Petition of Vice-chancellor and Senate, read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 12 Nov.

——— Earl of, 1648, Act for erecting a High Court of Juſtice, for hearing, trying, and adjudging, ſeveral Delinquents, read twice; a Committee to preſent Names of Commiſſioners; Earl of Cambridge, Earl of Holland, Lord Goring, Lord Capell, and Sir John Owen, to be named in the Act to be tried by the Court, 1 Feb. Commiſſioners Names preſented, read, and agreed to; Quorum appointed, 2. Act paſſed; Order for meeting of the Commiſſioners, 3. For proclaiming the Act in Cheapſide and the Old Exchange—Act for adding Commiſſioners, ordered, 5. Read, and paſſed—Act to prevent printing any Proceedings of the Court, read, paſſed, and to be printed, 9—Order for 1,000*l.* for carrying on their Trials, 6—For bringing them to ſuch Place as the Court ſhall appoint, 7—For delivering all Papers, &c. that may concern their Trials, to the Clerk of the Court, 7 & 10—Leave given them to examine Members, 9 & 19 Feb.——2 Mar.——Seats formerly for Members near the Court, to be kept for them; Keys to be delivered to Serjeant, 10—Earl of Cambridge allowed Counſel, 15—Committee impowered to examine the Clerk of Houſe, 19—Their Deſire that a Week may be added to the time of their ſitting, reported; Act for that Purpoſe, read, and paſſed, 26——His Petition read; previous Queſtion for conſidering it further, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 7 Mar.—Another Petition on his behalf; previous and main Queſtions for reading and conſidering it further, ſeverally Affirmative; Queſtion for reſpiting his Execution a ſhort time, Neg. 8.

Candles, 1648, Queſtion for bringing them in; Neg. 5 Feb.——Order for it, 19 Feb.——8 Mar.

——— 1650, like Order, 30 Mar.

Cannon, Captain, 1650. Vide *Privileges.*

——— 1651, Report from Council touching ſending him to his Charge of Dover Caſtle, 25 Mar.

Canon Row, 1649, Order touching inlarging the Paſſage into it, 17 Oct.

Canterbury, 1649, Order appointing a Lecturer, and for a yearly Stipend to him, 21 May.

Canwood, 1649, State of the Caſe touching the Purchaſe thereof, reported from the Council of State, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, with Power to become Purchaſers within a limited Time, 9 Feb.

Capell, Lord, 1648, Order for paying 40*l.* to the Perſons who took him, 3 Feb. Vide *Cambridge*, Earl of——His Petition read; previous Queſtion for conſidering it further, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 7 Mar.—Petition on his Behalf; previous and main Queſtions for reading, and conſidering it further, ſeverally Affirmative; Queſtion for reſpiting his Execution a ſhort time, Neg. 8.

—— 1649, his Petition read, and referred to Truſtees for raiſing 50,000*l.* for Ireland, 25 July.

—— 1650, Petition of his Creditors, and their Caſe, read, 25 Dec.

—— 1651, Petition of his Creditors and Sureties, read; Order for

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

for admitting his Truſtees to compound for Lands conveyed to them by certain Deeds for Security of his Creditors, at Five Years Value, 29 July.

—— Lady, 1649, Petition to be read, 17 Apr. Read, and referred to the Committee of Complaints; Order prohibiting cutting down Woods upon her Lands in the mean time, 18 ——Report touching her Jointure; Order for diſcharging it from Sequeſtration, 7 May.

Captives, 1649, Act for Redemption of them, read, 6 June ——Order for Second Reading, 20 & 21 Sept.——Read; Debate thereon, adjourned, 5 Oct. Reſumed; Act committed, 6.

——— 1650, paſſed, and to be printed, 26 Mar.

Cardenas, Alfonſo de, 1650, Speaker's Report that his Secretary had been with him; Copy of his Credentials in Latin and Engliſh, read; Order for giving him Audience—For Maſter of the Ceremonies to attend him—For providing all Neceſſaries for his Reception; the Council of State to direct the Manner thereof, 24 Dec. Manner of receiving him; he preſents his Credentials; Credentials read, 26. Speaker's Report of Proceedings upon his Audience; ſeveral Papers read; a Committee to prepare Anſwer, 31——Anſwer, and Copy of a Letter to the King of Spain, reported, and re-committed, 7 Jan. Copies of Letters and Tranſactions between the King and Colonel Robert Blake, referred, 8. Anſwer reported from Re-commitment; read by Parts, and agreed to; Letter read, and re-committed, 15. Reported, and agreed to—Order touching the King's Title; Papers to be delivered to Speaker when the Ambaſſador receives his Anſwer; Day appointed for it; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith; the Council of State to conſider the Manner of his Reception, 16—Reſolution for ſending the Anſwer and Letter by a Committee, 21. Committee appointed; Maſter of the Ceremonies to attend them; Speaker to affix the Parliament Seal to the Letter, 22. Order for their going, 23. Report, 24.

Cardicott, Mr. 1648, deſired to preach, 7 Feb.

Cardigan County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 22 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

Careleſs, John, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

——— Mr. Vide *Bullock*, Mr.

Carey, John, 1649, to be admitted to compound upon the Articles of Oxon, 18 June.

Carickfergus, 1649. Vide *Ireland*.

Carill, Mr. 1648, deſired to aſſiſt the Miniſters in preaching and praying, 28 Feb.——Deſired to preach, 6 July, 1649 —— 16 May —— 10 Sept. 1650 —— 30 May, 1651 —— Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 20 Apr.——20 July, 1649——14 June, 1650 — To be required to go into Scotland, 13 Sept. 1650.

—— John, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Carliſle, 1648, a Committee to conſider of Supply of Stores, &c. for the Gariſon, 16 Feb.——The Committee of the Army to provide Victuals for them, 17 Mar.

——— 1649. Vide *Berwick*—Order for Money for the Gariſon, to be diſpoſed of by the Governor of Newcaſtle, 13 Apr. —— The Council of State to examine their Accounts, and what is neceſſary for their Supplies and Fortification, 16 May. Sequeſtered Timber at Morpeth, and certain Monies due to the State, to be diſpoſed of for that Uſe, 22——Petition of Mayor, &c. Order for remitting the Fee Farms for laſt Six Years, 23 Aug.

——— 1650. Eſtimate of effectual Repair of the Town, reported; Order for Money towards it—Dwelling Houſes of the late Dean, &c. to be ſold in the laſt Place—To be made Storehouſes for the Gariſon in the mean time, 11 Apr.

——— 1649, new Writ, 12 Apr.

Carmen, 1649, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 2 July.

——— 1650, Report; a Committee to prepare Act for making them a diſtinct Company from the Wood-mongers, and conſider their Complaints concerning Car-rooms taken from them, 1 May——Order for making Report, 29 Jan.

——— 1651, Act read, 7 Aug.

Carnarvon County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 13 Feb.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

Carpenter, Thomas, 1650, Order for reprieving him, and Stay of Execution—For a Pardon under the Great Seal, 11 Oct.

Carter, Edward, 1648, Petition read; the Committee of the Revenue to audit his Accounts, and pay what is due to him, 1 Feb.

——— Mr. 1648, deſired to preach, 12 Feb. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 28.

——— Captain, 1649, Order for diſbanding his Troop, 27 Mar.

Caſtlehaven, Counteſs of, 1649, Petition read; a Committee, upon Proof of the Truth thereof, to prepare Act as the Petitioner deſires, 14 Sept.

Caſtles, inland. Vide *Gariſons*.

Catherlo, 1650. Vide *Ireland*.

Cawfield, Lady, 1649, Order for continuing and paying her Allowance of 4*l.* per Week, with the Arrears thereof, 15 June—For continuing it Three Months longer, 22.

——— 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Cawley, William, 1650, appointed One of the Council of State, 10 Feb.

Cawton, Thomas, 1648, Report of his Commitment to the Gatehouſe by the Council of State, upon Informations touching Treaſons and ſeditious Expreſſions in his Sermon; Order for trying him in the upper Bench, upon Act prohibiting the proclaiming any Perſon to be King; Managers appointed, 6 Mar.—Members have Leave to ſpeak with him, 10.

——— 1649, Order for his Diſcharge, 14 Aug.

Chaces. Vide *Crown* Lands.

Chalcedon, Biſhop of, 1649, his Commiſſions to Prieſts here, and other Papers, preſented; One Commiſſion read; Attorney General to proceed at Law againſt Perſons to whom they are directed; Order for apprehending them; Names to be delivered to him; Solicitor appointed, 21 Aug.——Report of One apprehended. Vide *Powell*, Robert—The Council of State to give the Attorney General Inſtruction for his Proceedings againſt him and others that ſhall be apprehended, 5 Oct.

Chaloner, Thomas, 1650, appointed One of the Council of State, 7 Feb.

Chamberlen, Mr. 1650, to be ſummoned to attend, 28 May.

Chambers, Alderman Richard, 1649, to be ſummoned to Bar for not being preſent at proclaiming Act for abliſhing the Kingly Office, 31 May. Heard thereupon; his Petition read; Order for diſcharging him from being Alderman, and bearing any Office of Truſt—Report concerning him to be made, 1 June. Information that he and others refuſe to deliver the Cuſtomhouſe Seals; a Committee impowered to commit them in caſe of Contempt, 12.

Chancery, 1648, Form of an Oath for the Maſters in Chancery, 12 Mar.

——— 1649, Act impowering the Court to relieve Perſons from Payment of Exactions during the Time of War, 26 Apr.

Chandos, Lord, 1650, his Petition to be reported, 29 May. Reported, and read; Certificate of his Damages by making Sudely Caſtle untenable, read; previous and main Queſtions for a Compenſation to him, ſeverally Affirmative—Previous Queſtion for allowing 1,500*l.* Neg.—Previous and main Queſtions for allowing 1,000*l.* ſeverally Affirmative; the Council of State to examine the Damages, 30.

Chaplin, Captain, 1650, Order for receiving his Troop of Dragoons into Pay for Three Months, 4 Mar.

Chapman, Colonel William, 1649, to be retaken into Cuſtody for neglecting to take out the Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Aug.

Chappell, Charity, 1649, Petition read; Order for allowing her 40*s.* per Week for Six Months, 18 Sept.

Charterhouſe, 1649, Governors to give Preference to maimed Soldiers and their Children, 14 May.

——— 1650, previous and main Queſtion that Governors who have ſubſcribed the Engagement do proceed in the Buſineſs of the Hoſpital, ſeverally Affirmative, 17 Apr.——Order for making Report concerning the Hoſpital, 9 May.

Chaundler, William, and others, 1651, Petition read, and referred to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 23 May.

Cheadle, Major Richard, 1650, Letter touching reprieving him, read; previous and main Queſtions that he be reprieved for a Month, ſeverally Affirmative; Speaker to iſſue Warrant to the Sheriff accordingly; Judges to certify the Truth of the Matter of Fact concerning his Trial, 15 Aug.——Certificate read; Queſtion for continuing the Reprieve till next Aſſizes, Neg. 6 Sept.

——— Richard, 1650, Order for paying him 500*l.* in Part of his Arrears, 5 Dec.

Cheeſman, Robert, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Chester County, 1648, a Committee to prepare Letter for an Eſtimate of the Loſſes and Damages ſuſtained by the coming in of the Scots, and the Forces ſent down for their Defence, 13 Feb.—High Sheriff appointed; Order for Commiſſion under

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

under the Great Seal—A Committee to conſider of a convenient Place for a Gaol, 15—Another Committee to conſider of ſettling Courts of Juſtice and Aſſizes to be held there, 22.

——— 1649, Order for Alterations in the Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to make and iſſue them, 19 June——Second Judge appointed, 20 July——High Sheriff appointed; Order for Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.——Upon Report from the Council of State; Reſolution for adding the Militia Troop of Horſe to the Eſtabliſhment for Three Months, 3 Dec.——For continuing them Three Months longer, 4 Mar.

——— 1651, Petition of Juſtices, &c. read; Petitioners thanked, 14 May. Petition to be printed, 16.

——— City, 1649, Letter from thence, read, 23 Nov.

——— 1651, Alderman diſplaced; City to proceed to a new Election, 12 Aug.

Cheſterfield, Earl of, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered, no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19——Report; Queſtion for accepting a Fine of 4,000*l.* Neg. 11 June.

——— 1651, his Petition read; Order for paying him 5*l.* per Week, with the Arrears, in lieu of all Fifth Parts of his Eſtate, 2 Apr.

Chetwin, Philip, 1649, his Commitment, by Lord Mayor, &c. approved—Order for removing him to Warwick Caſtle—Act for diſfranchiſing him, read twice, and paſſed, 26 Dec.

——— 1650, Order for his Removal, to be put in Execution forthwith, 17 Apr.——His Petition to be read, 7 Nov.——Read; Order for his Diſcharge, 12 Feb.

Chicheſter, Mrs 1649, Order for continuing and paying her Allowance of 300*l.* per Annum, with the Arrears thereof, 15 June.

——— 1650, Report concerning her, 25 Mar.——Order for continuing her Allowance till Midſummer, 23 Apr. Amended, 24——Her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Cholmley, 1649, a Committee to examine the Complaints againſt him; Order for his Attendance on them, 27 Mar. Perſons with the Army to examine the Buſineſs, and certify to the Committee, 28.

——— Sir Hugh, 1649, Report touching his Compoſition; Conſideration of his Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 7 Feb.

Chriſtchurch, Wood, 1649, Report that it is ſold; the Committee of the Navy to buy it for the Uſe of the Navy; no Wood to be cut down in the mean time—Order againſt proceeding further in conveying it to any Purchaſer, 3 Jan.

——— Oxon, 1650, Report touching Mr. Carill's declining the Office of Dean; previous and main Queſtions for appointing another, ſeverally Affirmative; the Committee of the Univerſities to ſee the Vote put in Execution, 14 Mar.

Chriſtmas-day, 1650, Report from the Council of State, touching a wilful and ſtrict Obſervation thereof, referred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, 27 Dec.

Chriſt's Hoſpital, 1650, Petition of Governors thereof, and of Bartholomew, Bridewell, Thomas, and Bethlem Hoſpitals, read, and referred to the Committee of the Army, 31 Oct.

Church, Government, 1649, a Committee to prepare Act for diſpoſing of eccleſiaſtical Promotions in the Gift of the Commonwealth, 21 May. Committees added; Quorum reduced, 24——Act for repealing Acts for puniſhing Perſons not comeing to their Pariſh Church, read twice, and committed, 29 June——Reported, and re-committed, 7 July—A Committee to conſider the Articles of Religion; all that come to have Voices, 26——Declaration touching the Maintenance of the Miniſtry, and Church Government, read by Parts, and agreed to, 6 Aug. Queſtion that the Clauſe touching Preſbyterial Government be Part thereof, Neg.—A Committee to review the Book, and Ordinances for ſettling Preſbytery, and preſent it, with Amendments with reſpect to tender Conſciences, 7——Act for Relief of tender Conſciences againſt ſeveral Statutes, read twice, and committed, 13 Sept.

——— 1650, the Committee for Act to repeal Acts for puniſhing Perſons not coming to their Pariſh Church, revived; Order for their ſitting de die in diem; all that come to have Voices; Committees added, 13 Sept.—Act reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Paſſed, and to be printed, 27.

Churchman, Thomas. Vide *Harris*, William.

Cinque Ports, 1649, the Council to conſider whether the Juriſdiction of the Wardenſhip is fit to be reſumed, 29 Jan.

Circuits, 1648, Paper of Judges to go the ſeveral Circuits, reported, read, and agreed to; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to ſend Patents to the Sheriffs to execute their Offices, 12 Feb.—Serjeant Thorpe to go the Northern Circuit, inſtead of Serjeant Puliſton; Order for making out his Commiſſion, 13—Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to appoint Judges to go the Welſh Circuits, 21.

——— 1649, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to appoint Judges to go the Circuits, 15 June——29 Jan.——Commiſſioners to prepare Letter, to be ſigned by Speaker, and ſent to them—The Committee of the Revenue to pay their Salaries—Order for Baron Thorpe to go the Northern Circuit—Left to Juſtice Pheſant to go or ſtay at home—Judges for the Circuit of North Wales, appointed; the Committee of the Revenue to pay their Salaries, 15 June——Judges to give Account of their Proceedings to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, 24 Oct.——Permitted to go into their own Counties, 29 Jan.——To certify the Calendar of Offences of Priſoners they think fit Subjects for Mercy, 4 Mar.

——— 1650, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to appoint Judges to go the Circuits, 21 June——Impowered to appoint Judges to perfect the Circuit of Hertfordſhire and Eſſex, and grant Commiſſions for that Purpoſe, 6 Sept.——Judges to make Relation of their Proceedings, 22 Nov.——Perſons appointed to go in the room of Two deceaſed—Judges to be permitted to go into their own Counties, 4 Feb.

——— 1651, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to appoint Judges to go the Circuits, 6 June.

Cirencester, 1648, Papers touching the Election to be delivered over by Sir Robert Harley and the Clerk of the Committee of Privileges; Order for making Report, 3 Feb. Report; Return voted good; Clerk of the Crown to attend, with all the Records touching the Buſineſs, 9. Examined thereupon; a Committee to inquire how the Gentlemen certified to be lawfully elected, may be admitted into the Houſe, with Power to examine Members, 15. Report; Return to be amended, 17.

Civilians, 1648, A Committee to conſider touching taxing them for their Chambers in Doctors Commons, 6 Mar.

——— 1649, their Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Probate of Wills, 25 July——All to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.—All that have adhered to or aſſiſted the Enemy, to be removed out of Doctors Commons, 19.

Claperſon, James, 1650, Teſtimony touching him and others, atteſted by divers Perſons, read, and referred to a Committee, 14 June—His Commitment by them, approved. 21.

Clarke, John, and Richard, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall, 19 July.

—— Thomas, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Clarkeſon, Laurence, 1650, his Confeſſion touching making and publiſhing a Book, intituled, "The ſingle Eye," reported; Order for his Commitment to the Houſe of Correction to hard Labour for a Month, and then baniſhing him, 27 Sept. Sheriffs to ſee the Sentence put in Execution—Order for 20*l.* for Serjeants Men, and Perſons who diſcovered him, 1 Oct.

Clement, Gregory, 1649, Petition read; Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 25 June.

——— 1651, his Debt of 2,193*l.* 2*s.* 11*d.* reported; his Petition read, 3 July. Previous Queſtion for approving the Debt, Neg. Order for allowing him the Pre-emption of a Houſe and Farm in his Poſſeſſion as a Tenant, 4.

Clerk of the Houſe, 1648, to ſubſcribe the Proceedings of the Houſe, by the Name of Clericus Parliamenti, 8 Feb.—A Committee to conſider of a Salary for him, 15.

—— 1649, Report; previous Queſtion that he take the Fees formerly taken by the Clerk of Lords Houſe, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. Reſolution for allowing him 500*l.* per Annum; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal; Table of Fees, read particularly, and agreed to, with Amendments; Order for ſetting them up in his Office, 30 Aug. Act for making him Clerk of the Parliament, &c. reported, and paſſed, 14 May.

—— 1650, Records of the late Houſe of Peers, and of Houſe to be delivered to him by Inventory; a Committee to ſee it done, and prepare a Form of an Oath to be adminiſtered to him, 25 June. Form reported, read, and approved; Speaker to adminiſter it, 27——Keys of a Room, and all Records belonging to the Parliament, to be delivered to him by Schedule; a Committee to ſee it done; Serjeant to attend them, 12 Dec.——Keys of Rooms over the Houſe to be delivered to him, 26 Feb.

—— Aſſiſtant, 1649, Report touching his Fees and Salary; Reſolution for allowing him 200*l.* per Annum; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 30 Aug.

Clerk, Gilbert. Vide *Coke*, Richard.

——— Samuel,

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

—— Samuel, a Member, 1649, a Committee to ſtate the Matter of Fact touching his Impriſonment, 22 Aug.

——Robert, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Mar. 1649—— 26 Sept. 1650.

—— Beata, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

—— Major Alured, 1650, Report that his Debentures are unſold; Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 31 July.

Cleve, Mr. 1650, Buſineſs touching Goods taken from him, referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 22 Oct.

Clinkerd, Mr. 1649, to be continued Bailiff of Weſtminſter, 5 Feb.

Clitheroe Caſtle, 1649. Vide *Aſpley*, Sir Allen—The Council of State to conſider of demoliſhing it, 27 Mar.

Clive, Mr. and others, 1649, Examinations touching them, reported; the Council of State to ſend for them in ſafe Cuſtody, and examine the Buſineſs, 6 Sept.

Clothiers, 1649, Petition to be read, 19 May.

Clothworkers, 1648, Quorum of their Committee, reduced, 7 Mar.

Coals, 1648, Information touching the Abuſe in buying them up, referred to the Council of State, 21 Mar.

—— 1649, a Committee to examine the Impoſitions thereupon, and Grounds thereof, 16 Apr.——To conſider how they may be taken off, 16 May——Report touching the Impoſition of 4 *s.* per Chaldron, referred back to the Council of State, 13 June——Previous and main Queſtions for taking it off, ſeverally Affirmative, 11 Sept.

—— 1650. Vide *Supply*.

Coates, Alexander, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Cob, Mr. 1650, Order for bringing him to a ſpeedy Trial, 19 July.

Cobbe, Colonel William, 1651, Spaniſh Ambaſſador's Letter, with his Caſe incloſed, read; Caſe referred to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 29 July.

Coin, 1648, a Committee to examine the Abuſes concerning clipped Money, and prepare Act to remedy them for the future, 2 Mar.

—— 1649, Propoſitions for preventing the Exportation thereof, and Buſineſs concerning melting it down, referred to the Council of State—A Committee to conſider the Statutes touching the Sale or Tranſportation thereof, and other Laws concerning Coinage, 14 Apr.—Members to withdraw, and examine the Buſineſs touching 11,000 *l.* intended to be tranſported, 17—Act for Confirmation of the Coin, ordered, 16 May——Read twice, and committed, 6 July. Reported, and re-committed, 10. Reported from Re-commitment, and paſſed; Order for printing it; Act to be certified into Chancery, 17——To be proclaimed, 20 Dec.——Act declaring it High Treaſon to counterfeit, clip, &c. the Coin, read twice, and committed, 6 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10. Paſſed, and to be printed; to be certified into Chancery, 17—Table containing the Weights of the ſeveral Coins, reported, read, agreed to, and to be ingroſſed, 10 July.

—— 1650, Act againſt tranſporting Coin or Bullion, read, 4 Apr. Order for Second Reading, 6 & 13. Act committed, 15——Reported, and re-committed, 22 Aug.

Coke, John, 1649, appointed Maſter of Croſſe's Hoſpital; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal—For Augmentation of the Miniſters and Poor Brethren's Maintenance—For Preference to maimed Soldiers, 30 June——Attorney General to conſider how he may be enabled to execute the Office during his Abſence in the Iriſh Service, 9 July.

Colchester, 1650, Petition touching the Town, to be read, 13 May—Act for propagating the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters there, ordered, 14. To be read, 17. Read twice, and committed, 24——To be reported, 23 Aug. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 30.

Colchester, Thomas. Vide *Hawes*, William.

Cole, Ralph, 1649, Act for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed, 22 May.

—— Thomas. Vide *Stamford*, Chriſtopher.

—— Robert, 1651, Petition read, 8 May.

Colfe, Abraham, 1651, Bill for enabling him to erect and ſettle Two Schools in Lewiſham, ordered, 20 May.

Collectors, 1648, previous Queſtion that they make good what clipped Money they receive, Neg. 2 Mar.

—— 1649, Information concerning 90 *l.* in a Collector's Hands, referred to the Committee of the Revenue, with Power to ſatisfy the Informant, 7 May—Same Committee to conſider of relieving Collectors who were enforced to pay Money to the Enemy, 16.

Collett, Quartermaſter Joſeph, 1651, Petition read, 1 Apr.

Collingwood, Cuthbert, 1651, Petition read; Reſolution for omitting him out of the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 25 Apr.

Collins, Cicily, 1650, Petition read, 17 Dec.

Comes, Richard, and Anne. Vide *Morgan*, Dame Mary.

Committees, 1648, none to ſit after Nine o'Clock, 12 Feb.—All to ſit, notwithſtanding the Adjournment of Houſe—The ſeveral Committees to preſent their Opinions how they may be diſtributed for better carrying on Buſineſs, 23.

—— 1649, Act to impower them to adminiſter Oaths, ordered, 22 May. Read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and paſſing, ſeverally Neg. 28——All to take the Engagement, 12 Oct.

—— 1651, all to forbear ſitting on Account of a Member's Funeral—Previous and main Queſtions that every Order made by them ſhall be ſigned by as many as are of the Quorum, ſeverally Affirmative, 1 May.

Common Pleas, 1648, Order for continuing the Seal a Fortnight longer, 9 Mar.—Act for altering it, read, and paſſed, 23.

—— 1649, Order for taking down the King's Arms, and putting up a Carpet, 11 Apr.——Act for altering the Seal of Niſi Prius, read, and paſſed, 11 June.

Commonwealth, 1649, Information of Money collected for ſome Deſign againſt it; Order for ſeizing and ſecuring it—For a Reward to the Diſcoverers, 26 Apr.——Act declaring the People of England a Commonwealth and free State, read twice, and committed; the Committee impowered to adviſe with Judges, &c. 1 May. Act reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11. Paſſed, and to be printed, 19.

Compton, Daniel, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Conneyers, Serjeant, 1649, his Carriage about the Riot at Walthamſtow, referred to the Council of State, 24 Oct.

Cunſtable, Sir William, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 4 Feb.

—— 1649, his Petition, and State of his Caſe, read; Act for ſettling the Manor of Holme upon him and his Heirs, ordered, 4 Jan.

—— 1650, to be read, 25 Apr.——Read; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 1 May.

Convoys, 1649, the Council of State to conſider of Convoys to Hamburgh, 24 Apr.——To appoint Convoys for Merchants, and prevent the Abuſe of Convoy-money, 19 Oct.

—— 1650, Reſolution for ſufficient and ſettled Convoys; the Committee of the Navy to conſider with the Council of State of a fit Number of Ships for that Service, and preſent Eſtimate of the Charge thereof, and take care that certain Monies be applied to that Uſe, 31 Oct.——Eſtimate of 27 Ships, with 5,550 Men; the Committee of the Navy to provide Ships and Men, 8 Nov.——Act for ſettling Convoys, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 31 Oct.——Buſineſs touching them and the Ships to go with them, referred to the Council of State, 20 Dec.

—— 1651, Liſt of Convoys, reported, 29 May.

Cooch, Lady, 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Cooke, John, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

—— Thomas, 1650, Report from the Council of State, that he had eſcaped after he was apprehended for High Treaſon; Declaration, with a Reward for re-taking him, ordered, 19 Mar.—Act for that Purpoſe, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed; to be printed, and proclaimed, 20.

—— 1651, Manner of apprehending him, reported; the Council of State to proceed in examining him and others, 1 Apr. Order for making Report, 4——For reporting the whole Matter, 27 May.—Report of ſeveral Examinations and Confeſſions of his and other Papers; Queſtion for reading his Petition to the Council of State, Neg. 28.

—— Robert, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Cooper, Mr. 1649, deſired to preach, 14 Aug. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 28.

—— Sir Roger, 1650, Order for admitting him to pay the Remainder of his Compoſition-money, without Penalty, 31 July ——Amended, 1 Oct.

—— Antony, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Coote, Sir Charles, 1649, Order for ſettling Lands in Ireland of 500 l. per Annum upon him and his Heirs; a Committee to preſent the Lands, 17 Aug.——Revived, and to preſent Act for that Purpoſe, 28 Dec.

—— 1650, Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs impowered upon a Survey on Oath to ſet out the Lands, 5 Dec.

Coppe, Mr. 1649, Paſſages in a Book compoſed by him, intituled, "A fiery flying Roll, &c." read; Book voted blaſphemous, and to be burnt by the common Hangman; Order for

for ſeizing the Books, and Perſons who have them in their Cuſtody; the Council of State to examine the Buſineſs touching the Author, 1 Feb.
—— 1650, a Committee to examine him, 27 Sept.
Coppin, John, appointed Captain of a Ship, 25 June——2 Mar. 1649——26 Sept. 1650.
——— James, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Mar. 1649——26 Sept. 1650.
Corke, 1650. Vide *Ireland*.
—— Counteſs of, 1650, Report concerning her, to be conſidered, 28 June.
Corn, 1648, a Committee to conſider of ſome Way to keep down the Prices thereof, 10 Feb.
—— 1650, Act for that Purpoſe, and for preventing the Abuſes, Spoil, and Deſtruction, of Meal, and of foreſtalling the Markets, read twice, and committed, 17 July——To be reported, 18 Oct. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 23.
Cornbury Park, 1649, to be reſerved for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 3 July.
Cornwall, 1648, High Sheriff appointed; Order for Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 15 Feb.
——— 1649, Petition of Tanners, read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 2 Apr.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Previous and main Queſtions for diſcharging him, ſeverally Affirmative; another appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 28 Jan.
——— 1650, Act for propagating the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters in the County, ordered, 24 May——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.
Corporations, 1649, a Committee to prepare Form of an Oath for Officers therein; Member to withdraw and pen an Act upon the Debate, 21 July——Act for the Form of an Oath to be adminiſtered to Mayors, &c. read twice, and paſſed; to be printed, 5 Sept.——Officers to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.
Cotton, John, 1650, to be ſet in the Pillory twice, and loſe his Ears, for forging Warrants, and counterfeiting Bills of Exchange, whereby he procured Money out of the public Treaſuries; to be committed to the Houſe of Correction to hard Labour for a Year; Sheriffs to ſee the Sentence executed; the Committee of the Army to take Poſſeſſion of all his Goods, and Perſons who have them in their Cuſtody to deliver them to the Committee; Perſons who have any of the Money thus fraudulently procured to deliver it to the Treaſurers at War, 1 Apr.
Coventry, 1650, Act for more frequent preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters there, ordered, 19 July—— Read twice, and committed, 23 Aug.——Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 21 Mar.—Order for diſcharging One Alderman, and electing another, 20 Mar.
Coule, Thomas, 1650, appointed Captain of a Ship, 26 Sept.
Courteen, Peter, and others, 1648, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 15 Feb.
Courts, 1649, Stewards of Hundred Courts, Sheriffs Torns, &c. to take the Engagement, 12 Oct.
——— of Juſtice, 1648, a Committee to prepare Act for altering the Seals belonging to them, 3 Feb. Seals to be delivered to the Committee, 7. Act read, and paſſed—Another Committee to take care of altering them, 10. Alterations of ſeveral, reported, 16. Time for continuing ſome, inlarged —Act for better ſettling Proceedings therein, according to the preſent Government, read, and paſſed; to be printed, 17.
Couter, Abraham, van, and Adrian Henrix, 1649, Petition and Certificates, read, and referred to the Committee of the Admiralty, with Power to examine a Member, or any other Perſons, 19 June——Report; referred to the Committee of the Navy to hear and determine the Cauſe, 16 Nov.
Cowdree, Samuel, 1650, Order for reſpiting his Execution; Judges to certify the whole State of the Matter concerning him, 25 July——Their Letter and Certificate of the Cauſe of condemning him; Order for his Execution, 21 Aug.
Cowell, Widow, 1649, Order for paying her her Huſband's Arrears, 19 June.
——— Colonel, 1649, a Committee to ſtate his Accounts, and pay Two Thirds of what is due; Liberty given him to come in for the Remainder by doubling upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 9 July.
Cowlinge, Nicolas, 1648, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Revenue; Order for Stay of Proceedings at Law, 12 Mar.
Cox, Richard, 1649. Vide *Hardwick*, Colonel John.
—— Captain 1649, to be re-taken into Cuſtody, for neglecting to take out the Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Aug.
Coxhall and Debenham, 1649, Order for the Chancery to proceed touching the Poor thereof, notwithſtanding any Order of the late Houſe of Peers to the contrary, 4 May. Amended, 5.
Craige, Lady, 1649, Order for allowing her 3 *l.* per Week for Six Months, 9 July.
——— 1650, Order for continuing it Three Months longer, 22 June.
Cranford, Mr. 1648, his Power for licenſing Books, revoked, 16 Mar.
——— 1649, a Committee to inquire whether a Book was licenſed by him, ſince he was diſcharged from licenſing, 6 Aug.
Craven, Lord, 1650, Depoſitions touching his being with the King of the Scots at Breda, reported, and read—Voted an Offender within the Declaration of 24th Auguſt, 1649—— Order for confiſcating his Eſtate; Commiſſioners for compounding to ſeize and ſequeſter it, and receive the Rents, &c. for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 6 Mar.
——— 1651, Petition of Commiſſioners for managing his Eſtate, read; Queſtion for putting him into the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtate, Neg. 12 June——Queſtion for Leave to conſider the Vote touching him, Neg.—Order for ſummoning him to appear before the Parliament on a Day appointed; Draught of the Summons, read, and agreed to; Order for proclaiming and ſetting it up in public Places, 3 July.
Creditors, 1649, Act for their Relief, read twice, and committed, 23 June——Reported, and re-committed, with Power to join it to another Bill, 17 Feb.—Proviſo reported, agreed to, with an Amendment, and committed; Bill re-committed, 18——Reported, and re-committed again, 11 Mar.
——— 1650, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 May. Read Third time; Debate thereon, adjourned—A Committee to prepare another Bill for their Relief, 23——Bill to be reported, 5 June. Read; previous and main Queſtions for Second Reading, ſeverally Affirmative, 6. Bill committed, 18.
Crescent Frigate. Vide *Skynner*, Captain.
Crompton, Colonel George, 1650, appointed Governor of Tilbury Fort, 26 Sept.
Cromwell, Lieutenant General Oliver, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 4 Feb.
——— 1649, appointed Commander in Chief in Ireland, 30 Mar. Vide *Ireland*——His Commiſſion to be preſented, 20 June. To be read, 21. Read in Latin and Engliſh; Reſolution that the civil and military Power ſhall be conjoined in One Perſon; Continuance thereof; Blanks filled up; Commiſſion paſſed; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal; the Council of State to prepare Inſtructions for him, 22—A Committee to conſider his extraordinary Charges while he ſtays here, 25——Order for allowing him a Lifeguard of 70 Men—Miniſter appointed to go with him, 2 July. Vide *Owen*, Mr.—Certificate touching Allowances to Lord Lieutenants, reported, and referred to the Council of State, 3—— The Committee of the Army to take his Accounts of his Expeditions into Wales and the North, and give him a Diſcharge, 14 June——Report; Account allowed; Order for diſcharging him, 6 July——A Committee to prepare Act whereby Lands formerly ſettled upon him may be ſettled upon him and his Heirs, with Power to rectify Miſtakes in the former Act, 21 Dec.——Act read, 8 Jan.——Order for Second Reading, 1 Mar.——Reſolution for deſiring him to come over and attend in Parliament; Letter for that Purpoſe, and to thank him for his Services, ordered, 8 Jan.——Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him One of the Council of State, ſeverally Affirmative, 12 Feb.—Order for him to have the Uſe of the Cockpit, Spring Garden, and St. James's Houſe, with the Command of the Park, 25.
——— 1650, Letter requiring him to come over with Speed, and attend his Service in Parliament, ordered; Speaker to ſign it, 13 Apr.——He attends—Thanked for his great and faithful Services—Act for ſettling Lands on him and his Heirs, read twice, and committed, 30 May. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 31—— Reſolution for appointing him Commander in Chief of all the Forces raiſed or to be raiſed by the Authority of Parliament; Act for that Purpoſe, read, and paſſed; to be certified into Chancery; Exemplification thereof to paſs the Great Seal, 26 June. Vide *Scotland*—Appointed One of the Council of State, 7 Feb.
——— 1651, Report from the Council of State touching his Relapſe, and preſent Indiſpoſition; Vote deſiring him to remove to ſome convenient Part of England for the Recovery of his Health, to be ſent to him, 27 May.
——— Henry, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

——— Major Oliver, 1649, Petition read; the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to give him Satisfaction for his Arrears, 16 June.

———— 1651, Petition of his Widow, read, 2 May.

Crosby, Lady Anne, 1649, Order for allowing her 3 *l.* per Week for Six Months, 9 July.

Croſſe, Anne, 1648, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Croſſe's Hoſpital, 1649, Maſter reſigns his Patent; another appointed, 30 June. Vide *Coke*, John.

Crowſe, Henry de la, 1651, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 9 May.

Crow, Mrs. 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Crown Lands, 1648, a Committee to prepare Act to impower Commiſſioners to take a Survey of Parks, Foreſts, Chaces, &c. lately belonging to the Crown, and the Duchy of Lancaſter, 24 Feb.——Quorum reduced—The Committee of the Revenue to conſider how the Parks may be lett for a Year, 23 Mar.

——— 1649, ſame Committee to conſider how the Deer may be ſold to the beſt Advantage, 13 Apr.—Act for veſting the Crown Lands in Truſtees to be ſold, ordered, 18——Read twice, and committed, 9 May. Committees added, 24 May ——26 June—Act reported, 28. The Committee to prepare Inſtructions for Truſtees and Contractors, 29. Truſtees and Contractors appointed; Report from the Council of State touching keeping ſome Houſes and Parks for the Uſe of the State, agreed to; referred to them what others ſhall be reſerved; One Park to be ſettled upon the City. Vide *London*—Order for Preſervation of Timber fit for Shipping; the Committee to ſee the Amendments put in their right Places, that the Act may be fit for Ingroſſing, 30——More Contractors, and other Officers, appointed; Proviſo and Clauſe, read, and referred; another Committee added, 3 July. Proviſo for excepting ſeveral Parks, &c. read twice, and committed, 7. Act read Third time; other Proviſoes read twice and committed; Two added; One rejected, 12. Other Proviſoes added; One Truſtee excuſed; another appointed in his Room, 13. Proviſo read, and re-committed, 15. Act paſſed; Counſel for the Sale and Conveyance of the Lands, appointed, 16——Act, with further Inſtructions to the Truſtees, &c. read; Queſtion for committing the laſt Clauſe, Neg. Reſidue committed, 7 Sept. To be reported, 20, 21, & 28——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Oct.—— Paſſed, and to be printed, 23 Nov.——A Committee to prepare Act for Stay of Sale, 5 Oct. General's Letter touching it, read, 11, Debate thereupon to be taken up, 11 & 12. No Surveys to be publiſhed, or Sale made, in the mean time, 12——Declaration that Tenants ſhall not be prejudiced by Suſpenſion of the Sale, 23 Nov.—A Committee to prepare Act for further Inſtructions for ſpeedy Sale thereof, and to remove all Obſtructions, 20 Nov.——Letters referred, 1 Jan. ——Act read, 5 Feb. Committed; Petition referred, 7. Act to be reported, 16. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 18.

——— 1650, Order for preſerving the Slaughter Houſe upon Millbank, for a Storehouſe for Coals for the Service of the Parliament, 29 Mar.

——— 1651, Act for impoſing Penalties on ſuch as purchaſe Crown Lands as original Creditors, and pay with aſſigned or falſe Bills, read, and paſſed, 5 Apr.—Propoſals touching the Sale thereof; Queſtion for referring them to a Committee, Neg. 10——Petition of Attornies attending to purchaſe them, read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 24 Sept.

Culme, Lady Mary, 1650, Petition read; the Committee of the Army to conſider how 200 *l.* may be advanced to her, 25 June——Another Petition read; Order for paying her 300 *l.* for Supply of her preſent Neceſſities, 5 Dec.

—— 1651, the Committee of the Army impowered to iſſue Warrant for Payment of the 200 *l.* 25 Apr.

Culpack, Richard, 1651, Pardon for him, read and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Cumberland, 1648, a Committee to prepare Letter for an Eſtimate of the Loſſes and Damages ſuſtained by the coming in of the Scots, and the Forces for their Defence, 13 Feb.—Members to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be High Sheriffs, 23.

———— 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

———— 1650, Members to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Sheriffs, 7 Nov. Sheriff appointed; Order for Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 21——General's Letter, with Petition of Juſtices, &c. read; Order for granting concealed and undervalued Delinquents Eſtates for Relief of the well-affected Poor, and eſtabliſhing a Woollen Manufacture there; Commiſſioners for compounding in the Four Northern Counties to ſee the Order put in Execution, 18 Feb.

Cunningham, Captain. Vide *Dicke*, Captain.

Curſing. Vide *Sabbath-breaking* and *Swearing*.

Curſitor, Baron, 1648, Clerk of the Crown to prepare a Patent for him, 13 Feb. Commiſſioners of the Great Seal impowered to paſs it, 15. Form thereof, read, and agreed to, 19.

Curtis, Captain John, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar.

—— Captain Edmund, 1650, appointed Commander of a Ship, 26 Sept.

Cuſtoms. Vide *Navy*—1648, the Committee of the Navy to treat with Perſons touching improving or farming them, 21 Mar.

——— 1649, Report concerning Officers for the Port of London; previous and main Queſtions for approving the Perſons named in this new Model, ſeverally Affirmative; further Report touching the Power of the Commiſſioners, agreed to; the Committee of the Navy impowered to nominate Perſons to controul the Receipts of the Cuſtoms; all Officers to give Security, 24 Apr. Officers not mentioned in the laſt Model, to be diſcharged, 26—Act impowering the Commiſſioners to give an Oath, read twice, and paſſed, 30——Governors of Gariſons not to meddle with the Cuſtoms in the Out-ports, 14 May——Petition and Propoſal of old Cuſtomers, read; previous and main Queſtions for laying aſide the further Conſideration thereof, ſeverally Affirmative, 26 June——Liſt of additional Officers and Eſtabliſhment for London, reported, 23 July. Approved—Liſt of Officers in the Out-ports, with their Salaries, read, 24. Approved, 25—The Committee of the Navy impowered to increaſe the Salaries of the Cheques, 24—Act authorizing the Commiſſioners to collect or receive Monies due for Cuſtoms, or Subſidies, or otherwiſe, read twice, and committed, 25. Reported, and paſſed—Late Commiſſioners to be thanked—The Committee of the Navy to ſend proper Seals to the Out-ports, 28—Act for altering the Seal of Tonage and Poundage, read, and paſſed, 30—— Act for taking the Accounts of the Officers of the Cuſtoms and Navy, read twice, and committed, 3 Aug. Reported, paſſed, and to be printed—The Committee of the Navy to conſider touching the Auditors of the Preſs, 8——Report; Auditors appointed, 14 Sept.——Report from the Council of State concerning the Receipts of the Cuſtoms, 23 Oct.—— Report of Monies received by the Commiſſioners to 5th November laſt, and of their Propoſals; Reſolution that they ſhall have a certain Salary; the Committee of the Navy to conſider of a fitting Salary, 17 Jan.——Report in Part agreed to, 27 Feb.——Act for reforming the Abuſes of Watermen and others, about Goods owing Cuſtoms, read twice, and committed, 17 Jan.—Commiſſioners Petition read; Liberty given them to pay Money collected in the Out-ports quarterly—Propoſals for regulating the Cuſtoms, read; Queſtion for referring them to a Committee, Neg. 4 Mar.

——— 1650, no Officer to trade as a Merchant, 9 Apr.—— No Goods to be delivered till the Cuſtoms are paid—One Fourth beſides the Fourth adjudged by Law to be allowed upon Seizures—The Committee of the Navy impowered to allow a Moiety thereupon, 20 June——Bill for continuing the Cuſtoms with a Blank, ordered, 1 Nov.——Read, 5 Mar. Committed, 6. Reported; Continuance thereof: Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 11.

Cutler, William, 1649, Petition of Eaſt India Company againſt him and others, touching the Information in the Exchequer for buying and ſelling Spices ungarbled, to be read, 26 & 31 Oct.——Report; Cutler's Petition read; Report re-committed; all that come to have Voices; Eaſt India Company's Petion, referred, 27 Dec.

——— 1650, Report; Cutler's Petition read; Queſtion for agreeing to the Report, Neg. Order that Cutler proceed in the Trial againſt the Company, and other Perſons named in the Report; after Verdict no Judgment or Execution to be had till the Parliament's Pleaſure be known, 27 June.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

DALLISON, William, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 23 Sept.

Darley, Sir Richard, Order for paying him 5,000 *l.* 5 Sept.—Agreed to by Lords, 6.

Darnall, Ralph, Information againſt him, referred to the Committee of Complaints, 16 Dec.——His Petition; a Committee to conſider of further Security for 500 *l.* formerly ordered him—Order for preſent Payment of 200 *l.* in Part thereof, 1 Jan.

Dartmouth,

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Dartmouth, Letter concerning a Ship ſtayed there, with 1,500 Firelocks; the Committee of Devon to ſecure them; Buſineſs referred to the Committee of the Navy, 4 Sept. Report; Order for diſcharging the Ship and Firelocks, 22——The Committee of the Army to conſider how the Gariſon may be paid, and free Quarter taken off, 27 Nov.

Daubetery, Monſieur de, to have Paſs to go into France, 11 Sept.

Davies, Sir Paul, Order for paying him 500*l.* ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.

Deal, Lord Admiral's Letter, read; Anſwer read, and to be ingroſſed; Speaker to ſign it—The Committee at Derby Houſe to write to the Committee of Kent and Colonel Riche, to adviſe with him about the Repair of the Caſtle, 8 Sept.——A Committee to conſider the State of the Decays of the Caſtle, and the Repairs, 24 Nov.

Deans and Chapters, Ordinance for aboliſhing them, read twice, and committed; the Committee to fill up Blanks, and perfect the Ordinance, 6 Sept. Committee ſits, 8 & 13 Sept.——4 & 6 Oct.——To ſit, notwithſtanding the Adjournment of Houſe, 13 Sept.——Ordinance to be reported, 6 Oct. Reported; Time for vacating their Leaſes; Ordinance to be ingroſſed, 13. Order for Third Reading, 19 & 21—Ordinance for their Lands, reported, 13 Oct.——Quorum for them, reduced, 17 Jan.

Delinquents, Perſons concerned in the late Inſurrections in Kent, Surry, Suſſex, and Eſſex, to be admitted to their Compoſitions at a Fourth Part of their Eſtates, 4 Sept. Voted incapable of being Jurymen, Juſtices of Peace, &c. Judges to ſee the Order put in Execution, 5—Voted incapable of being Deputy Lieutenants, or in any public Truſt, 22——Order for putting in Execution the Ordinances excluding Delinquents from bearing Offices, or voting in Elections for Officers, 5 Sept.--Country Committees impowered to compound with them, and certify to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall the Particulars of their Eſtates, and the Sums they pay, 26——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to report the State of Monies there, and Grounds of the Obſtructions to the Second Payment of Fines; to prepare Ordinance for removing them, haſtening the Second Payments, and bringing in Delinquents capable of Compoſition to compound, 5 Oct.—Conference to be deſired with Lords for preventing Obſtructions, by their intervening Orders touching the Sequeſtering, Sale, and Diſpoſal of Delinquents Goods, 10—Ordinance for ſatisfying Debts due from them to well-affected Perſons, ordered, 16——Ordinance for putting them out of the Lines, ordered, 4 Nov. Vide *London*—Perſons engaged in the late War, ſince 1ſt January, 1647, to compound at a full yearly Value more than others in the ſame Qualification—A Committee to prepare Ordinance for enabling Committees to take Security of Delinquents not diſcharged, that they will not act any thing prejudicial to the Parliament; Order for impriſoning ſuch as refuſe—The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall impowered to grant Paſſes to Perſons to come over to compound, 9——Order repealed—The Committee to ſtay further Proceedings with them, and remand all that they have ſent for out of Priſons, 16 Dec. Committees added, 16, 20 & 23 Dec.——6 Jan.——Ordinance from Lords touching Accounts to be given by Sequeſtrators, to be read, 10 Nov.——Ordinance enabling the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſend Officers into the ſeveral Counties to ſequeſter the Eſtates of ſuch as are in Arrear with their Firſt and Second Payments, ordered, 16 Dec. Liſt of them, and Particular of their Names, and Sums unpaid, referred to a Commitee, 29——Collectors, &c. to ſend up their Accounts, and Monies in their Hands, to the Treaſurers—Treaſurers to give Account of their former Doings, 13 Jan.

Denbigh County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 23 Nov. Another appointed by them, agreed to, 25.

Derby County, Letter for haſtening the Payment of the Arrears of the Aſſeſſments for the Army, reported, read, and agreed to; Members to ſend it, 23 Feb.——Order for diſbanding the new-raiſed Forces; the Committee to pay their Arrears, 23 Oct.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion to him; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 Nov.

—— Earl of, Queſtion for excepting him from Pardon, Neg. 6 Nov.

Devereux, Captain, his Petition from Lords, with ſpecial Recommendation, 13 Oct.

Dicke, Captain, Committees added to his Committee, 6 Sept.

—— Sir William, Letters from the Committee of Eſtates from Edinburgh on his behalf, read; Order for diſcharging the Reſtraint laid upon Monies payable to him—For preſent Payment of 1,000*l.* upon Account, 28 Nov.

Digby, Lord, to be excepted from Pardon, 6 Nov.

Diſby, Mrs. to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for reſcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle; Captain of the Guard to ſend a Party to aſſiſt Serjeant, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine her, 11.

Dobſon, Major Iſaac, Petition read, 10 Oct.

Doddington, Sir Francis, excepted from Pardon, 7 Nov.

Dodſon, Colonel William, his Petition, with Lords Order thereupon, read, referred, and recommended to the Committee of the Eaſtern Aſſociation, 10 Oct.

Dodſworth, Sir Edward, Order for paying him 174*l.* 12*s.* 6*d.* reſpited upon the public Faith; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 5 Sept.

Doriſlaus, Dr. Order for paying him 100*l.* upon Account, 6 Sept.——For paying him 200*l.* 12 Dec.—Report concerning him, to be made, 18.

Dorſet County, Ordinance for Maintenance of the Militia, to be read, 2 Sept. Read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 5—Letter for haſtening the Payment of the Arrears of the Aſſeſſments for the Army, reported, read, and agreed to; Members to ſend it, 23——Order for 500*l.* to pay and diſband the new-raiſed Forces, 6 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27.

Dover, Queſtion for reading the Petition of Warden and Aſſiſtants, Neg. 2 Oct. Petition read; Certificate of the Charge of repairing the Harbour; the Committee of Kent to diſburſe Monies for that Uſe—The Committee of the Navy to conſider of Iſſues and Payments of Money for that Service ſince the Beginning of this Parliament, and of Means for reimburſing the County of Kent, 3—Order from Lords appointing a Lieutenant of the Caſtle, read, and agreed to, 13.

Downs, Edward, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for reſcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle; Captain of the Guard to ſend a Party to aſſiſt Serjeant, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine him, 11.

Dowſett, Abraham, ordered into Cuſtody, 2 Sept.——His Petition from Lords, read; Queſtion for bailing him, Neg. Order for bringing in the Charge againſt him, 13 Oct.

Draper, Captain Matthew, Petition to be read, 22 Sept.

——— Richard, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25 Sept.

Dreadnought, a Ship, the Committee of the Navy impowered to break it up, 22 Nov.——Lords Concurrence ſignified, 20 Dec.

Drogheda, Viſcounteſs of, Obſtructions upon Goldſmiths Hall, in reference to her, to be conſidered, 19 Sept. Her Petition reported; Buſineſs referred to Members that are of the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 20.

Droitwich, new Writ, 18 Nov.——Petition referred to the Committee of Privileges; Order for their ſitting, 15 Dec.

Dudley, Lady, her Petition from Lords, 4 Oct.

Dukeſon, Dr. Petition of Pariſhioners for vacating his Rectory, read, and referred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, 11 Oct.

Durham, High Sheriff nominated, 2 Jan.

Dymock, Edward, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26 Sept.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

DAGGERS, 1649, Act for ſuppreſſing the making and wearing Pocket-daggers, Piſtols, Stillettoes, &c. ordered, 15 Feb.

Danby, Earl of, 1649, his Will declared void; previous and main Queſtions that his Eſtate, which was ſequeſtrable at his Death, be ſequeſtered, ſeverally Affirmative, 17 May.

Danſey, Mr. 1651, his Caſe referred to the Committee touching Infants to enable them to ſuffer common Recoveries, 17 June.

Danvers, Sir John, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, Order for making Report touching him; no Committee to do any thing to his Prejudice in the mean time, 20 Apr.——10 May. State of the Caſe between him and Lady Gargrave, reported; Earl of Danby's Will declared void; previous and main Queſtions for referring the Buſineſs to a Committee, ſeverally Affirmative, 17——State of the Buſineſs, reported; Lady Gargrave's Petition and Caſe, with Papers annexed, read; Sir John's Caſe, read; previous Queſtion for referring it back, Neg. Reſolution that he is deprived of an Eſtate of Inheritance for his Affection and adhering to the Parliament; ſame Committee to conſider the whole Matter, and the Votes, and propoſe what is fit to be done for his Satisfaction, 14 June——Report; Lady Gargrave's Petition, read; previous and main Queſtions for conferring the Benefit of the Compoſition for the Earl of Danby's Eſtate upon Sir John, ſeverally Affirmative—The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall

Hall to proceed with Lady Gargrave's Compoſition— To diſcharge the Earl of Danby's Sequeſtration, upon her perfecting it—Arrears of his Eſtate to be anſwered to the Parliament—Sir John from this time to have the Benefit of his ſequeſtrable, till it is compounded for, 9 Oct.——Previous Queſtion for appointing him One of the Council of State, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 12 Feb.

——— 1650, his Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 22 June.

Dare, Captain Robert. Vide *Batten*, Captain William.

Darley, Henry, and Richard. Vide *Solicitor* General.

Darnall, Ralph, 1650, appointed Regiſter to the Truſtees for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 6 Apr.

Darſie, Captain Francis, 1649, Letter concerning him, read; the Council of State to take Care he be ſecured, 16 July.

Dart, Philip, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Daubney, Sarah, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to, Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Davenant, William, 1650, Queſtion for trying him by the High Court of Juſtice, Neg. 3 July. Reſolution for it, 4. Vide *Stowell*, Sir John.

Davenport, Mr. 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Davies, Sir Paul, 1649, Order for paying him 200*l.* upon Account, 7 July.

Davies, John, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Day, William, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Deakin, George, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Mar. 1649 ——26 Sept. 1650.

Deal, 1648, the Council of State to conſider of Eſtimate for repairing the Breaches, and of Surveys taken, 12 Mar.

—— 1649, Report; Order for Monies for that Service, 23 May.

Dean, Colonel, 1649, his Letter read, 16 Apr.

Deane Foreſt, 1649, Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal to inquire into Waſtes committed there, 5 Apr.——Report from the Council of State touching Waſtes—Petition of Inhabitants of the Foreſt; Order againſt felling Timber —For preſerving what is felled for the Uſe of the State—For demoliſhing all the Iron-works, 1 Jan. Vide *Gifford*, John.

Deans and Chapters, 1648, Act for Sale of their Lands, read, 13 Feb. Committed; the Committee to preſent Names of Officers, 20——Act to be reported, 12 & 14 Mar.

——— 1649, Serjeant ſent for Member to report it, 2 Apr. Act reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 3. Reſumed; previous Queſtion for Second Reading of a Proviſo touching the Maintenance of a preaching Miniſtry in Wincheſter, Affirmative, 4. Recommended to the ſame Committee to conſider of the general and particular Proviſoes, and adviſe upon the whole Bill; all that come to have Voices, 12. Report of Reſolutions touching 20,000*l.* per Annum for Maintenance of the Miniſtry; Debate thereon adjourned, 17. Reſumed; previous Queſtion that they ſhall be made the Matter of a Bill to be paſſed, and that a Bill be brought in for that Purpoſe, Affirmative. Vide *Miniſters* and *Supply*—No Bill of public Faith to be accepted by way of doubling, unleſs allowed by the Truſtees named in the Bill, 18. Amendments reported, 20. Conſidered; previous Queſtion for nominating Mr. Shute a Truſtee, Neg. Previous and main Queſtions for nominating Mr. Wilſon, ſeverally Affirmative; Contractor, Counſel, and Deputy Regiſter, appointed; Rate for Sale of Lands and Reverſions; Bill to be ingroſſed, 23. Read Third time; Debate thereon adjourned, 27. Reſumed; Proportion of the Purchaſe upon any Debts transferred upon Deans and Chapters Lands; Comptroller appointed; Proviſo added, 28. Other Proviſoes added; ſeveral rejected; Act paſſed; the Committee to take care the Amendments be rightly placed; Act to be printed—A Committee to prepare Inſtructions for the Treaſurers, 30——Truſtees to be acquainted that a Counſel is appointed, 12 May—Report touching Obſtructions in the Sale, with a Repreſentation of the Truſtees, read; the Committee to prepare Inſtructions for them; their Paper reported from the Council of State, referred back, 23——Inſtructions for the Truſtees, &c. reported, read by Parts, and agreed to; Declaration that Houſe will give further Security for the Surpluſage of any Debt charged upon the Lands, 2 June—Time inlarged for Perſons within Twenty Miles of London to double—Inſtructions for the Truſtees, to be printed —A Committee to prepare an Inſtruction for inlarging the Liberty given to double, and for ſatisfying poor Perſons unable to double, 5. Votes, and Inſtructions to the Truſtees, to be printed, 6—Act touching the Salaries of the Truſtees and Contractors, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed—Act for removing Obſtructions in the Sale, read twice, and committed, 19. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20. Title read, and agreed to; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 25—Additional Inſtructions to the Truſtees, touching Officers and Soldiers doubling for their Arrears, to be printed, 23——Treaſurers Letter read, 14 July—Act, with further Inſtructions to the Truſtees, read twice, and committed; Petition read, and referred, 20. Act reported, and to be ingroſſed, 28. Paſſed, and to be printed, 31—The Committee of Obſtructions to conſider touching the Obſtruction by Woods unſold, 28——Treaſurers Petition read, 6 Sept.——Their Letter read, 10 Oct.——Time for doubling enlarged, 6 Sept. ——10 Oct.——Act for continuing the Committee named in a former Act for removing Obſtructions, &c. read twice, and committed, 7 Sept.——To be reported, 5 Oct.——Act for Three Pence in the Pound to the Treaſurers, read, 10.

——— 1650, a Committee to ſtate the Matter of Fact touching Manors belonging to any Impropriations that belonged to them, 18 Apr.——Order for their meeting; Committees added; all that come to have Voices—The Committee to conſider of aſcertaining the yearly Sums charged upon their Revenues for pious Uſes, 7 May——The Committee of Obſtructions to conſider of Sums ſuſpended, and Sums not allowed, and how many have been allowed, 22 Aug.——Report of Monies tranſferred, with a Quere, but not allowed, 3 Sept. Order for diſcharging ſeveral Sums, 3 & 4—Surveyor's Petition, and Treaſurers Certificate, read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 11——Report, 1 Oct.

Debenham. Vide *Coxhall*.

Debentures, 1649, a Committee to examine Abuſes in procuring falſe Debentures, and counterfeiting Warrants, 2 Feb.

Debtors, poor, 1648, a Committee to conſider of ſomething for releaſing them, 31 Jan.——Committees added, 2 Mar.—Act for freeing them from Impriſonment, and for Relief of Creditors, and Sureties for Debt, read, and laid aſide— The Committee revived; Committes added; another Act ordered, 10.

——— 1649, read twice, and committed; Committee impowered to adviſe with the Judges, 20 Apr.——Act to be reported, 23 May. Reported, and re-committed; Quorum appointed; all that come to have Voices, 26———Act reported, and re-committed again; the Committee to ſit de die in diem, 5 June——Act for Inlargement of poor Priſoners for Debt, read twice, and committed; Committee impowered to join another Bill with it; Quorum appointed, 17 July. Act to be reported, 23. Reported; to be written out, with the Amendments; written, and reported; Queſtion for agreeing to the Amendments, Neg. Act re-committed; all that come to have Voices, 27——Bill for the Inlargement of Poor Priſoners, and for a more effectual and ſpeedy Way for Recovery of Debts, read twice, and committed, 8 Aug. To be reported, 21—Act for diſcharging poor Priſoners unable to ſatisfy their Creditors, read twice; Sum agreed to; Act to be ingroſſed, 30——Read Third time; Proviſo added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 4 Sept.——Explanatory Act ordered, 2 Nov. Read twice, and Committed, 28——Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 21 Dec.

——— 1650, additional Act for their Relief, read, and paſſed, 6 Apr.

Deer, 1651, Act to prevent killing, hunting, or taking them away, read twice; Time for the Proſecution; Penalty; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 24 July.

Deincourt, Lord, 1650, Act for Sale of his Eſtate, ordered, 4 Apr. Read twice, and committed, 25——Quorum reduced, 21 May——Act reported, 14 Aug. Petition of his Lady and Children, read; Act to be ingroſſed, 15——Read Third time; Debate thereon adjourned; the Committee to amend a Clauſe, 1 Oct.——Clauſe reported; Queſtion for continuing it Part of the Bill, Neg. Proviſo added; Act paſſed, 17 Dec.

——— 1651, Act for confirming the Manors, &c. mentioned therein, to Lancelot and Thomas Lake, and his Heirs, read; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſments ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, 17 July.

Delinquents, 1648, Act touching them committed, 1 Feb. Order for meeting of the Committee, and making Report, 12 Feb.——10 Mar. Commiſſioners Names to be preſented to them, 10——Commiſſioners for compounding with Delinquents deſire to know the Pleaſure of the Houſe touching thoſe in the North; the Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 1 Feb.—A Committee to prepare Act for pardoning the Delinquency of Perſons whoſe Eſtates do not amount to 200*l.* and who did not engage in the laſt War, 7—Particular of Monies unpaid to ſeveral out of particular Mens Compoſitions reported

reported, 13——A Committee to confer with the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall about Obſtructions to bringing them in—Another Committee to conſider what Delinquents excepted from Pardon are fitteſt to continue excepted and proſcribed, 12 Mar.—Report of Reſolutions touching Fourteen Perſons to be baniſhed, and their Eſtates confiſcated, agreed to; Reſolution that no more be added—Rules for Compoſitions, reported, and referred back, 14—Previous and main Queſtions for repealing the Power of the Committee of both Houſes for Appeals upon Sequeſtrations, ſeverally Affirmative; a Committee appointed for regulating that Buſineſs, with Power to preſent Act for putting all Matters into a proper Courſe of Juſtice, 19.

——— 1649, Reſolutions touching Delinquents, and their Compoſitions, to be printed, 28 Mar. Order amended, 30——Rules touching Compoſitions, reported; One agreed to; Reſidue re-committed, 2 Apr. Further Rules reported; One re-committed—Act preſcribing times to Delinquents for perfecting their Compoſitions, reported; Title read twice, and agreed to; Act paſſed, 9—Barons of the Exchequer appointed Commiſſioners for Appeals upon Sequeſtrations, 5——Act impowering them to adminiſter an Oath, read, and paſſed, 9 May—A Committee to conſider of thoſe who have not Articles upon the Surrender of Gariſons performed, 5 May. Act for their Relief, read twice, and committed, 25——Reported; previous Queſtion that Five be a Quorum, Neg.—That Nine be a Quorum, Affirmative; Act re-committed, 4 June. Reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 11. Read Third time; Proviſoes added; One rejected; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 18——Commiſſioners to ſit in the Forenoon; Counſel for the Commonwealth appointed, 5 July—Additional Act to be read, 9——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider of bringing in Fines, notwithſtanding Judgments, Extents, &c. upon Delinquents Eſtates, 16 May—Order touching the Payment of their Fines, 19. Report of Reſolutions from the Commiſſioners for compounding, agreed to; Order for printing them—Further Reſolutions from the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, reported, and read; the Committee to prepare Act purſuant thereto; Clerk to ſearch Journals touching them, 23——Time for compounding, enlarged, 27 June——Previous Queſtion for admitting all Papiſts and Popiſh Recuſants, except as excepted, to their Compoſitions, 4 July—Time inlarged for Tenants of ſequeſtered Eſtates to retain the Rents in their Hands—The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider how they may be gotten in for the beſt Advantage of the State, 25——Report; Order for collecting the Arrears, 9 Aug.—Act impowering the Committee of Indemnity to transfer Articles or Informations againſt malignant Magiſtrates to the Juſtices of Peace in the ſeveral Counties, to examine Witneſſes thereupon, read twice, and committed; the Committee to withdraw, 2 Aug. Act reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 17——Order for bringing the whole Revenue of the Sequeſtrations into Goldſmiths Hall—For the Committee to conſider of Penalties incurred by not paying the Firſt and Second Payment—Officers in the ſeveral Counties to make their Payments, 25 Oct. Laſt Order to be printed—The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider of Rules given concerning Appeals, and preſent a Courſe for quickening that Buſineſs—Order for applying Delinquents Lands to the Uſe of the Commonwealth—No Papiſt who is, has been, or ſhall be, in Arms, to be admitted to a Compoſition, ſaving the Right of Articles, 26—Two Thirds of other Papiſts Eſtates to be ſequeſtered, 31——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider how Compoſitions and Penalties may be brought in, 2 Nov.—Bill for ordering and managing ſequeſtered Eſtates, read twice, and committed, 11 Dec.——Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 3 Jan. Reſumed; Bill to be ingroſſed, 4. Order for Third Reading, 8. Read; Proviſo read; Debate thereon adjourned, 10. Reſumed; Commencement of the Bill, 15. Queſtion that the Clauſe for a double Penalty ſtand, Neg. 18. Proviſo touching the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall, read thrice; Queſtion for Limitation of the Time, Neg. 22. Proviſoes added; Act paſſed; to be printed, and proclaimed, 25——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſtate the Caſe touching allowing Judgments, Statutes, &c. to which Delinquents Eſtates are liable—Barons of the Exchequer, in Caſes of Appeal, to uſe ſuch Power as the Committee of Sequeſtrations had, 11 Dec.——Power continued to them, 4 Feb.——Declaration touching the Intent of the Houſe in the Rules for compounding with Delinquents in the Firſt and Second War, 25 Jan.——Information that ſeveral are come over as Spies and Incendiaries; Act for preventing and puniſhing Spies, &c. ordered, 8 Feb.——Act authorizing the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to compound for Eſtates of concealed Delinquents, read twice, and committed, 6 Mar.—Previous and main Queſtions for ſequeſtering the Eſtates of all that have compounded, and are beyond Sea without Leave, ſeverally Affirmative; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſee the Vote put in Execution, 23.

——— 1650, the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider touching the Undervaluations and Concealments of Delinquents Eſtates—Report touching Compoſitions; Act for ſuch as hold the Eſtate of any Delinquent by Mortgage, &c. to compound, read twice, and committed, 25 Mar.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 7 May——Paſſed, and to be printed; Time for delivering in the Particular, 1 Aug.——Act for Sale of divers Delinquents Eſtates, read, 4 Apr. Read Second time; Reſolution for admitting a Doubling upon the Public Faith; previous Queſtion for admitting 200,000 *l.* to be doubled—For admitting 150,000*l.* ſeverally Neg. Reſolution for admitting 100,000 *l.*—Previous and main Queſtions that the Lands ſhall not be ſold under Ten Years Value in Poſſeſſion, ſeverally Affirmative; Act committed; Petition read, and referred; Regiſter appointed; the Committee to preſent Names of other Officers, 6. Quorum appointed, 18——Order for ſitting of the Committee, 7 May——11 June—For making Report, 11 & 20——Bill reported; the Committee to conſider of other Perſons to be inſerted, and of fit Perſons to be Truſtees, &c. 17 July. Orders for inſerting Perſons, 17 July——6 & 29 Aug.——26 Sept.—Names of Delinquents whoſe Eſtates are to be ſold, and of Truſtees, &c. reported; Reſolutions thereupon, 25——Houſe proceeded with the Saving to all other Perſons, &c. Saving re-committed, 6 Aug. Bill as to ſeveral, re-committed, 29——Proviſo added, 26 Sept.——Bill re-committed, with Power to amend it, or bring in another to the like Effect, 1 Oct.——Another read, 11. Order for Second Reading, 31 Oct.——12 & 27 Nov.——Names to be inſerted, 15 Nov.——5 Mar.——Act reported; Time of the Forfeitures; the Committee to prepare ſomething touching Conveyances and Settlements to the Uſe of their Wives, &c. 28 Nov. Proviſo reported; Bill committed; Committee to ſit de die in diem; all that come to have Voices; the Committee impowered to receive Complaints, and preſent other Names, 29——Quorum appointed; Bill to be reported, 19 Dec.——Reported; Time of the Forfeitures, 9 Jan. Amendment to be made through the whole Bill, purſuant thereto; another Amendment committed; Committee to withdraw; Amendment reported, and agreed to, 23. Reſolution for appointing a Committee to receive the Claims; previous Queſtion that the Committee of Obſtructions be the Committee—That the Number of the Committee be Nine, ſeverally Neg. A Committee appointed, 24—Time of putting in Claims, 6 Feb.—Previous Queſtion for adhering to the former Vote touching the Time of Forfeiture, Neg. Previous and main Queſtions for appointing another Time, ſeverally Affirmative; Proviſo ordered, 19. Reported, read, and re-committed; the Committee to conſider Judgments, Statutes, &c. 21. Proviſo reported, and agreed to, 27——Act for relieving Tenants againſt the Oppreſſions of delinquent Landlords, reported, and laid aſide—Bill for Indemnity of them and other well-affected Perſons againſt the Injuries and Oppreſſions of delinquent Landlords, 4 Apr.—The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider of ſomething touching Savings put in by Delinquents, 9—Act impowering the Commiſſioners for Sequeſtrations to examine upon Oath, and give Acquittances, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 25——Reſolution touching Delinquents that have not paid in their Second Moiety, to be printed, 7 May——A Committee to confer with the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall touching the Intereſt to be paid for the Arrears, thereof, 6 June. Report; Reſolution touching the Commencement thereof—Touching the Re-payment of the Overplus paid by any Compounder, 7——Act impowering the Commiſſioners at Haberdaſhers Hall upon Diſcoveries to compound and ſatisfy the Diſcoverers, reported; Queſtions for Ingroſſment and Paſſing, ſeverally Neg. 8 May——Act for continuing an Act for Relief of Perſons damnified contrary to Articles, read, and paſſed, 20 June——Report of Reſolutions for removing Obſtructions in bringing in Money upon Sequeſtrations and Compoſitions, 8 Aug.—Propoſition touching Diſcoveries, and for printing and diſperſing Compoſitions, referred to a Committee, with Power to confer with the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, and prepare a Propoſition for the Advantage of the State, 22——Report from the Committee of the Army touching bringing in Monies; Debate thereon adjourned, 1 Oct. Reſumed, 2. A Vote amended, 9——Propoſition for diſcovering a Papiſt's perſonal Eſtate upon being admitted to compound for One Moiety, reported, and agreed to, 12 Feb.——A Committee to offer ſomething touching the Undervaluations and Concealments of Delinquents, 4 Mar.—Commiſſioners for compounding deſire to know the Senſe of Houſe touching the unpaid Fines of Tenants for Life, 7—Perſons guilty of Treaſon ſince 1ſt February 1648, or at any time henceforth, not to be admitted to Compoſitions, 21.

——— 1651, the Committee for Undervaluations and Concealments of Delinquents to ſit de die in diem, 1 Apr. Petitions read; Perſons to be omitted out of the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 23 & 25 Apr.——8 May——12 June. A Committee to ſee the Amendments rightly inſerted in the Bill, 8 May. Bill read Third time; Member, to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Truſtees and Contractors; Reſolution that they ſhall be the ſame Perſons—Number of them and their Salaries; Quorum appointed; Number of Treaſurers and their Salaries, 14. Time of determining the Claims, 15. Ballot for Officers, 16——Proviſo added, 17 June——Names to be added; Proviſo added; Bill to be ingroſſed, 1 July—Names of Officers reported, 4. Officers appointed, 8. Rate of Intereſt, 15. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 16.

Dell, Mr. 1649, appointed Maſter of Caius and Gonville College Cambridge, 4 May.

Denbigh, Earl of, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, Petition, with Account of Arrears due to him upon his Embaſſy and Penſion granted by the late King, read, and referred to a Committee, 23 June. Referred to another Committee, 29——Order for making Report, 21 & 28 Aug. ——5 Sept. Report; Reſolution for allowing 1,774 *l.* due to him as Ambaſſador at Venice, 7—A Committee to provide ſome Accommodation for him, in Satisfaction of his Right to the Wardrobe, 21——Previous Queſtion for appointing him One of the Council of State, Neg. 12 Feb.

Denham, John, 1651, to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Denny, Lady, 1649, Order for continuing and paying her Allowance of 4 *l.* per Week, with the Arrears, 15 June.

—— 1650, for continuing it till Midſummer, 24 Apr.——For continuing it Three Months longer, 22 June——Her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.——Order for paying her Arrears, 14 Jan.

Derby County, 1649, Report concerning 5,000 *l.* given for diſbanding the Forces; Reſolution for diſcharging Deans and Chapters Lands from 2,400 *l.* to the County—For diſcharging the State from the Debt—For charging 1,018 *l.* upon Delinquents Eſtates, 4 Sept.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

—— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.——Order for receiving a Troop of Horſe in the County into Pay for Three Months, 4 Mar.

—— Town, 1650, Petition touching it, to be read, 11 July.

—— Houſe, 1648, Order for taking away the Power given to the Committee, 7 Feb.

—— Earl of, 1649, the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall not to proceed in his Compoſition, 24 Aug. Declaration that he ſhall not be admitted to compound, 28.

—— 1650, upon Report from the Council of State; their Order for ſecuring him and his Servants in Lancaſhire, and Meſſage to him, approved—Order for taking away the Fifth Part allowed for Maintenance of his Children, and reſerving a ſmaller Proportion, 23 July.

Devaux, Peter, and Wife, 1649, Petition; previous Queſtion that Houſe will not meddle with any Caſe of meum and tuum determinable in any Court of Juſtice, except as excepted, Neg. Petition read, and referred to the Council of State, with Power to reſtore the Child to her former Guardians, 6 Dec.

Devereaux, Joan, 1650, Queſtion for inſerting her in a Pardon, Neg. 2 Oct.

Devon, County, 1649, a Committee to conſider of doubling Monies advanced by the County upon Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 23 May——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

—— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

Dewick, Francis, 1650, appointed Alderman of Hull; Mayor to adminiſter the Oath to him, 6 Sept.—Appointed Mayor, 25.

Dicke, Sir William, 1649, Order for making Report concerning him, 16 & 21 June——Report; Engliſh's Petition on behalf of him, and of himſelf, read; Buſineſs re-committed, 10 July.

—— Captain, 1649, the Committee of the Navy to examine the Buſineſs concerning him and Captain Cunningham, in relation to Ireland, and to prepare Act for the Settlement thereof, 30 May.

Digby, Lord, 1648, Reſolution for baniſhing him, and confiſcating his Eſtate, 14 Mar.

—— Sir Kenelme, 1649, Reſolution that he is not within the Intention of the Votes for compounding with Delinquents—Order for him to depart the Nation within Twenty Days, and not return without Leave, upon Pain of Death and Confiſcation of his Eſtate—For confiſcating the Eſtates of ſuch as conceal him; Votes to be printed, and ſet up in public Places; Serjeant to ſee it done, 31 Aug. Queſtion for reading his Petition, Neg. 14 Sept.

Dighton, Nathaniel. Vide *Collectors*.

Dirdo, Thomas, 1650, Letter on his behalf, read; Order for reſpiting his Execution, 25 July——Judges Letter, and Certificate of the Cauſe of condemning him, read twice; Order for his Execution, 21 Aug.

Diſcovery, a Ship, 1650, Buſineſs concerning it, referred to the Committee of the Navy, 19 Feb.

——— 1651, the Council of State to conſider how much of the 4,642 *l.* with Intereſt, formerly ordered, is unpaid, and give Directions for Payment thereof, 26 June.

Diſney, John, 1650, Order for a Pardon for him under the Great Seal; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 17 Jan.

Divines, Aſſembly of, 1649, Miniſters, Members thereof, to take the Engagement, 12 Oct.——Order for diſtributing 300 *l.* among thoſe that have taken it, 20 Dec.

Divorces. Vide *Wills*.

Dixam, John, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Dobbs, David, 1650, Order for Pardon for him under the Great Seal; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 17 June.

Dockenfield, Robert, 1648, a Committee to conſider what Arrears are due to him, and how they may be ſatisfied, 15 Feb.

Doddinge, Colonel George, 1649, Petition touching his Arrears, referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 30 Aug.

Doddington, Sir Francis, 1648, Reſolution for baniſhing him, and confiſcating his Eſtate, 14 Mar.

Doleman, Upton, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 7 Nov.

Dorbaggs, Alice, 1650, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Doriſlaus, Dr. 1649, Speaker informs Houſe of ſome Intelligence touching his Murder, 10 May. Examinations of his Servants, and Mr. Strickland's Letter, read; Order for 250 *l.* for his Funeral—For 500 *l.* to each of his Daughters—For 5 *l.* apiece to Three private Soldiers—For 3 *l.* to Richard Peters—For ſettling 200 *l.* per Annum upon his Son during Life; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 14 May——Read, and paſſed, 24 Oct.——Declaration from the Council of State by Occaſion of his Murder, read twice, and committed, 14 May. Reported, read, and paſſed; Order for printing it—Mr. Strickland's Letter, and Inſtructions for the Maſter of the Ceremonies to be obſerved in his Addreſs to the States Ambaſſador, with the Ambaſſador's Letter, and other Papers from him, ſeverally read; Declaration that Houſe take in good Part the Affections of the Provincial States of Holland and Weſt Frieſland, to be communicated to the Ambaſſador by the Council of State, 18.

Dorſet, County, 1649, Petition of Inhabitants, preſented, and read, 2 May—Petition of reduced Officers of the County, read; Petitioners to deliver to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall Liſt of Perſons ſequeſtrable and not ſequeſtered; Moiety of their Fines to be allowed towards their Arrears, 10——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

Dover, 1648, Order for paying off a Troop of Horſe in the Gariſon, 19 Feb.

——— 1649, upon Report from the Council of State; Order for providing 1,200 *l.* for Repair of the Pier; the Committee of the Navy to conſider what has been aſſigned for that Uſe, and how expended, and of ſome Way for maintaining it for the future, 4 Oct.

——— 1650, the Council of State to conſider whether it be uſeful to continue a Gariſon in the Caſtle, 29 Jan.——Letter from thence, read; the Council of State to conſider how the Harbour may be preſerved, and of the Revenue for Maintenance thereof, 27 Feb.

——— 1651, Report of their Deſires for Captain Cannon to be ſent down to his Charge of the Caſtle, 25 Mar.——Reſolution that they be injoined to ſend him or any other Perſon, 16 Apr.——Report of a fit Perſon to be ſent; the Council to give him a Commiſſion, 13 May——Report touching the Pier; Order for providing 1,000 *l.* for Repair thereof; the Committee of the Army to pay the Money, 25 July.

Downe, Earl of, 1650, Act enabling him to ſell Lands for Payment of 4,000 *l.* the Remainder of his Compoſition, and other Debts, read, 15 May——Act enabling him to ſell Lands of 500 *l.* per Annum for Payment of his Debts, read, 5 June Order for Second Reading, 25——Act committed, 15 Aug. ——To be reported, 8 & 28 Nov.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17 Dec.——Paſſed; Time appointed for paying the Remainder of his Fine, 28 Feb.——17 Apr. Latter Order amended, 18.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Downes, Colonel John, 1649, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 3 July. Report; Order for allowing him 3,000 *l.* in Satisfaction for his Office of Auditor of the Duchy of Cornwall; Money to be charged upon the public Faith and the King's Goods, 16.

——— Anne, 1649, Petition referred to the Truſtees for Sale of the King's Goods, 20 July.

Downing, George, 1650, his Letter read, 18 Feb.

Dowſing, Everard, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Drake, Lady Ellen, 1650, Petition read; the Commiſſioners at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider what remains due to her out of a Delinquent's Eſtate, and prefix a Time for Payment, upon Sequeſtration thereof, 17 July.

Drogheda, 1649. Vide *Ireland*.

Drugs, 1649. Vide *Supply*.

Drunkenneſs. Vide *Sabbath-breaking*.

Dublin, 1649. Vide *Ireland*—Order for ſetting apart public Places for Miniſters to diſpenſe the Goſpel—For ſending over Six, to be allowed 200 *l.* per Annum each out of Biſhops, Deans and Chapters Lands; Lord Lieutenant in the mean time to take care it be paid out of the public Revenue—Parliament will make competent Proviſion for the Wives and Children of ſuch as die, 8 Mar.

Duckenfield, Colonel, 1650, Petition of Officers and Soldiers of his Regiment, read; Order for ſending Perſons to ſtate their Accounts; Commiſſioners of Accounts to give Debentures accordingly, 5 June.

Dudley, George, 1649. Vide *Privileges*.

Dumareſey, Henry, 1651, Order for paying him 40*s.* per Week, 1 May.

Duncannon, 1650. Vide *Ireland*.

Dunch, Edmund, 1649, Petition read; and referred to a Committee, 6 Sept.

Dunſmore, Lord, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Durens, John, 1649, Order for ſettling 200 *l.* per Annum on him for Life; the Committee of plundered Miniſters to ſee it done, 25 Dec.

Durham County, 1648, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 5 Feb.——A Committee to preſent to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal Names of fit Perſons to be Juſtices of Peace; Power given them to confer with Northern Gentlemen, 12—A Committee to prepare Letter for an Eſtimate of the Loſſes and Damages ſuſtained by the coming in of the Scots, and by the Forces ſent down for their Defence, 13—Petition of Inhabitants, referred to the Committee on the Act for aboliſhing Deans and Chapters—A Committee to conſider of ſettling Courts of Juſtice and Aſſizes to be held there, 22.

——— 1649, Act enabling the Judges of the Northern Circuit to hold an Aſſize there, ordered, 15 June. Read twice, and committed; reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 19.

——— 1650, Sheriff's Letter, with a Repreſentation of the Gentlemen, &c. read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, and the Committee of Hoſpitals; Sheriff and Gentlemen to be acquainted with the Votes—Act for confirming Fines and Recoveries paſſed at the laſt Aſſizes, ordered, 8 May——Act for holding an Aſſize, read; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 30 July——Member to preſent Names for a Sheriff, 7 Nov. Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 21——Diſcharged; another appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 31 Dec.

——— 1651, Act for holding an Aſſize, read, paſſed, and to be printed—Act to put that in the ſame Condition as other Counties, ordered, 9 July.

——— City, 1651, Order for making Report touching erecting a Univerſity there, 17 June. Report; the Committee to examine the State of Deans and Chapters Lands unſold, 18. Order amended, 19.

——— late Biſhop of. Vide *Moreton*, Dr.

——— Houſe, 1649, Order for removing the Soldiers from thence—For repairing it—For putting the Earl of Pembroke into Poſſeſſion, 25 Feb.

Dury, Dr. 1650, Order for paying the Augmentation formerly ſettled upon him, 28 May——For paying him 200 *l.* per Annum, and the Arrears from 25th March laſt, 27 Sept.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

EAST-INDIA Company, Leave given them to tranſport 13,000 *l.* in foreign Coin and Bullion, 26 Dec.

Elections, a Committee to collect Votes and Orders concerning them, and preſent ſomething to avoid the Elections of Malignants, and ſuch as had a Hand in the laſt War, 13 Dec.

Elizabeth, Princeſs, Siſter to the Elector Palatine, a Committee to conſider how 700 *l.* per Annum, ſettled upon her by the King, with the Arrears, may be paid, 20 Sept.—Ordinance for that Purpoſe, read, 23.

Elliott, John, Queſtion for appointing him High Sheriff of Cornwall, Neg. 28 Nov.

Ely, Iſle of, Ordinance from Lords appointing a Judge, to be read, 4 Nov.——Report touching the Arrears of weekly Payment ſettled on the Gariſon by a former Ordinance; Reſolution that a ſubſequent Order does not take away the Force of that Ordinance—Order for paying the Money for the Uſe of the Navy—The Committee of the Navy to conſider with another Committee the Buſineſs concerning the Soldiers of the Gariſon, and ſtate the Matter of Fact, 19 Jan.

Erſkine, Major James, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 6 Jan.

Eſſex County, Petition, and other Matters deſired by the County, to be preſented, 19 Sept.—Gentlemen to preſent to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal Names of fit Perſons to be Juſtices of Peace, 22——Ordinance for ſequeſtering the Eſtates of new Delinquents, read twice, and committed—Free Quarter demanded by the County, and Aſſeſſments thereupon, to be conſidered, upon Report, 1 Nov.—Petition of Inhabitants, to be read, 23 & 28——Committees Letter read; the Committee of the Army to conſider how Compenſation may be made to the County for their Diſburſements for Supply of the Siege of Colcheſter; Gentlemen at the Door called in; Speaker acquaints them what Houſe had done, 19 Jan.

Exchequer, Court of, Barons appointed, 12 Oct.

Exciſe, Ordinance enabling the Commiſſioners to pay Intereſt for Arms, &c. taken up by the Committee of the Army upon the Credit of the Ordinance for 150,000 *l.* read, and paſſed, 19 Sept. Agreed to by Lords, 21—Buſineſs concerning the Exciſe, 20 & 21—Ordinance for continuing the Commiſſioners, with a Proviſo that they ſhall be anſwerable only for Monies that come into their or their Caſhier's Hands, read; nothing done thereupon—Another for continuing them till further Order, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 21—Ordinance for diſcharging them for their Accounts from 29th September, 1645, to 29th September, 1646, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 22—Their Petition to the Committee for regulating the Exciſe, read—Ordinance concerning giving them Allowance of Monies taken from them or their Under Officers by Force, 29——Returned from Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to, 4 Oct.

Eyre, Colonel, Order for paying him 200 *l.* agreed to by Lords, 14 Dec.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650 & 1651.

EAST-INDIA Company, 1648, Petition of Governor, &c. read; Leave given them to tranſport 6,500 *l.* in foreign Coin and Bullion, 14 Mar.

——— 1649, their Petition againſt William Cutler and others, to be read, 26 Oct. Vide *Cutler*, William—Report from the Council of State concerning the Company; Debate thereon adjourned, 11 Jan.—Reſumed; Copy of the Agreement between them and the Adventurers to Aſſada, read; the Company to proceed thereupon till further Order—Petition of Governor, &c. read; Reſolution for carrying on the Trade by One Company with One joint Stock—Leave given them to tranſport 8,000 *l.* in foreign Coin and Bullion, 19 Mar.

——— 1650, previous Queſtion for giving them Leave to tranſport 20,000 *l.* in foreign Coin and Bullion, Neg. Buſineſs referred to the Council of Trade, 3 Sept.——Report; Leave given them to tranſport it on the uſual Conditions, 24 Dec.——Petition of Governor, &c. referred to the Council of State, 14 Nov.——Leave given them to tranſport 50,000 *l.* in foreign Coin and Bullion, 5 Feb.

Eaton, John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Greal Seal, 3 July.

Eaton cum Membris, 1650, Order againſt felling Timber in the Manor, 26 Sept.

Edgecombe, Colonel, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken in the mean time of the Non-payment of his Arrears, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

——— Major, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken in the mean time of the Non-payment of his Arrears, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Edinburgh, 1650. Vide *Scotland*.

Edwards, Richard, 1650, Order for him to attend the Service of the Parliament, 26 Nov.

Eldred, Henry. Vide *Harris*, William.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Elections, 1648, Papers concerning them to be delivered to the Committee of Privileges, 3 Feb.——Controverted, viz. Cirenceſter—New Form of a Writ for Elections, 8 Mar.

——— 1649, Houſe to conſider touching due Elections, and equal Repreſentatives, 1, 4 & 5 May. Previous and main Queſtions that the Debate concerning putting a Period to this preſent Parliament be taken up in a Committee of the whole Houſe, ſeverally Affirmative, 11. Report that in Order to declaring a certain time for putting a Period to it, Conſideration be had of ſtating the Succeſſion of future Parliaments, and regulating their Elections, agreed to; ſelect Committee appointed for that Purpoſe, and to preſent Heads, 15——Order for their meeting, and ſitting de die in diem, 11 Oct.——For making Report, 3 Jan. Heads reported; Report debated by Parts; previous and main Queſtions that the Number ſhall be 400, ſeverally Affirmative; Reſidue referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 9. Committee ſits, 16, 23, 24 & 30 Jan.——6, 13, 20 & 27 Feb.——6, 13 & 20 Mar.

——— 1650, Committee ſits, 26 Mar.——3, 10, 17 & 24 Apr.——1, 8, 15, 22 & 29 May——5, 12 & 19 June——3, 10, 24 & 31 July——7 & 14 Aug.——30 Oct.——6, 12, 20 & 27 Nov.——4, 11, 18 & 25 Dec.——1 & 15 Jan.——26 Feb.——5 & 12 Mar.——Days appointed for their ſitting—Referred to them to ſtate the Proportions of Elections for the ſeveral Counties, and conſider how the Houſe may be filled according to them, 23 Oct.

——— 1651, Committee ſits, 25 Mar.——16 & 30 Apr.——21 May——6 Aug.

Eleorall, Jecoſe, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Elizabeth Frigate, 1648, Order for Two Months Gratuity to the Company, 10 Feb.

Ellord, William, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

*Eluther*ian Iſlands, 1649, Act for Encouragement of the Diſcoverers, read twice, and committed, 25 July——Reported, 21 Aug.—Reſolution for excepting the Exciſe; Queſtion that the Goods be imported Cuſtom free, Neg. Act to be ingroſſed, 22. Paſſed, and to be printed, 31.

——— 1650, Petition of the laſt Adventurers, read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 7 Mar.

Ely, Iſle of, 1648, Ordinance appointing a Judge, repealed—Another for that Purpoſe, ordered, 23 Feb.

—— 1649, Act appointing a Steward and Judge, read; Perſon to be named therein; Act paſſed, 22 June.

—— City 1650, Petition of Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 30 Apr.——The Committee to examine the Buſineſs of embezzling Lead from that and other Cathedrals, and give Order for preventing it for the future, 8 Nov.

—— Viſcount of, in Ireland, 1648, his Petition and Petition of Sir Robert Loftus's Heir, ſeverally read, and referred to a Committee, 12 June——Committees added, 4 Feb.

Embrey, John, 1650, Petition and Certificate of his Accounts, read; Order for paying him 1,000 *l.* 15 Nov.

Engagement, 1649, Reſolution that every Member ſhall ſubſcribe to an Engagement to be true and faithful to the Commonwealth of England, as the ſame is now eſtabliſhed without a King or Houſe of Lords, 11 Oct. Title to be altered—Other Perſons to ſubſcribe it; a Committee to ſee the Subſcription of preſent and future Members—None to ſit till they have ſubſcribed it, and Houſe give Order for their Admiſſion, 12——Engagement to be added to the Sheriffs Oath, 7 Nov.—Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Committee to conſider how it may be ſubſcribed by all the People of this Nation, ſeverally Affirmative, 9. Order for their meeting, and ſitting de die in diem, 13. Quorum appointed; all that come to have Voices, 20—Act for a general Subſcription throughout the Nation, read twice, and committed, 23——Reported, and re-committed, 26 Dec. Reported from Recommitment; previous and main Queſtions for amending a Clauſe, ſeverally Affirmative; Proviſo touching the Penalties, read; Queſtion for Second Reading, Neg. Proviſo rejected, 28——Act to be read Third time, 1 Jan. Read, paſſed, and to be printed, 2. To be proclaimed, 25——Previous Queſtion for appointing a Committee to conſider of a Declaration to ſatisfy the People that the Engagement is not againſt the former Proteſtation and Covenant, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 25 Dec.——Previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Committee to prepare Act for allowing further Time to ſubſcribe, ſeverally Affirmative; Committee to withdraw; Act preſented, and read twice; Clauſe authorizing Perſons to take the Subſcriptions, and make Returns, added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 23 Feb.

——— 1650, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to conſider how it may be tendered to all Perſons willing to ſubſcribe it, and to nominate fit Perſons to take the Subſcriptions as formerly by the Act, and cauſe Returns to be made, 6 Sept.——The ſeveral Militias to tender it to their reſpective Pariſhes, and make Returns to them—Like Order to the Stewards of Leets, and to Lord Mayor, and the Committee of the Militia, 22 Oct.

——— 1651, Act to declare the Meaning of Act for taking the Engagement in Caſes where it has been taken in Ireland and Scotland, ordered, 18 July.

Engagements, 1649, a Committee to conſider all from the Beginning of this Parliament, 24 Oct. Committees added, 26.

England, New, 1649, Act for promoting and propagating the Goſpel there, read twice, and committed, 13 June. To be reported, 26 June——17 July. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Order for Third Reading, 23. Act paſſed, 27.

England, William, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Engliſh, Robert, 1649, Petition read, 10 July. Vide *Dicke*, Sir William.

Eſmond, Catherine, 1649, Order for relieving her out of Money formerly granted for Relief of Iriſh Poor, 15 June.

Eſſex County, 1649, Buſineſs touching the Diſcharge of ſuch Delinquents there as ſhall pay their Compoſitions according to an Ordinance, to be conſidered, 1 May—Act enabling the ſtanding Committee to give Diſcharges to thoſe with whom they were authorized to compound, read twice, and committed, 4. Reported, and paſſed, 7.

—— 1650, Report touching Satisfaction to the Well-affected, for their Diſburſements for Proviſions for the Army—Previous and main Queſtions for referring it to the Committee of the Army to conſider what Agreements they made for Proviſions, ſeverally Affirmative, 17 Oct.

—— Counteſs of, 1649, her Caſe as to the Mitigation of her Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken in the mean time of the Non-payment of her Arrears, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Eſſex, Sir Thomas, 1649, to have the Benefit of Money due to the Commonwealth upon a Bond, in Part of what is owing to him, 26 May.

Eton College, 1649, Act declaring the Act for aboliſhing Deans and Chapters Lands doth not extend thereto, read, and paſſed—The Committee of the Univerſities to nominate a Viſitor, 29 May——Provoſt, Fellows, Schoolmaſters, and Scholars to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.

Evans, Richard, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

—— Dorcas, 1651, Queſtion for Reading her Petition, Neg. 8 May.

Evelyn, Sir John, 1651, previous and main Queſtions for referring it to the Commiſſioners for compounding to examine the Truth of a Debt due to him from Sir George Strode, ſeverally Affirmative, 3 June.

Everard, John. Vide *Stamford*, Chriſtopher.

Euſor, Captain George, 1650, Order for allowing his Widow 20 *s.* per Week for her preſent Relief, 22 June.

Exchequer, Court of, 1648, Order for altering the Seal and Title thereof; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 3 Feb——Read, and paſſed, 23 Mar.

——— 1649, Act touching the Proceedings therein, to be read, 19 May—Read twice, and committed, 21——To be reported, 27 June.

——— 1650, Houſe to conſider of naming Two Barons, in the room of Two deceaſed, 22 Oct.——A Committee to prepare Inſtructions for the Barons touching the Poll Bill, &c. 15 Nov.

Exciſe, 1648, Committees added to the Committee of Exciſe, 10 Feb.——Order for continuing the Commiſſioners till 24th June next—For them to call in the Arrears—The Committee to conſider of improving and regulating the Exciſe, 10 Mar.

——— 1649, Liſt of Anticipations, reported, 20 Apr. Reſolution for transferring them to Deans and Chapters Lands; the like Sums to continue charged upon the Exciſe for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 21——Application thereof, 5 May——The Committee to prepare a Model for better ordering and improving the Exciſe; to ſit de die in diem; all that come to have Voices, 27 Apr.——Order for expediting their Report, 1 May—Committees added, 1 & 29——State of the Buſineſs of the Exciſe, reported, 12 & 16 June—Act that all Bonds, &c. entered into for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, touching Cuſtoms and Exciſe, ſhall be made and taken in the Name of Cuſtodes Libertatis Angliæ Authoritate Parliamenti, and for returning them into the Exchequer, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed—The Committee to ſit from time to time, and conſider Propoſitions made to them, and prepare ſome Settlement of the Exciſe; previous and main Queſtions for continuing the Commiſſioners till 25th December

December next, ſeverally Affirmative, 16—Act touching ſettling the Receipt of the Exciſe, read twice, and committed; the Committee to ſit de die in diem, and receive Propoſitions or Informations for regulating or advancing thereof, 21—Act touching the Firſt 400,000*l.* charged on the Exciſe, read, and paſſed, 27—Act for borrowing 150,000*l.* thereupon, read twice, and paſſed; both to be printed—Act for diſcharging the Commiſſioners till 29th September, 1647, read, and paſſed, 29——The Council of State to treat with them about advancing 150,000*l.* upon Security on the Act, 2 July. Report, 4—Act for regulating the Exciſe, begun to be read, 28. Houſe proceeded in reading it; read twice, and committed; the Committee to receive Propoſitions for the Advantage of the Commonwealth, 30 —— Act reported; Queſtion for adding Commiſſioners, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed—The Committee of Excile to bring in a new Model; Petition read, and referred, 14 Aug. —— Report from the Council of State touching Monies ariſing from the Exciſe, and Conſiderations for the better Management thereof; Order for giving Receipts for all Monies paid, to be printed, and ſent to the ſeveral Sub-commiſſioners and Collectors—Declaration that after the preſent Charges ſhall be taken off the whole Revenue ſhall be applied towards the Maintenance of the Army, and other public Expences, towards the Abatement of the Aſſeſſments, 23 Oct.——Houſe to conſider the Buſineſs of the Exciſe, 7 Nov. Conſiders it —A Committee of the whole Houſe to conſider how it may be ſettled, and beſt levied for the Advantage of the Commonwealth, and Eaſe of the People; Power given them to alter the Rates, 8. Committee ſits 13, 14, 16 & 29 Nov.—— 5, 11, 12 & 13 Dec.——Report touching appointing a Committee to conſider the preſent Charges, and how they may be taken off with the Conſent of the Parties concerned; Committee appointed accordingly, 23 Nov.——Order for making Report, 13 Dec.—Report from the grand Committee touching the manner of collecting it; Petition of London Merchants, with a Remonſtrance annexed, reported, and read; Queſtion that the new Impoſt be paid by the firſt Importer, Neg. The Committee of Exciſe to conſider how it ſhall be paid, 14. Reſolutions touching the Rates to be paid, 19 & 20. To be ſent to the Commiſſioners, and they to be required to put them in Execution; Votes to be printed and publiſhed—Report from the Committee of Exciſe, that Members bring in to them Names of fit Perſons to be Sub-commiſſioners in their reſpective Counties, &c.—That a Comptroller be nominated for every County; Members to preſent to them Names of fit Perſons, 20.——Reſolutions of 21ſt December inſtant to be ſuſpended, except as excepted—Report from the Committee of Exciſe concerning the advancing the Exciſe upon Beer and Ale; Queſtion for agreeing thereto, Neg. 26 Jan.——Commiſſioners to be continued till further Order, 12 Dec.——Speaker to ſign Letters to the Judges of the ſeveral Circuits to prevent Tumults by Reaſon of the Exciſe, 12 Mar.

——— 1650, a Committee to conſider of Arrears due upon the laſt Account, and of Ways and Means for improving the Revenue, 15 Apr.——Secretary appointed; Commiſſioners to be acquainted therewith, 18 June—Act conſtituting Commiſſioners and Governors of the Exciſe, and new Impoſt, read twice, and committed, 20——Reported; Qualification and Number of Commiſſioners; Queſtion for reading the Names, Neg. Members to preſent Names, 9 July. Petition of Commiſſioners read; previous Queſtion that any Member ſhall be a Commiſſioner, Affirmative; Reſolution that there ſhall be but One; Six nominated, 18——Commencement and Continuance of the Exciſe; Quorum appointed; Bill committed, 14 Aug. Reported, 21 Information from the Commiſſioners, read; Bill upon the laſt Clauſe, re-committed; further Power to the Committee, 22——Bill reported from Re-commitment; Queſtion for increaſing the Salaries of the new Commiſſioners, Neg. Bill to be ingroſſed, 19 Sept. Proviſo added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 20——Act for continuing the Exciſe for One Year till 29th September, 1651, ordered, 14 Aug. Read twice; previous and main Queſtions for continuing it Three Years, ſeverally Affirmative; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, 20——Report of Propoſition to the new Commiſſioners for reimburſing 10,000*l.* advanced by the former Commiſſioners, 19 Sept. Their Willingneſs, reported; Day appointed for Payment, 20. Commiſſioners to be thanked, 27.

——— 1651, the Committee of Exciſe to redreſs Abuſes and Miſcarriages therein, and conſider whether it be ſeaſonable to farm it, 10 July.

Exeter, 1649, Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, 23 Aug.——Act for preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters there, ordered, 15 Mar.

——— Counteſs of, 1649, Petition to be conſidered, 26 June.

——— Counteſs Dowager of, 1650, Petition to be read, 21 June—— Read; Order for diſcharging the Fine of the Wardſhip and Marriage of the preſent Earl, in full Satisfaction for her Loſſes and Damages, 31 July.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

FAIRCLOUGH, Mr. deſired to preach, 1 Nov.

Fairfax, Lord, Houſe approves of recruiting particular Regiments to the full Number of the old Eſtabliſhment —Ordinance for continuing the Aſſeſſments, ordered. Vide *Supply*—The Committee of the Army to prepare Letter touching more ſpeedy and effectual bringing them in, and touching Deduction for free Quarter—Quartermaſter to be allowed to each Company of Dragoons—The Committee to make Satisfaction for Recruits of Horſe, and provide Cloaths, &c. 19 Sept.——General's Letter touching Complaints about free Quarter, and deſiring a Remedy; the Committee of the Army to Report the Arrears of the Aſſeſſments, the Grounds of the Obſtructions to bringing them in, and Remedies for removing them—A Committee to congratulate his Succeſs, and thank him for his valiant and good Conduct, and deſire the Army may be ſo quartered as to be leaſt burdenſome to particular Counties, eſpecially ſuch as have paid their Aſſeſſments, 4 Oct.—A View of the monthly Charge of the Army, reported, and read—Grounds of Obſtructions in ſtating and auditing their Accounts, reported, and to be conſidered, 7—Queſtion that General's Letter be now read, Neg. 17. Read, 18—Upon Report concerning taking off free Quarter; Ordinance concerning it, and Inſtructions for bringing in the Arrears of Aſſeſſments, read; Members to uſe their beſt Endeavours for bringing them in—A Committee to confer with the General, and Officers he ſhall appoint, how the Army, &c. may be reduced to the Eſtabliſhment—How they may have Satisfaction for the Pay due ſince 15th January, 1647, and how the Country may be ſatisfied for Free Quarter ſince that time—How the Army may be quartered according to former Inſtructions, 21——Report; Queſtion for adding 3,000 Foot to the Eſtabliſhment, Neg. 14 Nov. Further Report touching diſbanding the Supernumeraries—Ordinance for bringing in the Aſſeſſments, and drawing the Army into Cities, Towns, and Gariſons, and for diſcharging free Quarter, read twice, and committed, 22. Reported; Clauſe touching Satisfaction to Inn-keepers, left out; Ordinance paſſed—Members nominated, and employed in the ſeveral Counties to take care for bringing them in—Order for diſbanding the Supernumeraries forthwith—General to be acquainted therewith by Letter, 25——The Committee of the Army to preſent Names of Ten Delinquents whoſe Eſtates may be converted to the Uſe of the Army, 21 Oct.——Remonſtrance from the Army; General's Letter, deſiring it may have ſpeedy Conſideration, read; Debate thereon adjourned, 20 Nov. Queſtion for reſuming it, Neg. 30——A Committee to confer with the General and Officers for preſerving a good Correſpondence between the Parliament and Army, 5 Dec. Order for their going; Quorum appointed; their Report—Meſſage from the Army that they had ſomewhat to deliver of very high Concernment, which will be preſently ready, delivered twice; Speaker's Anſwer; their Propoſals read, 6. Read again; Debate thereon adjourned, 12. A Committee to acquaint General how far Houſe has proceeded upon them—Same Committee to confer with the General and Officers how the laſt Six Months Aſſeſſments may be raiſed and paid, 14. Order renewed; the Committee to prepare Ordinance for enabling themſelves to receive and iſſue 60,000*l.* per Menſem for the Army and Gariſons, and ſuch Forces as the General ſhall think fit to be continued, 21. Ordinance read twice, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26——Letters and Warrants for Payment thereof to be ſent into the ſeveral Counties, 30——Committees added to the Committee of the Army; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 14 Dec.——1 & 6 Jan.— Order for paying to the Army 6,000*l.* with Intereſt, formerly ordered to Colonel Weldon, 1—Petition of General, and General Council, read, and to be printed; Speaker's Anſwer; written Parchment preſented therewith, intituled, "An Agreement of the People, &c." to be conſidered, 20 —Report touching the Soldiers Want of 2,000 Caſſocks; Order for providing them, 20 Jan.—Order for ſpeedy Payment of 10,000*l.* formerly aſſigned to the General—Ordinance for ſettling 4,000*l.* per Annum, Lands of Inheritance, upon him and his Heirs for ever, ordered, 4 Oct. To be preſented, 17 & 24.

——— Lady, Ordinance from Lords concerning her, to be read, 1, 20 & 24 Nov.

Farre, Lieutenant Colonel, General to be deſired to try him by martial Law, 8 Sept.

Farringdon, Great, Order for a Collection for the Town, ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.

Faſts, Preachers thanked, 27 Sept.——25 Oct.——29 Nov.——30 Dec.——3 Jan.——Appointed, 27 & 29 Sept.——1, 17 & 29 Nov.——18, 20 & 30 Dec.——Excuſed, 29 Sept.——Reſolution for keeping a Faſt in the Houſe; Miniſters deſired to perform the Duties of the Day, 7 Dec. Thanked, 8—Day appointed by Lords for a Faſt within the Lines; previous Queſtion for agreeing thereto, Neg. Another Day appointed, 18. Agreed to by Lords, 20.

Fee-farm Rents, Ordinance touching them, to be reported, 9 Nov.

Fiſhery, Newfoundland, the Committee of the Navy to confer with Lord Admiral about appointing a Convoy, 9 Jan.

Fleetwood, Colonel, Petition of his Regiment to the General, and another to Houſe, complaining of free Quarter, and propoſing Remedies, read, 18 Oct.

Flint County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 24 Nov.

Flower, Triſtram, Petition read, 4 Sept. Vide *Keymiſh*, Sir Charles.

Fobiatt, Lord, Report concerning him; Order for paying him 1,500*l.* in Part of his Arrears; the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to ſtate his Accounts, 23 Oct.

Ford, John, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Foſter, Thomas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Foxley, Mr. Report concerning him, and his Petition, to be conſidered, 24 Oct.—State of Proceedings in the Houſe touching his Sufferings and Damages, referred to Dr. Baſtwick's Committee, 31.

——— Mr. deſired to preach, 18 Dec.

France, Ordinance for an Impoſition on the French Trade, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 2 Sept.—Read Third time; Proviſo added; Ordinance paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 14 Oct.——French Merchants to have Liberty to land and ſhip Goods, paying all other Duties, and giving Security to pay ſuch Rates as ſhall be ſet by an Ordinance, 1 Dec.

Frayſer, Mr. to be deſired to officiate in the Church of Leominſter; Order for continuing his Salary ſettled for Hereford, 26 Oct.

Free Quarter. Vide *Fairfax*, Lord.

Frye, John, Information againſt him; ordered to withdraw during the Debate—To be ſuſpended from ſitting—To forbear ſitting as Commiſſioner for the King's Trial, 26 Jan.—Petition of Inhabitants of London and Southwark on his behalf, read, 30.

Fuller, Mr. deſired to preach, 29 Sept.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 25 Oct.

A. 1648, 1659, 1650, & 1651.

FAIRFAX, Lord, Committees added to the Committee of the Army—General's Letter; Order for the ſeveral Regiments and Troops kept up to be under his Command, 13 Feb.—Petition of divers well-affected Officers and Soldiers, read; Certificate of Horſes loſt in the laſt Summer's Service, and not recruited, ordered; Part of the Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions—Order of the Committee of the Army concerning the Accounts of the Soldiery, reported, read, and agreed to, 26——Obſtructions to auditing the Accounts of the Soldiery, reported; the Committee of the Army, with the Officers and Auditors, to conſider of them, and give Debentures for the Arrears that ſhall be made up from time to time—The Council of State to conſider what Forces are fit to be kept here and in Ireland, and to preſent Eſtimate of the Charge thereof, 2 Mar. Number and Eſtimate reported; Order for adding 4,000 Foot in England—12,000 Horſe, Foot, and Dragoons, for Ireland; Reſidue in England to be diſbanded, 6.

——— 1649, Order for ſending 4,000 Caſſocks and Breeches to the Foot—Reſolution that Lord Fairfax be General of the Forces in England and Ireland, 30 Mar.——Act concerning free Quarter, ordered, 7 Apr.——Act for more certain and conſtant Supply of Pay, and for preventing free Quarter and Billett, read twice, and committed, 9 May. Committees added; Act to be reported, 11. Reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 12——The Committee of the Army to prepare Act for appointing a Committee and Treaſurers for managing the Aſſeſſments, 9 Apr. Act read twice, and committed; no Officer to be of the Committee; Names of Committees, read, and approved, 13. Act reported; Committee added; previous Queſtion for appointing John Blackwell One of the Treaſurers, Neg. Act paſſed, 17—Reſolution for charging the Arrears of the Soldiery upon Crown Lands; left to General, and Council of War, to propound Six Perſons to join with thoſe the Houſe ſhall name to be Truſtees for Diſpoſal thereof—Act for Sale of them, ordered, 18 Apr. Vide *Crown* Lands—Speaker to ſign Letters ſent him by the Committee of the Army, 26——Rules for taking off free Quarter, Billett, &c. reported, and paſſed, 12 May. The Committee of the Army to prepare Copies thereof, and of Act for preventing free Quarter, &c. to be ſent to every Regiment; General to be deſired by Letter to cauſe them to be obſerved, 22. Letter reported, read, and agreed to, 23——The Committee to confer with General and Officers how free Quarter may be totally taken off, and to hear and redreſs Complaints, and communicate their Proceedings to the Council of State, 20 July—To conſider wherein the laſt Act is defective, and prepare Act for ſupplying thoſe Defects, 26——The Committee of the Army to confer with the Council about the Number of Forces, and paying them, 12 June—General's additional Allowance, in Conſideration of Billett-money, approved; Order for Payment thereof, 27——Officers to be continued in the Train, reported, and agreed to, 7 July—Reſolution that the Council of State may make an Addition of Horſe and Foot when they ſee Cauſe; the Forces to expect no Pay but when they are in Service, 17—Eſtimate of the Forces for England and Ireland, with their monthly Pay, reported; Order for continuing the Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem Three Months longer—For the Proportion of every County, 26. Vide *Supply*—For One Field Officer to reſide with each Regiment, 20——Petition of General and Council of Officers, read; Petitioners thanked; Petition referred to a Committee to prepare Acts upon the Firſt and Third Propoſals, 16 Aug.——Report; previous and main Queſtions that if Sale be made of the late King's Lands, according to the Truſtees Opinion, a greater Benefit will accrue to the immediate Tenant, and a leſſer to the Creditor than is intended them by the Act, ſeverally Affirmative, 15 Nov.——Order for continuing the Committee of the Army and Treaſurers at War for Three Months longer, 28 Sept.——Act for that Purpoſe, read, and paſſed, 27 Dec.——General's Letter, and Officers Petition, touching buying Debentures at inconſiderable Rates, read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to confer with Perſons, and to ſit de die in diem, 4 Oct.—General, and the whole Army, to ſubſcribe the Engagement—General to certify to Clerk the Subſcriptions and Names of Perſons who refuſe to ſubſcribe, 12——His Letter, touching the Subſcriptions, read; Reſolution that his ſubſcribing as One of the Council is ſubſcribing within the Act; Speaker to ſend the Vote to him, and thank him for his Care in the Return of the Subſcriptions; Votes to be printed, 20 Feb.——Eſtimate of the Charge of the Army for next Year, reported from the Council of State, 23 Oct.——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to make Eſtimate what may ariſe out of that Revenue for certain Pay of them, 2 Nov. Report; previous and main Queſtions for an Aſſeſſment for Six Months, ſeverally Affirmative—Act ordered thereupon, 6. Vide *Supply*—Act touching Proof to be made of keeping Horſes for which Pay is demanded, read twice, and committed, 23——A Committee to conſider of the ſeveral Ordinances for Aſſeſſments of the Britiſh Army, 18 Feb.——Orders for Money for the Army, 4 Mar.

——— 1650, Report touching the State of the Charge for the Army; the Committee of the Army to prepare Letters to be ſent into the ſeveral Counties for bringing in the 60,000*l.* per Menſem together; Speaker to ſign them; Clauſe for the Commiſſioners to ſend an Account of excepted Lands, to be inſerted—Order for ſpeedy bringing in 105,000*l.* upon Compoſitions formerly appointed for the Army—For 100,000*l.* out of the Sale of Fee-farm Rents; the Council of State to conſider how ſufficient Supplies may be made for the Army, 30 Mar.——State of the Aſſeſſment for 60,000*l.* per Menſem for laſt Three Months, reported; Order for providing Two Months Pay for the marching Army; the Council of State to conſider of Ways and Means for providing it, 2 May. Vide *Supply*—Order for additional Forces in the Manner propoſed by them—For paying the Forces, 7—Act for ſecuring Money lent for the Army and Navy, with Intereſt, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed, 15—Report from the Council of State, touching additional Forces, continuing Billett-money, and additional Pay, and for Money for Surgeons Cheſts—Their Reaſons reported; Reſolutions thereupon, 22——General, and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, to be commanded to go into Scotland. Vide *Scotland*—The Council of State to conſider how the Forces left ſhall be commanded, and in Subordination to them, 12 June. Report; Colonel Harriſon appointed Commander, 21—Lieutenant General Fleetwood appointed, during his Abſence, to take care of theſe Parts, 25—General lays down his Commiſſions; Act for repealing the Ordinance for conſtituting him Captain General and Commander

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Commander in Chief of all the Forces raiſed by the Authority of Parliament, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed, 26——Upon Report from the Council of State; Order for receiving Three Troops of Dragoons into Pay, 2 July——For continuing them Three Months longer, 24 Dec.——Order for a Reſerve of Forces ſufficient for the Safety of the Kingdom, 17 July.

——— 1649, Act for ſettling 3,000 *l.* per Annum, Lands of Inheritance upon him and his Heirs for ever, read twice, and committed, 6 June——To be reported, 17 Aug. Reported, and re-committed; Committees added, 24——Act to be reported from Re-commitment, 20 Sept. Reported, and paſſed, 21.

——— Lady Rhoda, 1650, Petition to be read, 14, 18 & 20 June——Read, with Lady Huſſey's Petition; previous Queſtion for diſcharging the Remainder of Sir Edward Huſſey's Fine, Affirmative, 31 July.

Faith, public, 1649, Petition of ſuch as have contributed thereto, to be conſidered, 2 & 5 May. Conſidered; Order for 27,400 *l.* for their Satisfaction—Perſons who have lent under 10 *l.* to be conſidered, 8. A Committee to prepare Inſtructions touching the Diſpoſal of the Money, 9——Committees added, 4 July——Order for making Report, 28 Sept.——Report; Debate thereon, to be taken up, 2 Oct.—Votes touching the Repayment of the Money, to be printed, 3——Another Petition read; Order touching the Repayment of the Money, 15 Nov.

Fanshaw, Thomas, an Infant, 1651, Judges of the Common Pleas, authorized to admit him to ſuffer a common Recovery, 17 June.

Farrer, Bridget, 1649, Order for ſpeedy Payment of 500 *l.* formerly aſſigned her, 20 July.

Farrett, Captain James, 1649, Order for paying his Widow 20 *l.* in Part of his Arrears, 26 May.

Faſts, 1648, Preachers appointed, 7, 12 & 28 Feb.—Thanked—Day appointed for a Faſt; a Committee to prepare Reaſons for it—Perſon deſired to aſſiſt the Miniſters in preaching and praying, 28 Feb.——Committees added; Day altered, 8 Mar.—Act for keeping a Faſt, read twice, and paſſed; to be printed, and diſperſed—Act for repealing Act for a monthly Faſt, ordered, 17 Mar.

—— 1649, Preachers appointed, 20 Apr.——6 July——4 Feb.——Thanked, 20 Apr.——2 May——16 July——27 Feb.——Order for a public Faſt; a Committee to prepare Declaration of the Grounds thereof—Act for repealing the Act for a monthly Faſt, read twice, and paſſed, 20 Apr.——Order for a Faſt for a Bleſſing upon the Expedition to Ireland, to be publiſhed by Sheriffs; Juſtices of Peace to take care of the due Obſervation thereof; Order to be read in Churches next Sunday—The Committees of the Militia of Weſtminſter and the Hamlets to give Miniſters Notice, 6 July. Attorney General to take care the Order is ſent to Sheriffs, 7——A Committee to prepare Declaration of Reaſons for a Faſt for a Bleſſing upon the Proceedings of the Parliament, and their Forces, 29 Jan.——Act for that Purpoſe, read twice, and paſſed; to be printed, and diſperſed, 4 Feb.

—— 1650, Order for a Faſt; a Committee to prepare Act for that Purpoſe, and Declaration of the Grounds thereof, 16 May. Act read twice, and committed, 17. Reported, and paſſed; Order for printing 10,000 Copies; the Council of State to take care they are ſent into the ſeveral Pariſhes, 21——Preachers appointed, 16 May——4 Mar.——Thanked, 14 June——Previous Queſtion for thanking them, Neg. 14 Mar.—Order for a Faſt for a Bleſſing upon the Proceedings of the Councils, and the Forces by Sea and Land; a Committee to prepare Act for that Purpoſe, and a Declaration of the Grounds thereof, 4 Mar. Declaration read by Parts, and agreed to; Act twice read; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed; Lord Mayor to diſperſe them among the Miniſters within the Lines; the Council of State to take care they are ſent to the ſeveral Sheriffs, 7.

—— 1651, Order for a Faſt for a Bleſſing upon the Forces by Sea and Land to be kept up by the Parliament; Queſtion for appointing Three Miniſters to carry on the Work of the Day, Neg.—Preachers appointed, 30 May.

Feake, Robert, 1648, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Fearmes, Captain, 1649, his Letter read, 8 May.

Fee-farm Rents, 1649. Vide *Supply*—Opinion of a Committee for levying the Arrears of laſt Three Years, reported, and approved, 26 Apr.——The Committee on the Act for Sale thereof, revived; Order for their ſitting de die in diem; Committees added, 17 Jan. Act read; Queſtions for Second Reading—That the Order for the Committee to name Truſtees do ſtand, ſeverally Neg. 16 Feb. Order for bringing in the former Bill, with Amendments, 16 & 18. Act reported, and re-committed; further Power given to the Committee, 21——Act reported from Re-commitment; previous and main Queſtions touching the Appointment of Contractors, and other Officers—Touching their Salaries, ſeverally Affirmative; Debate adjourned, 5 Mar. Reſumed; previous Queſtion for agreeing with the Committee touching the Purchaſe, 7. Act to be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, and to be printed, 11. To be proclaimed, 12.

——— 1650, the Council of State to take care the Sale be expedited, 30 Mar.——To conſider where the Obſtruction is between the Contractors and Auditors, 15 Apr.——Act for a Form of Conveyance for Sale thereof, and for removing Obſtructions, ordered, 18 June——To be preſented, 9 July——Read twice, and committed; Rate of the Sale, 1 Aug. Act reported, and paſſed; to be printed, tranſmitted into Chancery, and inrolled in all the Courts of Weſtminſter, 13——Propoſitions for a Loan upon the Security of Fee-farm Rents, reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 4 Sept. Reſumed; Propoſition re-committed; all that come to have Voices; the Committee to ſit de die in diem, 6. Another Propoſition reported, and re-committed; Queſtion that there be doubling upon Fee-farm Rents, Neg. 12——Liberty given to double 300,000 *l.* upon the Remainder thereof; Rate for the Sale for doubled Monies; Bill for that Purpoſe, ordered, 17 Jan. Additional Act for Sale thereof, read twice, and committed, 28——Reported; Blank filled up; Reſolution that the Sum to be doubled be 250,000 *l.* Bill to be ingroſſed, 4 Feb. Proviſo added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 6—Draught of Letter to be ſent into the ſeveral Counties touching Liberty to double, read, and agreed to; Truſtees to write, and Sheriffs to publiſh them, 25——Obſtructions reported, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 4 Feb.

Fees, 1648, all due for Commiſſions and Patents to be paid out of the Hanaper Office, 13 Feb.

—— 1650, a Committee to regulate the Fees of ſeveral Committees, and Officers belonging to them, 8 Jan.

Feffees, Margaret, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Fell, Mr. 1649, appointed Second Judge of Cheſter, 20 July——Order for his Patent, 20 Aug.

Felons, 1649, Act for tranſporting ſome in Newgate by Lord Mayor and Aldermen, ordered, 26 June——Read twice, and committed, 28 July. Reported, and paſſed, 30—Act touching Tranſportation of Felons and Priſoners, read twice, and committed, 21 July.

Felt-makers, 1649, Petition read, 2 July. Vide *Hats*.

Fens, 1649, a Committee to conſider touching 12,000 Acres to be given to the late King for draining the great Level, 29 May——Writings concerning the Fens to be delivered to them, 14 Dec.——Petition of Owners of Fens belonging to Holland and Keſtevan, referred to a Committee, 25 June.

Fenton, Sir William, 1649, Order for paying him 200 *l.* upon Account, 7 July.

——— Lieutenant Colonel John, 1649, diſcharged from being, and diſabled to ſerve as, a Common council-man for the Year enſuing, 26 Dec.

——— 1650, his Petition reported; Order appointing him Maſter of Sherborne Hoſpital for Life, and granting the Reverſion to his Son—For a Patent under the Great Seal, 2 July

Fenwick, Sir John, 1649, Petition to be read, 26 Apr.

——— Colonel Roger, 1649, Auditors to ſtate his Accounts, and ſign Debentures, 20 Nov.

——— Sir William, 1651, Petition read; Queſtion that he ſtand in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 8 May.

Ferne, Captain. Vide *Brandley*, Captain.

Fettiplace, Jane, 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Field, John, 1649, Order for joining him with Mr. Uſbands in printing the Proceedings of Houſe, 25 Jan.

Fielder, Colonel, 1648, a Committee to audit his Accounts, 12 Mar.——His Petition read; Account read, and allowed; a Committee to conſider how 1,148 *l.* 11 *s.* 1 *d.* may be paid him, and of an Allowance during the time he was Governor of Portſmouth, 21 July——Order for making Report, 28 Aug. His Accounts reported, and allowed; Order for paying him 2,348 *l.* 11 *s.* 1 *d.* out of his Diſcoveries, and the Undervaluations of Delinquents, 31.

——— Robert, 1650, Speaker to grant a Reprieve for him; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 17 Jan.

Finagh, 1651. Vide *Ireland*.

Fines. Vide *Recognizances*—1649, Acts impowering Commiſſioners to compound for, and mitigate all Fines, Amerciaments, &c. eſtreated into the Exchequer, read twice, and committed, 21 Feb.

Fiſhery, Northern, 1648, Order for a Convoy for them, 2 Feb.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Fiſſenden, Captain, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, Order for adding 50 Men to his Company, and for paying them, 27 June.

Fitzjames, Joan, 1649, Report touching 1,100*l.* with Intereſt, due to her from Lord Digby; Order for paying it out of his Eſtate, 5 May.

Flame, Edward, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Fleetwood, Sir William, 1649, upon General's Letter to be admitted to compound upon the Articles of Oxon, 18 June.

——— Colonel George, 1650, a Committee to conſider of Arrears due for his Wardſhip, with Power to ſet them off in Part of his Arrears, and reſpite the Payment in the mean time, 7 May.

——— 1650, appointed One of the Council of State, 10 Feb.

——— 1651, Order for adding him to the Eſtabliſhment, and paying him as Lieutenant General, 26 June.

Fletcher, Margaret. Vide *Freeman*, Paul.

——— Tobias. Vide *Chriſtchurch* Cambridge.

——— William, and Edward, 1648, Pardon for them, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Flint County, 1648, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

—— 1649, Order for Alterations in the Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to make and iſſue them, 19 June——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

—— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov. Amended, 12.

Flood, George, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Flute, Thomas, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 17 Aug.

Forbes, Lord, 1649, Petition read; the Committee of the Navy to examine his Buſineſs in relation to Ireland, and concerning the original Contract with the Adventurers, 30 May.

Ford, Sir Edward, 1649, Petition to be admitted to the Benefit of the Articles of Oxon, notwithſtanding the Lapſe of Time, read; Order for remitting the Remainder of his Fine, and diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 9 July.

Foreſts. Vide *Crown* Lands.

Fornication. Vide *Inceſt*.

Forreſter, William, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Foſter, William, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Foulding, Antony, 1650, appointed Captain of a Ship, 26 Feb.

Fowke, Mr. 1649, Report touching an Agreement between him and Mr. Alured, about the Receiverſhip of Yorkſhire—Order for a Patent to him under the Great Seal, 6 July.

—— Alderman John, 1650, his Petition, and Lords Decree, with the Order thereupon, read; former Order for Stay of Proceedings thereupon, revoked; a Committee to conſider how the Decree may be put in Execution, and the Part concerning Reparation for his Sufferings, 3° Caroli, 22 June.

Fox, Colonel John, 1649, Petition read; Order for paying him 50*l.* for Supply of his preſent Neceſſities, 16 June.

—— 1650, Order for giving him 40*s.* out of the Box-money—For permitting him the quiet Poſſeſſion of Lands, 30 Oct. ——For permitting it to his Sons, 12 Nov.

Foxley, Mr. Vide *Molyn*, Peter du—1650, Report touching his Sufferings for his Service to the Public; Proviſo for conveying 100*l.* per Annum to him and his Heirs, added to Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtate, 16 July.

France, 1649, Ambaſſador has Leave to tranſport Sixteen Horſes Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 23 Apr.——State of the Fact concerning the Trade with France, reported; Petition and Remonſtrance of the Governor, &c. trading thither, read; Merchants examined; Reſolution for inhibiting the Importation of Wines, Wool and Silk, the Growth of France, upon Forfeiture of the Goods and Ship, and upon the Penalty of 200*l.* upon the Importer; previous Queſtion for prohibiting the Importation of Linen, Neg. Act purſuant thereto, ordered, 23 Aug. Read twice, paſſed, and to be printed, 28—To be proclaimed at the Exchange, 31——Dutch Ambaſſador's Petition touching ſome Diſpenſation of the Act, read; Declaration that Houſe will not admit of any, 18 Sept.——A Committee to examine Information touching a Ship at Holy Iſland laden with French Wines, with Power to permit the Tranſportation thereof, 14 Dec.——Petition of Governor, &c. read; Order thereupon, 31 Jan.

——— 1650, Report of Six French Ships taken and ſent to the Commiſſioners for Prize Goods, in purſuance of their Inſtruction to the Generals of the Fleet; Inſtruction approved; the Council of State to prepare Letter to the King of France upon this Buſineſs, 11 Sept. Letter reported, and read—The Council to conſider the whole Proceedings of Mr. Oſier, and what has been done touching the Demand of Reparations made by France for Damages from Merchants of the Commonwealth, 19—Lord General's Letter touching French Wines taken in Scotland; Act to be diſpenſed with, in relation thereto. 20—Report from the Council of State touching the Reſidents Demands, 6 Nov. To be conſidered, 6 & 12. Conſidered; Order for proceeding to Adjudication of the Ships ſent to the Commiſſioners of Prize Goods—Touching the Diſpoſal of the Money ariſing thereby—Touching the Salary of the Collectors, 13——Letters from France, read, 4 Feb.

Francklen, Deborah, 1649, Report concerning her; Order for paying the Arrears of 4*l.* per Week, formerly allowed her, 7 May.

Freeholders, 1649, a Committee to conſider how their Books may be peruſed, and Juries impartially returned, and prepare Act for that Purpoſe, 7 Nov.

Freeman, Edward, 1649, appointed Attorney General of South Wales, 20 July.

——— Paul, and Alice, 1650, Order for paying them and others 300*l.* for Satisfaction of their Loſſes, 1 Oct.

Free Quarter. Vide *Fairfax*, Lord.

French, Mr. 1648, Information againſt him, referred to a Committee, 5 Feb.

——— Captain, 1650, previous and main Queſtions for paying him 30*l.* to buy a Gelding, ſeverally Affirmative, 6 Dec.

Frewen, Captain Francis, 1650, Order for allowing his Widow 20*s.* per Week, for her preſent Relief, 22 June.

Froſt, Gualter, appointed Secretary to the Council of State, 13 Feb. 1649——11 Feb. 1650.

Frye, John, 1648, his Opinion touching the Trinity, read; previous Queſtion for taking off his Suſpenſion thereupon, Affirmative, 3 Feb.

—— 1650, Information of a Book printed under his Name, intituled, "The Clergy in their Colours, or a brief Character "of them;" Order for his Attendance; Book read; previous Queſtion that it is ſcandalous, Neg. The Committee of plundered Miniſters to ſtate Exceptions againſt it, 31 Jan. —— Exceptions reported; Frye examined, 20 Feb. His Anſwers to the Exceptions; Firſt Exception read; Expreſſions therein voted ſcandalous; Book to be burnt by the common Hangman; previous and main Queſtions that he be diſabled to ſit during this Parliament, ſeverally Affirmative, 22.

Fullers Earth, 1650, Act prohibiting the Importation thereof, of Tobacco pipe Clay, and Ore of Lead or Tin, ordered, 6 Mar.

——— 1651, read twice, and committed, 9 May.

Furnace, John, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

24 *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

GALBREATH, Humphry, Sir Charles Coote's ſecuring him and others in Duke Hamilton's laſt Engagement, approved; Order for trying them by a Council of War, 8 Jan.

Gariſons, and Strong Holds, a Committee to conſider which are fit to be kept up, and which to be ſlighted, and made untenable, 25 Nov.

Gatehouſe, Keeper to bring a Priſoner in his Cuſtody to Bar, 2 Sept.

Gerard, Sir Gilbert, his Accounts to be reported, 4 Sept. Certificate read, and allowed to be a full Determination of the Account, and the Diſcharge of the Accountant—Order for public Faith for 8,953*l.* 10*s.* due to him, 9.

——— Thomas, junior, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26 Sept.

Gibſon, Sir Alexander, King's Letter for a ſafe Conduct for him to come to him; late Commiſſioners in Scotland to report their Knowlege of him, 20 Sept. Queſtion for granting it, Neg. A Committee to prepare Letter, with Reaſons for the Refuſal; Letter reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to the Letter and Vote, ſignified, 21.

Gideon, William, to have Warrant to tranſport himſelf, Servant, and One Horſe, 4 Oct.

Glouceſter, County, Order for diſbanding the ſupernumerary Horſe; the Committee to pay their Arrears, deducting for free Quarter, 23 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Another appointed by Lords, agreed to, 27—Members have Leave to go into the County to take care for ſpeedy bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25——Ordinance for repealing the Ordinance for ſettling the Militia in the Counties of Glouceſter, Monmouth, and Hereford, ordered, 17 Jan.

Godolphin,

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Godolphin, William, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for Pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 11 Sept.

Gold, William, Report concerning him to be made, 17, 20 & 27 Oct.——11 & 13 Nov. His Accounts reported, and allowed; Order for paying him 4,445 *l.* 12 *s.* 10 *d.* Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, read, and paſſed, 14.

Goldsmiths Hall, the Committee to make their Report every Morning till Ten o'Clock, 11 Sept.

Goree, the Committee at Derby Houſe to conſider what is fit to be done with the Fleet there, 30 Sept.——Letter touching their Condition, read; another from the Committee at Derby Houſe to Lord Admiral, and his Letter to them, touching his reſolution to ſtay there, read; his Stay approved; Order for ſupplying him with Money and Proviſions; Votes to be ſent to him, 14 Oct.——The Committee to adviſe with him about ſending Ships, and if he be not in Town to ſend them themſelves; Officers and Mariners to obey their Orders, 13 Jan.

Goreing, Lord, Bill of Attainder againſt him, to be reported, 25 Sept. Read; Notice to be given him that Houſe is willing to hear him, if he deſires it, 28——His Letter read, 5 Oct. Read again; former Letter from General, read; a Committee to prepare Letter, deſiring the General to explain a Clauſe concerning Quarter given him, and leaving him to the further Notice and Mercy of the Parliament, 6. Letter read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign and ſend it with his and Lord Goreing's Letter, 10——Reſolution for baniſhing him, 10 Nov. Diſagreed to by Lords; Houſe adhere to their Vote, 15. Ordinance for baniſhing him and others, read twice, and committed, 16——Vote for baniſhing him, declared deſtructive to the Peace and Quiet of the Kingdom, and derogatory to the Juſtice thereof, and to be revoked, 13 Dec.

Gray, Lord, of Groby, thanked for taking Duke Hamilton, and a conſiderable Part of his Forces Priſoners, 23 Nov.

Great Seal, Order for paying the Commiſſioners Arrears, and for conſtant pay of their Salaries, 19 Dec.——For charging the Salaries upon the Revenue; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, 19 Jan.—A Committee to frame a Great Seal, and preſent the Form thereof, 6 Jan. Form reported; Reſolution touching the Inſcriptions; the Committee to cauſe it to be engraved; Order for 60 *l.* towards the Charge thereof, 9. Engraver appointed; Order for 200 *l.* for graving, and the Materials, 26.

Greenwood, Captain Robert, Order for continuing his Troop Two Months longer, and paying them, 16 Dec.

Groſvenor, Walter, Report from Lords concerning him, read; Order for taking off his Sequeſtration, 20 Sept. Agreed to by Lords, 27.

Gudgeon, Henry, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26 Sept.

Gurnall, Mr. deſired to preach, 25 Oct.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

GAGE, William, 1651, his Petition, and Certificate from the Commiſſioners for compounding, read; Reſolution for omitting him out of the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 25 Apr.

Gamull, Thomas, 1650, Commiſſioners at Goldſmiths Hall to examine the Buſineſs touching 500 *l.* given by him for erecting a Free-ſchool, 17 May.

Gaols, 1649, Keepers to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.

Garbling. Vide *Spices*.

Gardiner, Maurice, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 22 Jan.

Gariſons, 1649, Offer of an Eſtabliſhment for them, reported, and referred to the Committee of the Army, 5 July. Eſtabliſhment reported, and agreed to, 7.

——— 1650, the Council of State to conſider what Gariſons, Caſtles, and walled Towns, are fit to be diſgariſoned and demoliſhed, 19 Mar.

——— 1651, impowered to diſgariſon ſuch as they ſhall think fit, 9 May——Their Report touching Repairs thereof; Order for 10,000 *l.* for that Service, 10 July—Buſineſs touching ſlighting the inland Gariſons, referred to them, 25.

Garland, Auguſtine, and Thomas Matthews, 1651, Petition read, 18 Apr.

Garnett, Mrs. 1650, Order for paying her 5 *l.* out of the Box-money, 13 Aug.

Garrett, Sir Jacob, 1649, Buſineſs concerning him, to be reported, 29 Jan.——Reported; Order for ſeveral Perſons to ſtand in the Pillory, 2 Feb.

Gateſide, 1649, Petition of Inhabitants and Rector; Order for a Preſentation under the Great Seal, 1 Feb.—For paying him the Arrears of Tythes, and other Duties, for Repair of the Parſonage Houſe, 22.

Gaunt, Margery, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Gayer, Sir John, 1649, diſcharged from being Alderman; City to proceed to a new Election, 7 Apr.

Gefferies, William. Vide *Stamford*, Chriſtopher.

Gelders, Duke of, 1649, the Committee of the Navy to conſider touching his having Wines for his own ſpending, Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 15 Aug.

Gell, Sir John, 1648, Order for putting him out of the Commiſſion of Peace, and all Commiſſions, 23 Feb.

—— 1651, Lieutenant of the Tower to give him Leave to go to Bath, upon Security for his Return, 7 Aug.

—— Thomas, 1649, Report touching 6,000 *l.* unaccounted for by him as Receiver of the Duchy of Lancaſter; the Committee of the Revenue to proceed againſt him, notwithſtanding his being a Member, 31 May.

Genoa, 1651, Letter from the Duke and State, read, 29 July.

George, Chriſtopher, 1650, Petition on his behalf, with Certificate annexed, read; previous and main Queſtions for reprieving him till next Aſſizes, ſeverally Affirmative, 26 Mar. Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Gerard, Colonel, 1650, Reſolution for trying him by the High Court of Juſtice, 3 July. Vide *Stowell*, Sir John.

Gethin, Maurice, and others, 1649, Petition touching a Debt of 19,250 *l.* 2 *s.* 3 *d.* transferred from Goldſmiths Hall to Deans and Chapters Lands, to be conſidered, 22 May——5 June—Read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 12.

——— 1650, Report; Liberty given them to double upon Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 23 Apr.

Gibb, Sir Henry, 1650, Petition read, 2 Apr.

Gibbon, John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Gibbons, John, 1651, his Petition reported from the High Court of Juſtice, and read; Reſolution for reſpiting his Execution till 15th Auguſt next, 31 July.

——— Colonel, 1651, Report from the Council of State touching mounting his Regiment, and ſending them to the Army; Power given them to ſeize Horſes, and give Tickets for Payment, 14 Aug.

Gifford, John, 1649, Petition read; Order for demoliſhing his Iron-works, ſuſpended, 28 Jan.

——— Peter, and John, 1651, to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 1 July.

Gill, Major George, 1650, Report touching his Fraud in the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands; Order for reſuming them to the Uſe of the Commonwealth—For removing him from his Command, and diſqualifying him for any other Employment, 31 July——His Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Army; Order for Stay of Proceedings against him in the Sale of the purchaſed Lands, 8 Nov.

—— Anne, 1650, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Gillingham Manor, 1649, Petition of Tenants, read, and referred to the Committee of Complaints, 9 July.

Gilſon, Thomas, 1649, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Mar.

——— John, 1650, appointed Captain of a Ship, 26 Sept.

Gilt Wire Drawers. Vide *Refiners*.

Gleaven, James, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Glencor, Robert, 1649, Order for paying him 50 *l.* upon Account, 15 June.

Glouceſter County, 1649, Committees added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 22 June——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

——— 1651, Petition of well-affected Perſons, read; the Committee of Exciſe to examine the matter of Concealments by Sub-commiſſioners or other Officers, and order the Money to be brought in, 29 May.

Goad, Elias, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Goff, Walter, 1650, Order for reſpiting his Execution, 25 July——Judges Letter and Certificate of the Cauſe of condemning him; Order for his Execution, 21 Aug.

—— Wilmorth, 1650, to be inſerted in a Pardon; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 2 Oct.

Goldſmiths Hall, 1648, a Committee to conſider Anticipations upon the Treaſury—Order to forbear the Payment of principal Monies in the mean time, 12 Mar.

——— 1649, Perſons appointed to examine the Treaſurers, with their original Books, upon Oath, 14 Apr.—Liſt of Anticipations, reported; Reſolutions for transferring them to Deans and Chapters Lands; like Sum to be charged upon Goldſmiths Hall for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 21——Application thereof, 5 May——Upon Report from the Council of State, Order for the Treaſurers to give Account what

Monies have come in ſince the Debts have been transferred, and how they have been diſpoſed of 27 June—Act touching the 400,000 *l.* charged on the Hall, ordered, 28——Read twice, paſſed, and to be printed; Order purſuant thereto, 28 Aug.——Upon Report from the Council of State of the Wants of the Army, Order for the Committee to ſit de die in diem till the Compoſitions are perfected, 27 Sept.——The Committee to prepare Account of the true State of the Revenue and Treaſury there, and of the Condition of the Sequeſtrations, 18 Oct. Report; Reſolution that after the Charges on the Receipts ſhall be taken off the whole Revenue ſhall be applied towards the Maintenance of the Army, and other public Expences, 23——The Committee to treat with the Lenders of 14,000 *l.* for carrying on the Treaty, whether they will chuſe the Security of Goldſmiths Hall, or the Exciſe; Votes for continuing 32,571 *l.* 10*s.* for the maimed Soldiers—For continuing Mrs. Needham's Penſion upon the Hall—Previous and main Queſtions for applying the Proceed of all Sequeſtrations towards the Maintenance of the Army, and other public Expences, ſeverally Affirmative—the Committee to receive and examine all Orders, &c. for Sequeſtrations—To conſider Penalties incurred for not making the Firſt or Second Payments—Treaſurers in the Country to pay what they have received to the Treaſurers of the Hall—the Committee to conſider how the Profits of ſequeſtered Eſtates may be brought in to the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 25 Oct.—To conſider the Rules concerning Appeals of Delinquents—Order for applying the Lands of Papiſts in Arms, and Perſons excepted from Pardon, to the Uſe of the Commonwealth—Order touching the Payment of ſequeſtered Eſtates, to be printed, 26——Committees added; the Committee to ſit in the late Houſe of Lords, 2 Nov. To furniſh that and Rooms thereto belonging, 9——State of the Buſineſs touching 5,000 *l.* Reſidue of 11,000 *l.* which was to be paid into Weavers Hall, referred to the Committee, 15 Feb.——State of the Treaſury as it now ſtands charged, reported, 4 Mar.

——— 1650, Reſolution for transferring the Power of the Committee to Perſons not Members; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered—The Committee to act in the mean time; Number of Commiſſioners, Quorum, and Salary; Clauſe for ſwearing the Commiſſioners, and Form of an Oath, ordered; Buſineſs of Haberdaſhers Hall to be carried on by them under the ſame Salary, 25 Mar.—Act read twice, and committed, 27——Reported; Commiſſioners agreed to; Bill with their Names, to be ingroſſed, 9 Apr. Proviſoes rejected; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 15——Commiſſioners impowered to receive Diſcoveries, and reward Diſcoverers, 7 June——Act giving them Power touching Diſcoveries, read twice, and committed, 3 July——Act impowering them to enable their Sub-commiſſioners to make Surveys of Delinquents Eſtates, read twice, and committed, 11 Oct.

——— 1651, ſame Power given to the Commiſſioners as the Committee of both Houſes at Haberdaſhers Hall had, 23 July.

Gonville and Caius College, Cambridge, 1649, Petition of Fellows; Maſter appointed, 4 May——Report touching the Regulation thereof; a Committee to prepare Act purſuant thereto, 15 Mar.

——— 1650, Act to be reported, 21 June.

Goodman, Anne, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Goodrich Caſtle, 1649, the Council of State to conſider of demoliſhing it, and of Satisfaction to the Counteſs of Kent, 20 June——Report; Order for allowing her 1,000 *l.* 14 Sept.

Goodwyn, Mr. 1649, deſired to preach, 20 Apr.——26 May—Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 2 May——8 June—The Committee for regulating the Univerſities to conſider of placing him in ſome Headſhip of a College, 8——Previous Queſtion for appointing him Preſident of Magdalen College Oxon, Affirmative; the Committee to ſee it done, 8 Jan.

——— Richard, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

——— Robert, 1650, appointed One of the Council of State, 10 Feb.

Goodyeare, Captain Lieutenant Henry, 1649, Petition read; Order for paying him 300 *l.* in Recompence for his Loſſes, 18 Sept.

Gookin, Samuel, 1651, Information againſt him, referred to a Committee, 8 July. Depoſitions reported; Reſolution that he ſtand as a Truſtee in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 16.

Gooſe, Philip, 1649, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Mar.

Gore, Sir Thomas, 1650, his Information upon Oath before the Council of State, reported, and read, 3 Dec.

Goreing, Lord, 1648. Vide *Cambridge*, Earl of—His Petition read; previous Queſtion for conſidering it further, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 7 Mar. Petition on his behalf; previous and main Queſtions for reading it, ſeverally Affirmative; Petition read: previous and main Queſtions for conſidering it further, ſeverally Affirmative; Reſolution that his Execution be reſpited for a ſhort time, 8.

——— 1649, his Petition read; Order for his Pardon and Inlargement, 7 May.

Gorges, Lady, 1651, Report concerning her to be made, 20 May.

Goſpel, 1649, Days appointed for conſidering of the beſt Ways and Means for advancing it; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 29 Jan.——A Committee to prepare general Bill for Advancement thereof in the Commonwealth—Members to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties, 7 June——Bill to be preſented, 19 July.——Another Committee to prepare a Bill for propagating the Goſpel through the whole Nation, and ejecting ſcandalous Miniſters, 13 Sept.——Another Bill to the ſame Purport, ordered, 12 Mar.

——— 1651, to be read, 20 May. Read twice, and committed, 23.

Goſſe, Samuel, 1649, State of his Caſe, reported; Lords Order in the Caſe of Lord Rich, taken in Execution at his Suit, voted null; Lord Rich's Eſtate to be liable to the Satisfaction of 1,006 *l.* due to him by Judgment; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 18 Oct.

Gough, Clement, 1650, Certificate of Juſtices of Peace touching him, read; Order for reprieving him; Speaker to Iſſue Warrant to Sheriff for that Purpoſe; Member to prepare a Pardon for him, 28 Aug.——Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 Sept.

Granger, Abraham and John, 1650 their voluntary Confeſſion, and other Papers, reported, and read; Order that they be ſet twice upon the Pillory, with a Paper containing, in capital Letters, their Offence, viz. For forging Warrants and Bills of Exchange, whereby they procured Money out of the public Treaſuries, and that they loſe their Ears; Sheriffs to ſee the Judgment executed—The Committee of the Army to take all their Goods into their Poſſeſſion; Perſons having any, to deliver them to the Committee—Perſons having any Money thus fraudulently procured, to deliver it to the Treaſurers at War, 1 Apr.

Gray, Lord, 1648, the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to pay him 100 *l.* to be diſpoſed of for the Service of the Commonwealth, as he ſhall think fit, 31 Jan.

—— 1649, the Committee of the Army to conſider his Diſburſements and Arrears in the laſt Summer's Service, 25 June——Report; Order for paying him 1,500 *l.* 3 July——For committing the Cuſtody of Hyde Park to him—For a Patent under the Great Seal, 20 Mar.

—— 1650, Order for paying him 2,190 *l.* in Part of Money formerly aſſigned him—Certificate that he had received 1,150 *l.* of the 1,500 *l.* in part of his Arrears; Order for paying the Remainder, 31 July——His Letter read, 17 Oct.——Appointed One of the Council of State, 7 Feb.

—— 1651, a Committee to conſider his Charges in the Service of the Publick, and how Satisfaction may be made him, and of ſome Mark of Favour, 7 Aug.

—— Lord, of Warke, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

—— 1649, the Committee of Obſtructions to examine how much of the Money formerly ordered him has been paid, 12 June——Previous Queſtion for appointing him One of the Council of State, Neg. 12 Feb.

—— Lord, of Groby, 1649, appointed One of the Council of State, 12 Feb.

Graye, Colonel James, 1650, Report from the Council of State concerning him; referred to them to ſend him back to Lord General in ſafe Cuſtody; their Proceedings againſt him, approved, 2 July.

—— Job, 1650, Information touching his refuſing to take the Engagement, referred to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, with power to paſs a Patent for granting the Office of Maſter of the Hoſpital at Leiceſter to another, 24 Apr.

Great Seal, 1648, to be brought into the Houſe; Member to prepare Act to enable the new Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, and ſuch as ſhall act upon it; and for nominating Sir Thomas Widdrington and Mr. Whitelock in the ſaid Act, 7 Feb.—Order for them to bring it into the Houſe forthwith, to be diſpoſed of as the Houſe ſhall think fit; they deliver it to Speaker; Order for breaking it; the Pieces and the Purſe redeliver, to them, to be diſpoſed of at their Pleaſure—Act for eſtabliſhing the Seal, made by Order of this Houſe, to be the Great Seal of England, read twice, and committed; reported, and paſſed—Act for making it High Treaſon to counterfeit the Great Seal now eſtabliſhed, ordered—Sir Thomas Widdrington excuſed from being a Commiſſioner; Order for paying his Salary for the preſent Quarter—For him to practiſe within the Bar, and have Precedency next to the former Commiſſioners—Commiſſioners appointed; Act for appointing them

them to be made quamdiu ſe bene geſſerint—Act for committing the Great Seal of England into the Hands and Cuſtody of Commiſſioners, read and paſſed—Form of Oath to be adminiſtered to them, read, and agreed to; Speaker to adminiſter it, and deliver the Seal to them; Manner of their taking the Oath; Seal delivered; Place appointed for keeping it; the Commiſſioners to provide a Purſe, 8—Act for ſettling competent Salaries upon the Commiſſioners, read twice, and paſſed, 17.

—— 1649, Commiſſioners to bring the Seal into the Houſe this Day, and as often as they ſhall think fit—To keep it from henceforth in their own Cuſtody, 5 Apr ——Order for paying their Salaries, 15 June——For a Leaſe of the Duke of Buckingham's Houſe for them; the Committee at Haberdaſher's Hall to ſet the Rent, 20 July——Commiſſioners and their Under-officers to ſubſcribe the Engagement; the Commiſſioners to certify to the Clerk the Subſcriptions and the Names of Perſons who refuſe to ſubſcribe, 12 Oct.——Court of Wards aſſigned to them for their Service, 9 Nov.

—— 1650, Commiſſioners to take care that all Indictments, Outlawries, and other Acts, againſt Perſons for adhering to the Parliament, be taken off the File, cancelled, and burnt, as ſcandalous and void, 3 Apr.——Commiſſioners, Members of the Houſe, to attend with the Seal, 7 June.

Greatham Hoſpital, 1650, Viſitor appointed, 5 July.

Green, Serjeant, 1649, to go the Circuit in the Room of Baron Gates; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 29 June——For paying his Salary, 30 July——For paying the Whole allowed to Judges of the Circuits, 19 Oct.

Greenhill, Mr. deſired to preach, 12 Feb. 1648——14 Aug. 1649—Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 28 Aug. 1649.

——— William, 1649, Letters from him and others, read, 16 Oct.

Greenowes, Francis, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall; the Committee to pay Money due to him in the mean time, 9 July.

Greenville, Sir John, 1651, the Council to grant him Paſs to paſs up and down in England, 11 July.

——— Sir Richard, 1648, Order for preſenting him to the Houſe, to be baniſhed, and confiſcate; Reſolution that he ſhall be proſcribed, and die without Mercy, if found within the Limits of the Nation, and his Eſtate confiſcate, 14 Mar.

Greenway, Nicolas, 1650, his Examination and Confeſſion, reported, and read; Order that he be ſet upon the Pillory twice, with a Paper containing, in capital Letters, his Offence, viz. For forging Warrants and Bills of Exchange, whereby he procured Money out of the public Treaſuries, and that he loſe his Ears; Sheriffs to ſee the Judgment executed—The Committee of the Army to take all his Goods into their Poſſeſſion; Perſons having any, to deliver them to the Committee—Perſons having any of the Money thus fraudulently procured, to deliver it to the Treaſurers at War, 1 Apr.

Greenwich, 1649, Houſe and Park to be reſerved for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 30 June.

Greenwood, Captain Robert, 1648, Order for continuing his Troop Three Months longer, 2 Mar.

Gregory, Captain William, 1649, Order for paying him 20 *l.* out of Prize-monies, upon Account, 4 May.

Greville, Foulk, 1650, Report concerning him; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to pay him the Remainder of 5,000 *l.* formerly aſſigned him, out of a ſequeſtered Eſtate, 23 Apr.

Grinder, Edward, 1649, Pardon for him approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Grindſtones. Vide *Salt*.

Grinowes, Joice, 1650, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to relieve her, 22 June.

Grocery Wares, 1649. Vide *Supply*.

Grundy, Captain, 1649, Petition to be read, 5 Oct. His Caſe reported; Order for giving him 100 *l.* for his preſent Subſiſtence; the Committee to conſider of Reparation for his Damages, 17.

Guernſey, Iſle of, 1648, Letter from the Governor, &c. read, 16 Mar.

——— 1649, Report from the Council of State touching Commiſſioners to go thither; Buſineſs re-committed, 8 Aug. Their Opinion touching them, reported, and agreed to, 9 ——Act appointing Commiſſioners to regulate the Affairs of the Iſland, read, and paſſed, 5 Sept.——Letter from thence, read, and, with other Letters, referred to the Council of State, 13 Nov.——Other Letters read, and, with Papers incloſed, referred, 20 Dec.

——— 1651, State of the Iſland, reported; Order for ſending additional Forces, 9 Apr.

Guiamaras, Joas de, 1650, his Letter to the Parliament, read, 17 Dec. Read again in Latin and Engliſh—His Letters to the Council of State and their Secretary, in Latin and Engliſh, with their Anſwer, read twice; previous and main Queſtions for granting him a ſafe Conduct to come to London, ſeverally Affirmative; the Council to prepare, and Speaker to ſign it, 19—His Letter to Speaker, with Copies of his Credentials in Latin, Portugueſe, and Engliſh, read—A Committee to conſider of the Manner of giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him that the Parliament have read and conſidered his Letters, and that he ſhall hear from them in due time, 27——Report touching his Reception; Day appointed for giving him Audience by a Committee; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give him Notice thereof, 1 Jan. His Letter read; Houſe adhere to their Vote; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith—Draught of an Anſwer to him, and Letter to the King of Spain, reported, read, and re-committed, 7—Another Letter from him, read; Day appointed for giving him Audience; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give him Notice, 8—Another Letter read, 9. A Committee appointed to receive what he ſhall offer; their Report; Engliſh Copy of his Credentials preſented to them, read; Buſineſs to be conſidered; the Council of State in the mean time to prepare all Matters with them concerning Tranſactions between the Parliament and King of Portugal to be then reported, 10—Letter to the King, reported from Re-commitment, read, and agreed to; Order touching the Title to be given him—Letters and Duplicates to the Ambaſſador to be delivered to Speaker, when he ſhall receive his Anſwer; Day appointed for it; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith; the Council of State to give Order touching the Manner of his Reception—Copy of Inſtructions to the Generals at Sea touching Tranſactions between the King of Portugal and them, and Tranſlates of ſeveral Letters from the Portugal Miniſter in Holland to Prince Rupert, reported—The Committee that gave the Ambaſſador Audience to prepare an Anſwer to him; Committee added; all that come to have Voices; Order for their meeting, 16. Anſwer to be reported, 24. Reported; read Firſt at large, then by Parts, and agreed to; Members to deliver it; Ambaſſador's Letter read—Petition on behalf of Priſoners in the Portugueſe Dominions, read, and referred to the Council of State, 29 ——Report of Delivery of the Anſwer—His Letter to the Parliament, and Copy of his Powers, with Tranſlates thereof, read; Council of State to conſider the Letter, with Power to ſee the Originals of his Powers, and treat with him; Vote to be ſent to him, 4 Feb.

——— 1651, Papers of Tranſactions between them and him, reported, read, and to be conſidered, 4 Apr. Other Papers reported, 9. Demands of the Council of State, with their Explanations, read, and approved—Their Anſwer to his preliminary Demands, approved, with Amendments—His Anſwers voted unſatisfactory—Reſolution for demanding a poſitive Anſwer; a Committee to peruſe the Votes and Demands, and put them into Order, and conſider what further is fit to be demanded, 10. Report; Declaration that if the Demands are not conſented to within Six Days, they are not obligatory on the Parliament—The Votes to be Inſtructions to the Council of State in giving the final Reſolution of the Parliament—Engliſhmen that have ſuffered in Portugal to be conſidered for further Reparation, 11. His Anſwer to the laſt Demands, with a Paper directed to the Parliament, and another to the Council of State, read; Anſwer to Six Articles voted ſatisfactory; laſt Clauſe, concerning the time for the Ceſſation to begin, and the Manner of Performance of the Six Articles, voted unſatisfactory; the Council to demand a poſitive Anſwer within Three Days, 22. Anſwer reported, read, and voted unſatisfactory; the Council to demand a poſitive Anſwer within Three Days, with Power to ſettle the Manner and Time of the Performance, 25——Paper from him, reported, 2 May. Debate thereon adjourned, 2 & 6. Reſumed; Paper from the Council to him, read; Queſtions that his Anſwer is ſatisfactory—That there be a Proceeding in a Treaty before the Performance of the Two Firſt preliminary Articles, and Security for Performance of the reſt, ſeverally Neg. Clauſe touching Ceſſation of Hoſtilities, read; Parliament adhere thereto; the Council to demand a poſitive Anſwer within Three Days, with Power to ſettle the Manner and Time of the Performance, 7—The Council's laſt Paper to him, with his Anſwers, read; Anſwers voted unſatisfactory; the Council to communicate the Vote to him, 13—Another Paper from the Council to him, with his Anſwer, read; Declaration that the Parliament are not obliged by any Demands, on their Part, in this infraction—Reſolution for granting him a Paſs to depart within Fourteen Days; the Council of State to prepare, and Speaker to ſign it—The Council to conſider how Perſons under Reſtraint in Portugal may be ſet at Liberty, 16.

Guildhall, 1650, Order for Four Soldiers to lodge there every Night for Security of the Treaſury, 10 Jan.

Guinea, 1649, the Council of State to conſider of a Stamp for Gold from thence; Parties to attend them. Vide *Coin*. Order for their meeting forthwith, and making Report, 14 Apr.

Form for divers, reported, 18. Form of ſeveral Stamps, with the Inſcriptions, reported; Reſolutions thereupon—Chief Engraver appointed—Order touching Payment for making them; Act for eſtabliſhing the Form, ordered, 25.

——— Frigate, 1649, Order for employing it in the Summer's Fleet—For allowing Prizes to the Captors—The Council of State, to ſecure the Commander, and conſider what is fit to be done with him, and the revolted Mariners, 4 May.

Gunpowder. Vide *Saltpetre.*

Gunter, George, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken in the mean time, of the Non-payment of his Arrears, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

——— Mrs. 1649, Petition to be read, 21 June——2 July.

Gurney, Andrew, 1649, voted guilty of a foul Practice and Combination, being ſuborned to give falſe Teſtimony againſt Sir Jacob Garrett; Order for ſetting him on the Pillory Four Times; Sheriffs to ſee the Sentence executed—Order for his Offence to be written in great Characters, and ſet upon his Head—For diſabling him to give Teſtimony in any Court—For fining him 100 *l.*—For committing him to Newgate for Six Months, 2 Feb.

——— Sir Richard, 1651, his Caſe reported; Report referred to a Committee, 5 Aug.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

HABERDASHERS Hall, Committees added, 3 & 6 Jan.

Hamilton, Duke of, Order for giving 110 *l.* to the Troopers that took him, 31 Jan.——For guarding him, 3 Feb.

Hammond, Colonel, to have 500 *l.* per Annum out of Delinquents Eſtates, to be named by him, till the Sum is ſettled upon him, 2 Sept.

——— John, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Oct.

Harcourt, Lady, Order for putting her into Poſſeſſion of Land in Ireland, ſent to Lords, 5 Sept.

Harley, Sir Robert, Ordinance for paying him a Debt of 920 *l.* read, and paſſed; agreed to by Lords, 10 Oct.

Harris, William, and others, Petition referred to the Committee of the Army, 28 Dec.

Hartlebury Caſtle, to be diſgariſoned, and made untenable, 9 Nov.

Haſſelrigge, Mr. Queſtion for hearing what he has to offer, Neg.—Members to go forth, and underſtand if he has any thing further to offer, 2 Oct.

Haſtings, Henry, called Lord Loughborough, Reſolution for baniſhing him, 10 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 14. Vide *Holland*, Earl of—Reſolution voted deſtructive to the Peace and Quiet of the Kingdom, and derogatory to the Juſtice thereof, and to be revoked, 13 Dec.

Hawk, Richard, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25 Sept.

Hawkeridge, Captain, Order for his Diſcharge, 17 Nov.

Hawkſworth, Mr. Order for paying him 50 *l.* ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.

Hereford County, Report concerning it to be made, 6 Sept.—Members to ſign and ſend Letters for haſtening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to be employed for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

——— Lord Viſcount, Lords put Houſe in mind of his Petition, 1 Nov. Petition to be read, 1 & 24.

Hertford County, Members to ſign and ſend Letters to haſten the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 25 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27.—Members have Leave to go into the Country for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 23.

Heywood, Richard, and Joſeph Saxton, Order for giving them the public Faith for 250 *l.* lent, agreed to by Lords, 24 Nov. —Order for Intereſt, agreed to by them, 25.

Hicks, Mr. deſired to preach, 4 Sept.

—— William, Petition to be read, 16 & 26 Oct.——Order for the Committee of Eſſex to proceed to his Sequeſtration; to be ſent to them, 16 Dec.

Hide Park, Order from Lords concerning the Cuſtody thereof, read, and agreed to, 30 Sept.

Hill, William, Lords put Houſe in mind of his Petition, and recommend his Sufferings to them, 23 Sept.

Hitchcocke, Mr. Order for paying him 20 *l.* ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.

Hodſon, Toby, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Holcroft, Sir Henry, Report concerning him, to be made, 10 & 11 Oct.—Ordinance for paying him ſeveral Debts out of Sir John Stowell's Eſtate, read, and rejected, 16.

Holland, Letter from the Hague; a Committee to prepare Letters to the States General, and to the Provincial States, and their Agents, 6 Jan.—Speaker informs Houſe that Ambaſſadors from the States General are at Greenwich; Maſter of the Ceremonies to bring them up; Order for Money to defray his Charge, 26—Their Letter to Speaker read in French, and then engliſhed—Their Letter of Credence, read; Reſolution for giving them Audience; Member to provide Chairs, &c. for their Reception—A Committee to conſider of an Entertainment to be given them—Manner of receiving them; Their Deſires in French, read, 29. Paper read again in French and Engliſh—A Committee to prepare Anſwer, with Reaſons why Houſe doth not think fit to ſtay the Proceedings of the Court of Juſtice—Report touching the Sum for their Entertainment—Order for paying it to the Maſter of the Ceremonies, 30.

——— Earl of, Order for ſelling his Goods and diſpoſing of the Proceed thereof, 23 Sept.——Reſolution for baniſhing him, 10 Nov.—Ordinance for baniſhing him, Lord Goreing, Lord Capell, Henry Haſtings, Sir Henry Lingen, Sir John Owen, and Rowland Langherne, read twice, and committed, 16——Vote for baniſhing him declared deſtructive to the Peace and Quiet of the Kingdom, and derogatory to the Juſtice thereof, and to be revoked, 13 Dec.

Holt, Robert, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26 Sept.

Holy Iſland, General to be deſired to take ſpecial Care for the Safeguard thereof, 8 Jan.

Hooke, John, Lords put Houſe in mind of his Petition, 2 Sept.

Horton, Mr. deſired to preach, 4 Sept. Member to give him Notice, 9.

Hoſkins, John, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 11 Sept.

Houſe appoints Preachers, 7, 27 & 29 Sept.——25 Oct.——1, 17 & 29 Nov.——18, 20 & 30 Dec.——Thanks them, 4, 8 & 27 Sept.——25 Oct.——29 Nov.——30 Dec.——Excuſes them, 29 Sept.—To be called, 5 & 26 Sept. Order touching Defaulters; a Committee to withdraw, and prepare Declaration touching the Reaſons of the Call; Declaration to be printed, and publiſhed, with the Votes; Copies thereof to be ſent to Sheriffs, 5 Sept.—Houſe called; Defaulters Caſes to be reported, 26——Reſolution to adjourn for a Week; Conference deſired by Lords thereupon, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Reſolution recalled, 17 Oct.——Miniſters deſired to pray before Houſe, 18 Dec.

Hull, Order for ſending down Ammunition, 2 Oct.

Hull, Edmund, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 Sept.

Humfries, Colonel John, Order from Lords for him to have an Office in the Cuſtomhouſe, 9 Jan.

Huntingdon County, Member to ſign and ſend Letters for haſtening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members have Leave to go into the Country to haſten the Payment of the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

Hurſt Caſtle, Particulars deſired there, reported, and approved; the Committee of the Army to furniſh them, 13 Dec.—General to conſider of a Courſe for paying Two Troops there, 15.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

HAAKE, Theodore, 1649, Act for ſettling a Proviſion on him, ordered, 2 May——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider of a Proviſion for him, 16 July.

Haberdaſhers Hall, 1649, the Committee impowered to examine Witneſſes upon Oath, 22 May—A Committee to examine the Powers of that Committee, 28.

——— 1650, Buſineſs of the Hall to be carried on by Commiſſioners to be named in Act for transferring the Powers of the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to Perſons not Members, 25 Mar.

Hackwell, Thomas, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Feb. 1648 ——2 Mar. 1649.

Haggeſton, Sir Thomas, 1651, Petition read; Reſolution that he ſtand in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 8 May.

Haines,

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Haines, Colonel, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, Order for continuing his Regiment Four Months longer, 24 Sept.——For Three Months longer, 24 Dec.——4 Mar.

——— 1651, like Order, 11 July.

Hairebread, Richard. Vide *Welby*, Captain.

Hake, John, 1649. Vide *Privileges*.

Hales, Sir Edward, 1650, Complaint that Soldiers who took the Perſons that robbed him have not received their Reward; Lord Mayor to take Courſe for Payment thereof, 10 May.

Hall, Bartholomew, 1649, appointed Attorney of the Duchy of Lancaſter, and Council for the Commonwealth, 6 July. Act for that Purpoſe, read; Queſtion for paſſing, Neg. 16—Another to the ſame Purport, read twice, and paſſed, 28——Order for admitting him to practiſe within the Bar, 16 Aug.

—— Captain Edward, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar.

—— Edward, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Hallowes, Nathanael, 1649, Petition read; Order for renewing his Leaſe under the Great Seal, 6 Sept.

——— 1651, his Petition to be conſidered, 25 Apr.——Read, 8 May——Another read; Order for ſelling and conveying to him and his Heirs Delinquents Lands of 100 *l.* per Annum, in Satisfaction of his Debt and Loſſes, 3 July.

Hamburgh, 1649, Letters to be ſent to the States in behalf of the Merchants, reported from the Council of State; Speaker to ſign them, 30 Mar.——Letters from thence in Latin, read, and engliſhed by the Clerk; the Council of State to prepare an Anſwer; Letters referred to the Committee of the Navy, 3 Aug.——Another Letter read, and engliſhed by Clerk, and referred to the Council, 8 Jan.—Agent appointed, 31. Vide *Bradſhaw*, Richard.

Hamilton, Duke. Vide *Cambridge*, Earl of.

Hammond, Colonel, 1649, Order for paying him 400 *l.* per Annum till that Sum be ſettled on him and his Heirs out of Popiſh Delinquents Eſtates, 9 July.

Hampſon, Sir Thomas, 1649, Copy of the Report touching his Delinquency, ordered, 17 Apr.——His Caſe reported, read, and referred back, 22 May.

Hampton Court, 1649, Houſe and Park to be reſerved for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 30 June.

——— 1650, a Committee to conſider what Proportion of Meadows and Grounds are fit to be reſerved; Order for Stay of Sale in the mean time, 16 July.

Hanmore, Sir Thomas, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Harbart, George. Vide *Hawes*, William.

Hardwick, Colonel John, and others, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, with Power to ſtay Proceedings at Law, 9 July.

Harpenden, 1649, Petition of Inhabitants, to be read, 20 June.

Harrington, Sir James, 1649. Vide *Privileges*—His Petition; Order for renewing his Leaſe, 17 Oct.——Appointed One of the Council of State, 12 Feb.

Harris, John. Vide *Poyntz*, John.

——— Griffith, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Harriſon, Sir Thomas. Vide *Worſteman*, Sir John.

——— Colonel, 1648, to preſent the State of the Caſe between him and the States of Holland, 15 Feb.—His Petition to be recommended to their Ambaſſador; a Committee to wait on him with it, 17.

——— 1650, appointed Commander in Chief of the Forces left in England, 21 June. Vide *Fairfax*, Lord—Appointed Lieutenant of the Ordnance; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 3 July——Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 4 Sept.——His Petition read, and referred to the Ambaſſadors going to the States General, 25 Feb.——Another Commander appointed during his Abſence, 20 Mar.

——— Thomas, 1649, appointed Captain of a Ship, 25 June——2 Mar.

——— Richard, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Hartlipp, Mr. 1649, Act for ſettling a Proviſion on him, ordered, 2 May. Vide *Molyn*, Peter du.

Harvey, Mr. 1649, Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, vacated, 27 June.

Haſelmere, 1649, new Writ, 22 June——Order for admitting Mr. Raleigh, 17.

Haſſelrigge, Sir Arthur, 1648, thanked for his Services in the North, 15 Feb.

——— 1649, appointed One of the Council of State, 12 Feb.

——— 1650, his Letter read, and referred to the Council of State, 29 Oct.——Another read, 15 Nov.

Haſtvile, Sir David, 1649, Order for paying the Remainder of 450 *l.* formerly ordered him, 9 July.

Hatband-makers, 1649, Petition read, 2 July. Vide *Hats*.

Hats, 1649, Act reſtraining the Importation of Hats and Hatbands, read twice, and committed, 2 July——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Aug.——Read Third time; Debate thereon adjourned, 4 Sept. Reſumed; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 5.

—— 1650, Act touching making them, ordered, 23 Oct.

Hatſell, Captain, 1649, Order for 300 *l.* for Relief of his Widow and Children, 28 Mar.

Hatton, Sir Chriſtopher, 1648, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired—Report from the Council of State that he is abroad with the late Queen and Son; previous and main Queſtions for ſequeſtering his Eſtate, ſeverally Affirmative; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to take care it be forthwith done, 23 Mar.

Haverford Weſt, 1649, Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 23 May.

Hawes, William, 1649, Letter from him and others, read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 27 July——Another Letter from him and others, with Copies of Two incloſed, pretended to be ſent them by a Member, read and referred, 8 Aug.

Hawkins, William, 1649, Order for allowing his Account as Commiſſary General of Victual in Ireland, 12 Sept.

Hayes, Colonel John. Vide *Hardwick*, Colonel John.

Hedlee, Allen, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 6 Mar.

Hembury, John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Henley, Robert, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for regulating Proceedings at Law, 17 Jan.

Henrix, Adrian. Vide *Couter*, Abraham van.

Herbert, Lord, of Cherbury. Vide *Montgomery* Caſtle—1649, the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall impowered to give him ſome Allowance out of the Second Payment of his Fine, 11 June.

——— Sir Piercy, 1651, Lord Chief Baron's Certificate touching his Appeal to the Barons of the Exchequer, read, 23 Apr.——His Petition read, 16 July.

——— Lord, of Ragland, 1651, Petition read; a Committee to conſider his Intereſt in the late Earl of Worceſter's Lands, with Power to bring in a Proviſo for excepting out of thoſe Lands, in the Power of the Parliament, as much as may be of like Value; Matter of Fact of his Delinquency, referred, 23 Apr.——His Delinquency and Caſe, reported; Queſtion for debating the Buſineſs, Neg. Commiſſioners for compounding to give Judgment therein, 21 May.

Hereford County, 1648, Petition of Grand Jury, &c. read, and referred to a Committee; Petitioners thanked; 3 Feb.

——— 1649, Committees added to the Committee of Sequeſtrations, 4 Sept.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov. Diſcharged; another appointed, 22——Act for preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters in the County, ordered, 15 Mar.

——— 1650, Order for diſcharging Deans and Chapters Lands from 3,702 *l.* to the County—For diſcharging the State from the Debt, 4 Sept.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 29 Nov.——Order for receiving a Troop of Horſe into Pay for Three Months, 4 Mar.

Herne, Mrs. 1649, Order for allowing her 40*s.* per Week for Six Months, 9 July.

Herotheus, Dr. 1649, Petition read, 30 Mar.——Report from the Committee of the Univerſity recommending him for a Collection—Book tranſlated by him into vulgar Greek, preſented, 21 Aug.

Herrick, Elizabeth, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Herring, Mr. Treaſurer at Goldſmiths Hall, 1650, Report from the Council of State that he has not taken the Engagement; previous and main Queſtions for referring the Buſineſs to them, ſeverally Affirmative, 17 May.

Hertford County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

Heveningham, William, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb, 1649——12 Feb. 1650.

Hewett, Captain Nathanael, 1649, a Committee to audit and ſtate his Accounts, 10 May.

Hickford, Thomas. Vide *Hugford*.

Hide Park, 1649, to be reſerved for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 30 June——Cuſtody thereof committed to Lord Gray; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 20 Mar.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Hide, Henry, 1650, Complaint of the Governor, &c. of the Levant Company againſt him, referred to the Council of State, 29 Jan.

Higgins, Iſaac, 1650, his Examination read, 23 Oct.

High Court of Juſtice, 1649, Act for erecting a High Court of Juſtice, read twice, and committed; the Committee to preſent Commiſſioners Names, 14 Mar. Act, and Commiſſioners Names, reported, 20. Others added, 20 & 21. Clauſe touching an Oath to be taken by the Commiſſioners, added; Bill to be ingroſſed, 21.

—— 1650, Proviſo added; Act paſſed; to be printed, and publiſhed; the Council of State to take care it be publiſhed, 26 Mar.——Commiſſioners to have the Uſe of the Painted Chamber—Reſolution for adding ſome Judges; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 1 Apr. Read, and paſſed, 2——The Counſel for the Commonwealth to attend the Court; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to name fit Perſons to be of Counſel, 3 May——Names reported; Reſolution for appointing Two Serjeants; Solicitor appointed; Order for Patents under the Great Seal to the Serjeants and Solicitor—For adminiſtering Oaths to them to be true and faithful to the Commonwealth, 6 June—A Committee to prepare ſupplemental Act, giving them further Power, 28——Act read twice, and committed, 20 Aug. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 27—— Order for 2,000 *l.* for carrying on the Charge of the Court, 12 Nov.——Act for continuing it Six Months longer, ordered, 3 Dec. Read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed; the Council of State to ſee it put in ſpeedy Execution, and prepare all Neceſſaries for carrying on the Service, 6.

—— 1651, Act for continuing it till 29th September next, read twice; Commiſſioner added; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 20 June. Other Commiſſioners added, 25.

Highways. Vide *Robberies*—1650, Bill for repairing ſome about London, to be read, 11 & 16 Oct. Read, 18. Committed, 23. Order for meeting of the Committee, and making Report, 25 Oct.——27 Nov.——29 Jan.

Hill, William, 1649, Petition read; Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 25 June.

—— Colonel Arthur, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Council of State, with Power to allow him 500 *l.* upon Account, for his preſent Subſiſtence, 9 July.

—— 1650, Report; Order touching paying him ſeveral Sums of Money, 2 July.

—— Captain, 1650, Order for allowing his Widow 20 *s.* per Week, for her preſent Relief, 22 June.

—— Richard, 1650, Buſineſs concerning him, referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 22 Oct.

—— Thomas, 1650, Order for Pardon for him under the Great Seal; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 17 Jan.

Hinſcliff, Joſhua, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 6 Mar.

Hippiſley, Sir John, 1649, Order for admitting him to come in as a Purchaſer of Deans and Chapters Lands for his Debt and Intereſt, at Fifteen Years, if he do not double, or at Twelve if he does, 16 May——3 Aug.——Order for granting him a Leaſe of a Meſſuage in the Meuſe, new-built by him, with the Appurtenances, upon Surrender of his Eſtate therein, and for paſſing the Leaſe under the Great Seal, 28 Sept.

Hobſon, William, 1650, Petition read; Order for paying him 500 *l.* out of Woolley Leigh's Eſtate, 23 Apr.

Hocknill, George, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Hodgkins, Nicolas. Vide *Nicholls*, Richard.

Holden, Captain, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 25 June——2 Mar.

Holland, 1648, Anſwer to the Ambaſſadors, reported, and recommitted; Committees added, 2 Feb. Reported from Recommitment, and agreed to, with Amendments; Maſter of the Ceremonies to inquire what Day they will receive it—No Copy of their Papers to be made out, 5. Day appointed to give them an Anſwer; Maſter of the Ceremonies to give them Notice, 10. Manner of receiving them; Anſwer read to them; their Reply; Petitions preſented by them, 15. Vide *Courteen* and *Burgaine*—Maſter of the Ceremonies to perform all uſual Reſpects to One of them, and provide Neceſſaries for his Conveyance to his Embarkation, 23.

——— 1649, Extract of the Reſolutions of the States of Holland and Weſt Frieſland, reported from the Council of State; Order thereupon, 28 Mar. Vide *Miniſters*—Speaker acquaints Houſe with ſome Paſſages in a private Letter from Mr. Strickland, touching the Provincial States of Holland admitting Audience to him as a public Agent from the Commonwealth, and proteſting againſt the States General, who did diſſent; the Council of State to prepare Letter to acknowlege their Reſpects; Speaker to ſign it; Letter to be ſent by this Night's Poſt; Reported, and agreed to, with Amendments—The Council of State impowered to diſcharge a Ship belonging to them, though it be adjudged a lawful Prize; Captors to be ſatisfied by the Parliament; the Council to ſee it done, 14 Sept.——Report from the Council of State touching the Reception of a Commiſſioner from Holland; Part of Mr. Strickland's Letter relating thereto, to be reported, 18 Mar.

——— 1650, Report from the Council of State, touching ſending a public Miniſter to the Aſſembly of the United Provinces; previous and main Queſtions for agreeing thereto, ſeverally Affirmative; the Council to conſider of a fit Perſon, 21 Jan. Vide *Strickland*, Walter.

——— 1651, Letter from the States of Holland and Weſt Frieſland, read; the Council of State to prepare Anſwer, 9 May.

——— Earl of, 1648, Order for removing him from Warwick Caſtle to St. James's, 31 Jan. Vide *Cambridge*, Earl of—Letters, and Phyſicians Certificate, touching his Sickneſs, read; former Order to be continued, 6 Feb.——His Petition read; previous Queſtion for conſidering it further, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 7 Mar.—General's Letter touching him, read; Petition on his behalf; previous and main Queſtions for reading it, ſeverally Affirmative; previous Queſtion for granting his Deſire, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg.—Previous Queſtion for reſpiting his Execution, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 8.

Holland, Philip, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Mar. 1649—— 26 Sept. 1650.

——— Cornelius, 1649, appointed One of the Council of State, 12 Feb.

——— 1650, his Petition read; Certificate of his Accounts; Order for paying him 2,536 *l.* 15 *s.* 15 Nov.

——— Mrs. 1650, Order for giving her 40 *s.* out of the Box-money, 27 Feb.

Hollis, Maccabeus, 1650, Buſineſs touching him, referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 22 Oct.

Holmes, Edward, 1649, Certificate touching his Diſcovery of ſeveral Clippers and Coiners; Order for Pardon for him under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

Holy Iſland, 1648, a Committee to conſider of Supply of Stores, &c. for the Gariſon, 16 Feb.——The Committee of the Army to provide Victuals for them, 17 Mar.

—— 1649, Removal of the Governor, and Appointment of another approved, 16 May.

Homage, 1650, Order for diſcharging all Reſpites thereof, Fines for Alienations, and mean Rates, to be printed, 15 Nov.

Homard, William, 1649, Order for reprieving him, 17 Jan.

——— 1650, Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Hooker, Colonel Edward, 1649, to be retaken into Cuſtody for neglecting to take out the Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Aug.

——— Margaret, 1651, Petition read; Order for paying her Annuity of 60 *l.* per Annum, and the Arrears thereof, 8 May.

Hopkins, Henry. Vide *Welby*, Captain.

Hopkinſon, Mrs. 1649, Petition to be read, 21 June.

——— Anne, 1650, to be admitted to double upon the Purchaſe of Delinquents Lands, 27 Feb.

Hopton, Colonel James, 1649, the Council of State to conſider how his Arrears may be ſatisfied, 30 Aug.

——— Adjutant General, 1650, Report touching him, to be made, 5 Feb.

——— 1651, made; Order for paying his Wife 100 *l.* in Part of his Arrears, and 40 *s.* per Week till the Reſidue is paid, 1 May.

Horſes, 1649, Act to reſtrain the Tranſportation of them, ordered, 6 July.

Horton, Colonel, 1649, the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to examine the Buſineſs touching Lands formerly given, him, 23 Aug.—Petition of him, and Officers of his Brigade, read, and referred to a Committee, 28——Act for ſettling Lands on his Brigade, read twice; Petition read; Act committed, 5 Oct. Reported; Queſtion for paſſing, Neg.—Act for ſetling on them Lands formerly given to Major General Langherne, ordered; Order for paying them the Profits thereof from 6th May laſt, 11. Act read twice, and committed; the Committee to conſider how the Reſidue of the Promiſe may be made good, 16. Act reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 18——A Committee to conſider how his Arrears may be paid to his Son, 16 Nov.

——— 1651, the Committee in the Act for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, impowered to make good the Promiſe of ſettling 1,000 *l.* per Annum upon his Brigade—Order for paying his Son 900 *l.* in full of his Arrears, 25 Mar.

Hoſpitals, 1648, Report touching them, to be made, 3 Feb.

——— 1649, Act for nominating Commiſſioners to reform them and Almſhouſes, ordered, 13 June——To be read, 17 & 20 July—A Committee to prepare Bill for regulating them, and receiving Complaints, 21——Maſters thereof to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.

Houſe,

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Houſe, 1648, thanks Preachers, 31 Jan.——28 Feb.——20 Apr.——2 May——8 June——16 July——28 Aug.——2 & 6 Nov.——27 Feb.——Appoints them, 7, 12 & 28 Feb. ——20 Apr.——26 May——6 July——14 Aug.——2 & 26 Oct.——4 Feb.—A Committee to conſider of ſettling Salaries upon the Officers, 15 Feb.—Houſe adjourns Three Days in a Week, 23.

——— 1649, Petition of Officers attending Houſe, to be read, 10 & 16 Aug.—Order for making Report touching them, 28. Report touching the Fees of Clerk and Clerk-Aſſiſtant, 30. Vide *Singulos*—Stile in the Orders and Acts of the Houſe, altered, 12 Oct.—Reſolution for ſitting on Saturdays and Mondays, 24.

——— 1650, Reſolution for adjourning from Friday till Tueſday every Week, 16 Apr.——Houſe appoints Preachers, 16 May——9 July——10 & 13 Sept.——25 Oct.——21 Dec. ——4 Mar.——Thanks them, 14 June——30 July—— 9 Oct.——6 Nov.——31 Jan.——Keeps a Faſt, 13 Mar.

Houſton, Louiſa, 1649, Petition referred to the Truſtees for Sale of King's Goods, 20 July.

——— 1651, their Certificate reported; Queſtion for paying her Huſband 300 *l.* Neg. 22 July.

Howard, Lord Edward, 1649, previous and main Queſtions for admitting him upon a new Election, ſeverally Affirmative, 5 May.

——— 1650, Letter, and ſeveral Papers touching the Delivery of Wallingford Houſe to him, read; Leaſe from the Commiſſioners at Goldſmiths Hall to him, approved—A Committee to receive Information from Thomas Gell againſt him, 30 July——Information in Writing, reported; the Committee to examine the Matter, 18 Sept. His Petition read, 20.

——— 1651, another Petition read; Order for re-examining a Perſon whoſe Depoſition is loſt; Petitioner to have Liberty to croſs-examine him; the Committee to examine Witneſſes on his behalf; all that come to have Voices, 6 May——Order for making Report; no further Examinations to be taken after that, 3 June. Order for ſending in all Papers touching that Buſineſs ſealed up, 17. Examinations of Mr. Gell and others, with ſeveral Papers, reported, and read; Debate thereon, adjourned, 20. Reſumed; other Examinations, reported, and read; Lord Howard makes his Anſwer to the ſeveral Charges, 24. Particular Examinations, read—Voted guilty of Bribery —Incapable of ſitting in any Parliament, and bearing any Office of Truſt, and for fining, and committing him to the Tower—Order for his Attendance to receive Judgment, 25 ——His Petition, and Phyſician's Certificate, read; Order for ſending him to the Tower in Fourteen Days, if his Health will permit, 18 July——His Letter, and Petition incloſed, with the Phyſician's Certificate, read; Order for his Diſcharge; Speaker to grant Warrant accordingly, 7 Aug.—Order for eſtreating his Fine into the Exchequer; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to iſſue a Certiorari to the Clerk to certify it into Chancery, to be from thence tranſmitted into the Exchequer, 14.

——— Captain George, 1649, Petition referred to the Committee of Petitions, 3 Oct.

——— 1650, his Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

——— Edmund, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

——— Mrs. 1650, Order for allowing her 20*s.* per Week, 24 Apr.——For paying her out of the Box-money, 13 Aug.

——— Sir Robert, 1650, Act to enable him to ſell Lands for Payment of his Fine and Debts, ordered, 6 Dec.

——— 1651, to be read, 24 Apr.——Read twice, and committed, 29 June—His Caſe referred to the Committee touching Infants to be enabled to ſuffer common Recoveries, 17 June——Time for Payment of his Compoſition Money, inlarged, 8 July.

——— Sir Francis, 1651, his Petition, with Certificate from the Commiſſioners for compounding, read; Queſtion for omitting him out of the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 25 Apr.

Howell, Mary, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

——— Roger, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Howett, Captain, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 6 Apr.——2 Mar.

——— William, 1650, Petition read; Mr. Raleigh to attend, 16 May. Vide *Raleigh*, Carew—A Committee to examine his Behaviour towards another Committee, 17.

Huggins, Mr. 1650, Buſineſs concerning him, referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 22 Oct.

Hull, 1648, Governor's Letter, read; the Committee of the Navy to take care for Security of thoſe Parts, 3 Feb.

—— 1649, the Committee of Exciſe to conſider of 6,000 *l.* formerly ordered for Repair of the Walls, whether it be diſcharged from the Exciſe, 29 May——Letter from the Mayor, &c. touching their Election of a Member to be Mayor; Debate thereon to be taken up; Member to attend at the Time; Town to receive no Prejudice for not ſwearing him—Order for proceeding to the Election of a new Recorder; Votes to be ſent down in a Letter, 17 Oct.

—— 1650, Order for diſcharging an Alderman—Houſe appoints Two; Mayor to adminiſter the uſual Oath to them—Declaration that this ſhall be no Prejudice to their Charter, nor drawn into Precedent, 25——Houſe appoints another Alderman; like Declaration, 5 Feb.

Hull, Mr. 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 12 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

—— William, Serjeant's Man, 1649, Order for paying him 30 *l.* 1 Jan.

Humfries, Joan. Vide *Nicholls*, Richard.

Hunt, George, 1649. Vide *Privileges*.

Hunter Doggerbolt, a Ship, 1649, to be ſold for the Advantage of the State, 10 July.

Huntingdon County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

Huntington, Major, 1650, Order for Stay of his Arrears—A Committee to examine his ſeditious Practices when the Scots invaded the Nation, 7 May.

Huſſey, Lady Elizabeth, 1650, Petition to be read, 14 June ——Read, 31 July. Vide *Fairfax*, Lady Rhoda.

——— Edward, 1650, Petition read; Order for reprieving him; Speaker to iſſue Warrant to the Sheriff for that Purpoſe; Judges to certify the Matter of Fact touching him, 21 Aug.

Hutchinson, John, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——12 Feb. 1649.

——— Colonel John, 1649, Order for paying his Arrears out of his Diſcoveries, 25 Apr.——His Petition read; Leave given him to compound, for the Intereſt of the State, in a Manor and Tythes contracted for; previous and main Queſtions that he be admitted to compound at 2,000 *l.* ſeverally Affirmative; Order for diſcharging the Sequeſtration of the Eſtate upon Payment thereof; Time allowed him for Payment, 1 Jan.

——— 1651, Commiſſioners to accept the Money, notwithſtanding the Time is elapſed, 18 Apr.

——— 1650, his Petition to be read, 6 Nov. Read, and referred to the Commiſſioners for compounding, 7——Certificate of the Matter of Fact, reported, 10 Dec.

——— Mr. Alderman of Dublin, 1649, the Council of State to accept his Bills of Exchange for Money diſburſed in Ireland, for victualling the Ships; Letter of Thanks ordered, 5 June.

——— Mr. Treaſurer of the Navy, 1650, the Committee of the Navy to examine the Matter of Fact upon the Information touching arreſting him, and Money of the Commonwealth, attached in his Hands, and depoſited by him in the Sheriff's Hands; Sheriff to keep the Money till further Order; Speaker to iſſue Warrant for bringing a Perſon to be examined by him touching theſe Matters, 11 Mar.

——— 1651, Matter of Fact, and the Judgment thereupon, in the Sheriff's Court, reported; Davies's Petition and Certificate, read; Order touching the Money recovered by Davies againſt Hutchinſon, revoked; Matter left to the Sheriff's Court, 31 July.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

JASON, Robert, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 21 Dec.

Jeffery, Robert. Vide *Tredwell*, Richard.

——— William, Petition read; Order for paying him 500 *l.* towards Reparation of his Loſſes, 21 Sept.

Jermyn, Thomas, to have Paſs to return into England to proſecute his Compoſition, 29 Sept.

——— Henry, previous Queſtion for excepting him from Pardon, Neg. 7 Nov.

Jerſey, Iſle of, Report concerning it, to be made, 8 Nov.—Ordinance concerning the Exiles, to be reported, 14.

Jeſſop, John, Lords put Houſe in mind of his Petition; Petition read; the Committee for Scots Priſoners to contract with him for tranſporting them, upon Security not to tranſport them into Ireland, 4 Sept.

—— William, Order for paying him 200 *l.* upon Account, 9 Sept.

Impropriations, Ordinance for enabling Truſtees to purchaſe them, to be reported, 13 Sept.

Inchiquin, Lord, Order for paying 100 *l.* to be employed in ſending over his Son to be exchanged for Priſoners kept by him;

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Priſoners to be delivered Firſt, 13 Sept.——Lieutenant of the Tower to deliver him without Fee; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4 Oct.

Indemnity, a Committee to conſider how the Country may have the Benefit of the Ordinance of Indemnity without travelling to London, 2 Jan. Committees added, 2 & 6.

Ingle, Captain, to be recommended to be Commander of a Ship, 13 Jan.

Ingram, Sir Arthur, Queſtion for appointing him High Sheriff of Derbyſhire, Neg. 28 Nov.

Johnſon, Mr. Buſineſs concerning his being placed Miniſter in the Temple, referred to the Committee of Complaints, 16 Nov.

Jones, Colonel John, Order for paying him 2,000 *l.* in Part of his Arrears, 4 Oct.

Journals, Order for preparing a Vellum Book, and entering the Proceedings of Houſe therein, 5 Jan.—No Perſon to inſpect them, but in Clerk's Preſence.—No Copies to be made out, till reſolved by Houſe, 13.

Ipſwich, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read; Two Miniſters to go down to preach, 17 Jan.

Ireland, Order for Shipping to guard the Coaſts—The Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider the State of Ulſter, in regard to the Scots Forces kept there, and of the Gariſon they keep—Information of an Agreement between them, and Lord Inchiquin, 2 Sept.—No Money to be charged upon the Ordinance for 20,000*l.* per Menſem for Ireland—Letter from Sligo, referred to the Committee at Derby Houſe, 9—Letter concerning General Moncke's taking Major General Monroe, and ſurpriſing and regaining the Gariſons and Caſtle of Carrickfergus and Belfaſt; his Proceedings approved; Order for a Gratuity of 500*l.* to him—For appointing him Governor of Carrickfergus—Touching his Pay; the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſult with him about a fit Perſon to be Governor of Belfaſt—To conſider of Ways and Means for improving theſe Advantages—Order for a Letter of Thanks—For a Thankſgiving, 28. Vide *Thankſgiving*—Colonel Moncke's Letter, relating the Affair more at large, read, 4 Oct.—Order for appointing Two Frigates to guard the Coaſts, 2 Oct. Amended, 9—Reſolution for appointing Commiſſioners of the Great Seal; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered—Report from Lords concerning a Chancellor, 17—Colonel Jones's Letter, with a Letter of Intelligence to him, and Earl of Ormond's Letter, ſeverally read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs; Copies to be ſent to the Commiſſioners in the Iſle of Wight; a Committee to prepare Letter to impower them to acquaint the King therewith, and require his public Declaration againſt Lord Ormond's Proceedings, 27. Letter reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 28——Commiſſioners Letter touching their Proceedings thereupon; King's Anſwer voted unſatisfactory; Commiſſioners to preſs him to a full Conſent; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 3 Nov.—Another Letter from the Commiſſioners, with a Paper incloſed, read; King's final Anſwer, voted unſatisfactory, 20. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 21——Letter touching the Earl of Ormond's Arrival, and executing the Power of Lord Lieutenant, read, 30 Oct.——King's Letter to Lord Ormond, touching his Proceedings with the Rebels, read, 1 Dec.—Lord General's Letter, touching Ireland, read; the Committee of the Navy to confer with Lord Admiral thereupon, 18—Ordinance prohibiting Commerce with ſeveral Ports under Lord Inchiquin's Command, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 29.

——— Petition of poor Widows whoſe Huſbands died in the Parliament's Service, referred to the Committee for poor diſtreſſed Proteſtants in Ireland, 22 Sept.

Judges, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to preſent Names of fit Perſons to fill the Benches, 23 Sept.——4 Oct. Names reported, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 12—Ordinance for conſtituting ſeveral, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence ſignified—Ordinance for regulating their Fees, to be reported, 30——Order for paying their Arrears, and for conſtant Pay of their Salaries, 19 Dec.——For charging the Salaries upon the Revenue; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, 19 Jan.

Juſtices of Peace, Order touching Fees to Officers and Underclerks, for Commiſſions and Dedimus Poteſtatems to them, ſent to Lords, 11 Oct. Returned, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 23.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

JACOB, John, 1649, Letter that he is brought Priſoner to Plymouth; Order for removing him to Dorcheſter Gaol, with a ſafe Convoy, 21 July.

——— Harmon, 1651, Bill for naturalizing him and others, to be read, 9 May. Read twice, and committed, 20.

James's, St. 1648, Care of the publick Library, &c. committed to the Council of State, with Power to diſpoſe of them, 22 Feb.

——— 1649, Houſe and Park to be reſerved for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 30 June——Books and Medals not to be ſold till further Order, 30 July.

——— 1651, yearly Fair kept there, to be forborn this Year, and not kept till further Order, 17 July.

Iden, Jonas, and Wife, 1650, their Caſe referred to a Committee, to examine the Matter of Fact, and preſent Remedies in this and the like Caſes, 5 July.

Jefferys, Mr. 1649, a Committee to conſider of Satisfaction for his Loſſes, 20 June. Vide *Stamford*, Chriſtopher.

Jenkins, David, 1648, to be proceeded againſt for Life, 14 Mar.

——— 1650, Roſolution for trying him by the High Court of Juſtice, 28 June. Vide *Stowell*, Sir John.

Jennings, Mrs. 1648. Vide *Privileges*.

——— John, 1650, Order for paying him 5*l.* out of the Box-money, 27 Feb.

——— Theodore, 1651, his Letter read, 13 May.

——— Richard. Vide *Toovey*, Richard.

——— Mr. 1650. Vide *Privileges*.

Jenoah, John, and Richard Bradocks, 1650, Order for reſpiting their Execution, 25 July——Amended, 13 Aug.——Clerk of the Crown to prepare Pardon for them, and preſent it with Judges Certificate, 2 Oct. Pardon read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Jepson, Colonel, 1650, his Siſter's Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Jermyn, Thomas, 1649, his Wife's Petition read; the Council of State to examine the Truth of Matters contained in her Letters; Proceedings in his Compoſition, to be ſtayed in the mean time, 23 Mar.

——— 1650, Commiſſioners at Goldſmiths Hall to take care his Compoſition be proſecuted with Effect, 19 July.

——— Philip, 1651, Petition read; Order for diſcharging him from any Proſecution—Member to thank him for his good Services, 9 June.

Jersey, Iſle of, 1650, Petition of Exiles, read; Act for ſelling Sir Philip Carteret's Lands for their Benefit, ordered, 5 June——Order amended, 16 July.

Jervois, Sir Thomas, 1649, Petition read; a Committee to conſider of Reparation to him for his Loſſes and Damages, 25 July——Report; Act for that Purpoſe, read twice, and committed, 5 Sept. To be reported, 12 & 13. Reported; Proviſo on behalf of George Phipp, added; Act paſſed, 14.

Jeſſe, David, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Impeachment. Vide *Capel*, Lord.

Impropriations, 1650, the Committee of plundered Miniſters to examine the Buſineſs touching Feoffees for purchaſing them, with Power to ſecure the Revenue, 24 May.

Inceſt and Adultery, 1648, Members to give Account touching the Bill for ſuppreſſing them, 23 Mar.

—— 1649, Act read twice, and committed, 8 Feb. Reported, and re-committed, 15 Feb.——22 Mar.

—— 1650, Reported; Clauſe and Proviſo, added; another Proviſo, ordered; Part touching Fornication, re-committed, 12 Apr. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 26——Reſumed; Commencement of the Act; Proviſoes added; Act to be ingroſſed, 3 May. Paſſed, and to be printed, 10—Order for printing a competent Number to ſupply every Pariſh; the Council of State to take care they be ſent, 16.

Inchiquin, Lord, 1648, Petition of Officers exchanged for his Son, read; Order for 200*l.* for Supply of the moſt Neceſſitous, not exceeding Twenty; Order for making Report of the Accounts already ſtated—The Committee of the Army to take care for auditing the Accounts of the reſt of the Officers, 2 Mar.

Indemnity, 1648, Ordinance impowering Juſtices of Peace, Commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties, to put in Execution the Ordinances of Indemnity, ordered, 23 Feb.

Infants, 1650, Houſe to conſider how they and their Eſtates may be preſerved during Infancy, 6 Sept.

——— 1651, a Committee to conſider of a Way for them in ſpecial Caſes to ſuffer common Recoveries, 13 June. Report. Vide *Rich*, Lord—Other Caſes referred, 17.

Ingle, Captain, 1648, the nominating him to be Commander of a Ship, reſpited, 9 Feb. Buſineſs referred to Three of the Commiſſioners that are to go to Sea with the Fleet, 22.

Ingram, Anne, 1649, Pardon for her, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Inns of Courts, 1649, Readers and Benchers to ſubſcribe the Engagement, and cauſe all Perſons called to the Bar to ſubſcribe it, before their Call be publiſhed, 12 Oct.——

Order

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Order prohibiting public Gaming and revelling there, 28 Nov.

—— of Chancery, 1649, Principals to ſubſcribe the Engagement, and cauſe their Members to ſubſcribe it, 12 Oct.—— Order againſt public Gaming and revelling there, 28 Nov.

Inſurrections, and Invaſions, 1651, the Council of State to authorize proper Perſons in the ſeveral Counties to prevent them, 1 July.

Intereſt, 1648, Reſolution for reducing the Intereſt of Money; previous and main Queſtions for an Amendment, ſeverally Affirmative; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 12 Mar.

——— 1651, Bill for reducing Intereſt to 6 *l.* per Cent. to be read, 15 May. Read twice, and committed; Commencement thereof, 16. Bill reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20——Paſſed, and to be printed, 8 Aug.

Joachimi, Albert, 1649. to have Liberty to tranſport Four Horſes into Holland, Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 6 July—— His Letter in French, read, and engliſhed, 18 Sept. Letter, and Paſs to him, agreed to, 26.

——— 1650, Draught of a Letter to him, with a Paſs and ſafe Conduct for him and Family, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign them; Mr. Strickland has Leave to viſit him, 26 Sept.——Paſs for him to tranſport Eight Horſes, 16 Oct.

Johnſon, Robert, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Joice, William, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Jones, Sir Theophilus, 1649, Order for paying him 300 *l.* for travelling Charges, 28 Mar.

—— Colonel Michael, 1649, Order for paying him 1,200 *l.* in Satisfaction for 1,000 *l.* formerly ordered him, and Intereſt thereupon, 5 Apr.——Letter of Thanks to him, ordered, 5 June——His Letter touching a Victory over the Iriſh Rebels. Vide *Ireland*—Order for ſending him Six of the beſt Horſes in Tutbury Race, as a Gift of the Houſe—For Act to ſettle 1,000 *l.* per Annum upon him and his Heirs, 14 Aug. Act read twice, and paſſed, 17.

—— Lieutenant General, 1649, a Committee to conſider of a Parcel of Lands of 500 *l.* per Annum in Ireland, to be ſettled on him and his Heirs, 17 Aug.——Order for preſenting Act for that Purpoſe, 4 Dec.

—— 1650, Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs impowered, upon a Survey on Oath, to ſet out Lands of 500 *l.* per Annum, and ſettle the Poſſeſſion thereof, according to the Direction of his Will, 5 Dec.

—— John, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Truſtees for Sale of the King's Goods, 20 July.

—— Captain John, 1649, to be re-taken into Cuſtody, for neglecting to take out the Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Aug.

—— Colonel Philip 1649, admitted to ſit as Member for Brecknockſhire, 5 Feb.

—— Evan, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

—— Dr. Henry, 1650, Act for ſettling Lands of 200 *l.* upon him and his Heirs, ordered—A Committee to conſider what Lands are fit to be ſettled, 25 June——Commiſſioners for Iriſh Affairs impowered to ſet them out, upon a Survey on Oath, 5 Dec.

Jordan, Captain Elias. Vide *Batten*, Captain William.

——— Captain Joſeph, 1650, appointed Commander of a Ship, 26 Sept.

Joſeph, William, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Journals, 1649, a Committee to examine them from time to time, to ſee if there be any Miſtakes or Miſ-entries, 18 Sept. ——Another Committee to remove Records lying over the Houſe into a convenient Place, with Power to contract for a Room, 14 Dec.——Report; Order for removing them into the Charterhouſe Weſtminſter—The Committee to conſider what is fit to be done with the Rooms under the Houſe, 17 Jan. Order for removing the Journals thither; the Committee to ſee it done, 25—Order for removing them to the Room where the Records of the Court of Wards were kept, 28.

Ireland, 1648, Letters touching a Peace concluded between the Rebels and the Engliſh, with the Examination of a Perſon incloſed, read, 7 Feb.—Order for 3,600 *l.* for the Service of Ireland, 10. Amended—Letters from thence, read, and referred to the Council of State; Originals to be tranſmitted to them, 26——Power given them to perfect all Contracts for ſending over Forces, 6 Mar.—To confer with the Officers how they may be modelled, 9. Report; Order for them to conſider the whole Buſineſs concerning the Forces—To conſider of the Civil Government of that Kingdom, 14.

——— 1649, Earl of Ormond's Letter to Colonel Jones, with his Anſwer; Anſwer approved; Articles between him and the Rebels, read; all to be printed; Order for paying Colonel Jones 2,000 *l.* formerly aſſigned him—Earl of Ormond voted a Traitor. Vide *Ormond*, Earl of—General Moncke's Letter, with Paper incloſed, intituled, "A Preſentation of the "Preſbytery of Belfaſt," referred to the Council of State; Order for them to prepare Declaration of the Senſe of the Parliament upon the whole, 28 Mar.——Former Order for Money to Colonel Jones, revoked—Order for paying him 1,000 *l.* with Intereſt, out of Compoſition-money from time to time, as it ſhall come in, 2 Apr.——Commander in Chief appointed, 30 Mar.——His Commiſſion to be preſented, 20 June. Read in Latin and Engliſh—Reſolutions that the civil and military Power ſhall be conjoined in One Perſon—That the Commiſſion ſhall continue Three Years; Blanks filled up; Commiſſion paſſed; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal; the Council of State to prepare Inſtructions for him, 22—— Order for allowing him a Lifeguard of 70 Men, and a Chaplain, 2 July—Certificates touching Allowances to former Lord Lieutenants, reported, and referred to the Council of State, 3 ——Commander in Chief under him, appointed; the Council of State to ſettle the Method of the Commanders, 15 June ——Report from them of Propoſals agreed upon as to the Forces that ſhall go over, 11 Apr. Letters from thence, read; Order for 10,000 *l.* out of the Welſh Compoſitions; the Council of State to take courſe for raiſing Money upon the Credit thereof—To treat with the City, 17. Vide *London*—Report of Arrears due to ſeveral Officers in Munſter; the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider of Proportions to be allowed to each of them, 10 May——Report, 22 June—— Rules and Orders concerning the Proportions, reported, and agreed to, 3 July——Names of Officers and Troopers, and their Arrears, reported; Order for conſidering them upon the Place, and examining and certifying their Accounts, 17 Aug. ——Specially recommended to the Council of State to take care for ſpeedy Advance of the Forces into Ireland, 26 May ——Order for providing 500 *l.* for Perſons of Quality that have their Eſtates there—Treaſurers for Biſhops Lands to pay Part thereof to Perſons that ſhall be appointed to diſtribute the Money; Perſons appointed; Liſt of Names to be ſpecially recommended to them, 6 June——Liſt of Officers who deſerted Lord Inchiquin, and are engaged for the Iriſh Service; the Council of State to order what Money they think fit to be paid them—Petition of other Officers engaged, read, and referred to a Committee; Petitioners to be thanked; Petition, and Vote thereupon, to be printed, 7 July——Act for ſtating the Accounts of Officers and Soldiers engaged for the Iriſh Service, read twice, and committed, 2 Aug.——Lord Lieutenant's Letter, read, 16 July—Another read, and referred to the Committee of the Army, 20—Act for better ſettling the Accounts of the General and Staff Officers, read, 21—Colonel Jones's Letter, read; Order for a Letter of Thanks to him and Sir George Aiſcough—For a Reward to the Meſſenger— The Council of State to conſider how 100,000 *l.* may be raiſed for ſpeedy ſending away the Forces, 23—Eſtabliſhment for the Army under the new Lord Lieutenant, reported, and read; Queſtions for an Allowance to a Preſident of the Council of War—For appointing a Lieutenant General of the Ordnance—For appointing a Marſhals Man to ſerve as Corporal over the reſt, ſeverally Neg. Eſtabliſhment paſſed, with Amendments; the Council of State to conſider of the Title, and how far it ought to reach the Forces already in Ireland, 27——Lord Lieutenant's Letter, to be conſidered—Another to Mr. Scott, read, 10 Aug.—Another read, 21—Lieutenant General Jones's Letter, touching a Victory over the Rebels; the Council of State to prepare Letter of Thanks—Captain Otway's Relation thereof; Order for 200 *l.* to him—For a Thankſgiving, 14. Vide *Thankſgiving*—Act for Payment of Arrears of Engliſh Officers in Ireland for their former Services in England, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed—Commiſſioners going thither to certify the Names of Perſons liſted who do not go over—The Committee of the Army to diſallow their Debentures; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 17— Sir Charles Coote's Letter, with Articles of Agreement between General Row O'Neale and Colonel Richard Coote, read; Vote concerning Colonel Moncke's Proceedings in the Treaty and Ceſſation with O'Neale, to be ſent to him; Sir Charles Coote's Fidelity, Care, and Diligence, in preſerving Londonderry, approved; the Council of State to ſend him Proviſions; Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger; Letters, Articles, and Vote thereupon, to be printed, 24—Lord Lieutenant's Letter, read; the Council of State to ſend him Supplies and Recruits, 31——Their Report for adding Two Waggons to each Regiment, agreed to, 14 Sept.——Lord Lieutenant's Letters touching Succeſſes at Drogheda, with Liſts of the Defendants and Officers and Soldiers ſlain at the ſtorming it, read, and to be printed; the Council of State to prepare Letter of Thanks; Order for a Thankſgiving. Vide *Thankſgiving*—The Council to conſider of ſpeedy ſending Recruits, and ſupplying the Forces with Cloathing—Colonel Venable's Letter to Lord Lieutenant, read; Part thereof concerning

concerning the Succeſſes, to be printed; Order for continuing the Billet-money and additional Pay till 29th December next, out of the laſt Three Months Aſſeſſments of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 2 Oct.—Lord Lieutenant and the whole Army to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12—Letters from Dublin, read, 26—Lord Lieutenant's Letter, and Tranſactions between him and the Governor of Wexford, read; to be printed, and read in Churches on next Thankſgiving Day; Miniſters to take Notice of God's Mercy in giving the Town as an Addition to former Mercies; Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger—For a Letter of Thanks to Lord Lieutenant, and his Officers—The Council of State to conſider of tranſplanting ſeveral Families thither, 30——Lord Lieutenant's Letter, read; Order for ſending Supplies, and drawing Forces out of the Army for Ireland, 13 Nov.—Another from him, with the Tranſactions and Articles touching the Surrender of Roſſe, read, and to be printed; Order for ſending Boots and other Neceſſaries deſired therein, 16—Letters from Dublin, read, 23—Act for the Encouragement of Learning, and Advancement of the Goſpel, and for founding Two Colleges there, read twice, and committed, 30——To be reported, 8 Jan.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Mar. Paſſed, and to be printed, 8—A Committee to receive Propoſitions for propagating the Goſpel, 1 Mar. Report; Act for aboliſhing the Hierarchy, and prohibiting the Uſe of the Common Prayer, ordered, 8——Previous and main Queſtions for appointing Major General Ireton Preſident at Munſter, ſeverally Affirmative; Act for that Purpoſe, and for paſſing a Patent under the Great Seal, ordered, 4 Dec.——Attorney General to prepare the Patent, and Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to paſs it, 4 Jan. Clauſe to be added; the Council of State to prepare Inſtructions for him, 10——Lord Lieutenant's Letter, and other Tranſactions, read, and to be printed, 4 Dec.—Order for ſtating the Accounts of the Soldiers engaged for Ireland, and giving them Debentures, 11—Lord Lieutenant's Letter, read; to be printed, and read in Churches; Lord Mayor to ſend it to Miniſters within the Bills of Mortality—Order for a Thankſgiving for great Victories in Ireland, 12—Letters touching the taking of Carrickfergus, read, and referred to the Council of State; Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger, 28——Letters from Lord Lieutenant and others, read; Reſolution for deſiring him to come over, and attend in Parliament; Letter for that Purpoſe, and to thank him for his great Services, ordered; his Letter referred to the Council of State, 8 Jan. Vide *Cromwell*, Lieutenant General Oliver—Lord Lieutenant's Letter, read; the Council of State to conſider of ſending him Supplies of Ships, Proviſions, &c. 29—Other Letters from him, read, and referred to them—Meſſenger's Relation of the Surrender of ſeveral Gariſons in Munſter; Order for a Reward to him; the Council of State to give Direction for preſent Payment, 31——Another from him, read, and to be printed; Order for Letter of Thanks, 25 Feb.——Lord Lieutenant's Letter read—Upon Report from the Council of State, Act for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, ordered, 12 Mar.—Colonel Hewſon's Letter, with ſeveral Summons and Anſwers, and Articles of Surrender of Balliſhanon, read; previous Queſtion that the Concernment of Articles of War be referred to the Commiſſioners for Articles, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 18.

——— 1650, Colonel Hewſon's Letter, with Articles of Surrender of the City and Caſtle of Kilkenny, read; a Committee to prepare Letter of Thanks; Speaker to ſign it, 12 Apr.—Lord Lieutenant's Letter, with Tranſactions about the Surrrender, read, and to be printed; Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger, 13——Queſtion for veſting in the Council of State all Powers conferred on any Committees for bringing in and diſpoſing of Monies raiſed upon the Three firſt Ordinances for Ireland, Neg. 2 May——Lord Lieutenant's Narrative of the State of the Parliament's and Enemy's Forces in Field and Gariſon; the Council of State to ſend ſpeedy Supplies of Money, and conſider of Ways and Means for the Reduction and Settlement of Ireland, 11 June—Report from the Committee of the Army touching Four Months Pay to the Forces; Order for Payment thereof, 18—The Council of State to conſider how the Government of Ireland may be managed, Lord Lieutenant being appointed Captain General of the Forces in England, 26. Order for making Report, 28——Report; Lord Lieutenant's Commiſſion to the Lord Preſident of Munſter to be his Deputy, approved—Order for ſending over Two Commiſſioners—For them to act according to Inſtructions giving them by Parliament; the Council of State to prepare Inſtructions, and conſider of other fit Perſons to be joined with them, 2 July——Inſtructions to be reported, 20 Sept.——To be read, 3 Oct. Read by Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments—Two Perſons added; the Council of State to conſider of an Allowance for them, 4. Allowance reported, and agreed to; a Miniſter to go with them; Proviſion to be made for him out of the Iriſh Revenue; Commiſſioners to be deſired to go with all Speed, 23——One excuſed; the Council of State to appoint another, 20 Nov. Another appointed, 27——Diſpatch of them, to be conſidered, 6 & 10 Dec.—Bill for giving ſeveral Powers to the General, Deputy General, and Commiſſioners, read twice; Blank to be filled up; Queſtions that the Sum be 60,000 *l.* per Menſem—That it be 50,000 *l.* per Menſem, ſeverally Neg. Reſolution that it be 30,000 *l.* per Menſem; Bill committed, 11. Reported; Continuance thereof; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 25—Day appointed for the Commiſſioners to be at Milford, 17 Dec.——Letter, and Declaration of the Nobility, &c. in Ulſter, read, and to be printed; the Council of State to ſee it done, 28 June——Sir Charles Coote's Letter touching a Victory over the Rebels there, and Liſt of Commanders taken, read; Letter of Thanks to him and his Officers, ordered; Part of his Letter concerning Services done by particular Officers, referred to the Council of State; Meſſenger's Narrative; Order for a Reward to him; Colonel Hewſon's Letter, read; Lord Ormond's Commiſſions to certain Rebels; a Committee to prepare Narrative, with Obſervations upon the Letters; Letters, Narrative, and Commiſſions, to be printed, 9 July——Sir Robert King's Letter, with Articles of Agreement concerning the Surrender of Duncannon, read, 23 Aug.—Deputy Governor's Letter concerning the Surrender of Waterford, Duncannon, and Catherlo, read; Order for a Thankſgiving, 27. Vide *Thankſgiving*—Report from the Council of State of Propoſals for Six Months Pay for the Forces, 19 Nov. Debate, and Reſolutions thereupon, 19 & 20—Mr. Baſil's Letter, touching a ſignal Victory over the Rebels, read, and to be printed; Order for a Thankſgiving, 26. Vide *Thankſgiving*——Petition of Adventurers, read; a Committee to conſider of the ſeveral Acts touching them, and ſtate the Matter of Fact, with Power to conſider the State of Londonderry, 20 Dec.—Lord General's Letter from Edinburgh, touching the Inhabitants of Corke, read, and referred to the Council of State, 31——Order for 20,000 *l.* for recruiting; the Council to prevent Abuſes by free Quarter and ſhort Marches, 8 Jan.—Their Report referred to a Committee, 25——Deputy General's Letter read; Order for Letter of Thanks; the Council to take care for Proviſions and other Neceſſaries for the Service 18 Feb.—Another Letter from him, with Propoſitions for raiſing and tranſporting a Regiment of 1,200 Foot, for planting and guarding Waterford, Roſſe, Carwick, and other Places adjacent, read, and agreed to; Deputy General and Commiſſioners to take care they be put in Execution; the Council of State to conſider how far they are fit to be made public; Propoſitions, and Votes thereupon, to be printed, 25.

——— 1651, Colonel Hewſon's Letter, and Articles of Surrender of Finagh Caſtle, and other ſtrong Holds, with Liſts of Priſoners, read, and to be printed, 25 Mar.—Report from the Council of State touching the Difficulty of getting Recruits; Reſolution for a Preſs—Previous and main Queſtions for preſſing 2,000 Men, ſeverally Affirmative—For taking them out of the Weſtern Counties; Act upon theſe Votes, ordered, 26——Act for impreſſing Soldiers for the Iriſh Service, read twice; Number to be impreſſed—To be impreſſed throughout England and Wales; Bill committed, 17 Apr.—Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 18——Order for late Commiſſioners of the Militias in the ſeveral Counties to impreſs Men by Force thereof, 27 June——Several Letters from thence; Eſtimate of the monthly Charges of the Forces in Munſter, Lempſter, and Ulſter, read—Propoſitions from the Council of State, read, and to be conſidered, 22 Apr. Conſidered; Three agreed to; Perſons to be excepted in the Fourth Qualification; the Council to name others, 24. Debate adjourned, 25——Reſumed; ſeveral Names read, and agreed to, with Amendments, 22 July. Another agreed to, with an Amendment, 24——Names of Perſons to be excepted, ordered, 13 Aug.——Commiſſioners Letter, with Lord Clanrickard's incloſed, read, and referred to the Council of State; Order for ſending over the 20,000 *l.* per Menſem appointed for the Forces, 2 May——Other Letters from the Commiſſioners, read; the Council to ſend over the Bibles and Primers deſired—Colonel Hewſon's Letter, with an intercepted Letter from Richard Browne, read, 17 June——Several Letters from Ireland, 1 July——Report from the Committee for Iriſh Affairs touching Debts due to ſeveral Perſons, and granting them the Town of New Roſſe in Satisfaction, 3——Eſtimate of the Forces for Seven Months and Fourteen Days; Reſolution thereupon, 6 Aug.—Lord Broghill's Letter, with a Narrative of the Victory obtained againſt the Rebels, read; Order for a Thankſgiving, 13. Vide *Thankſgiving*.

——— 1649, Order for diſtributing Monies collected for the Proteſtants driven from thence, 14 Sept.——The Council of State to conſider the Widows and Children here of Perſons ſlain in Ireland, 2 Oct.——Order againſt paying any Part of the

the 500*l.* given to Iriſh Women; a Committee to examine the Abuſes of Mrs. Carey and others, with Power to commit her, 14 Nov.——Report touching the 500*l.*; the Committee impowered to diſpoſe of it to the moſt neceſſitous, 11 Jan.

——— 1650, Caſes of ſeveral Ladies and others, reported; Order for 2,000*l.* for tranſporting ſuch as are willing to go over, 31 May——For preſent Payment thereof; a Committee to receive and diſpoſe of it; Petition of diſtreſſed Iriſh Proteſtants, read, and referred to the Committee to examine the Conditions of Perſons preſented to them, 4 June.

Ireland, Gervas, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

——— William, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Ireton, Commiſſary General, 1649, previous and main Queſtions for appointing him Preſident of Munſter, ſeverally Affirmative; Act for that Purpoſe, and for paſſing a Patent under the Great Seal, ordered, 4 Dec——Attorney General to prepare the Patent, and Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to paſs it, 4 Jan. Clauſe to be added; the Council of State to prepare Inſtructions for him, 10.

Iſſues. Vide *Fines*.

Judges, 1648, Clerk of the Crown to prepare Commiſſions for them, with Blanks for the Names—The Commiſſions to be drawn according to Act for Alteration of Writs—Order for them to meet the Speaker and others at the Rolls, 7 Feb. Their Report that Six deſire to be excuſed from taking the new Commiſſions, and that the other Six are willing to accept of them; a Committee to prepare Declaration that the Judges ſhall proceed according to the Laws and Statutes of the Kingdom; Declaration reported, read, and paſſed; Order for printing and publiſhing it—Form of an Oath to be taken by the Juſtices of the Upper Bench, reported, read, and agreed to, 8—Form of an Oath to be taken by the Chief Juſtice of the Common Pleas, and the reſt of the Juſtices and Barons of the Exchequer, mutatis mutandis, reported, read, and agreed to, 9—Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Judges, 13. A Committee to prepare Inſtructions for them, 15——Form of an Oath to be taken by the Welſh Judges, reported, read, and agreed to, 5 Mar.

——— 1649, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to preſent Names of fit Perſons to fill up the Vacancies, 7 Apr. Order for them to attend, and preſent the Names, 14——Order for making Report, 30 & 31 May——Names reported, and agreed to, 1 June. Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to adminiſter the Oath to them, and paſs their Patents, 12——Previous and main Queſtions for diſpenſing with the Attendance of ſuch as are Members, ſeverally Affirmative, 10 Oct.—Judges, and all Officers of the Courts to ſubſcribe the Engagement, and certify the Subſcriptions to Clerk, with the Names of Perſons who refuſe to ſubſcribe, 12. Engagement to be added to their Oath, 19.

——— 1651, Leave given to ſpeak againſt the Vote for diſcharging them from their Attendance on the Houſe; Reſolution that they ſhall attend as other Members do, 27 June.

——— Delegates, 1648, Commiſſion impowering them to determine Appeals depending at the late King's Death, read, and agreed to, 22 Feb.

Juries. Vide *Freeholders*.

Juſtices of Peace, 1648, a Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be in the Commiſſion; Members to ſubſcribe their Names to thoſe they recommend; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to put in no others, 8 Feb.—To preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Juſtices, 13—Juſtices to take the Oaths at next Aſſizes; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to iſſue Commiſſions into the ſeveral Counties, and cauſe them to be ſworn, 14. Forms of the Commiſſion and Oath for them, read, and agreed to, 15—Act enabling them, and all other Officers of Juſtice, to proceed in the Execution of their Offices, till their Commiſſions ſhall come to them, read, paſſed, and to be printed, 17——A Committee to prepare Letter to order them to take the Oaths next Quarter Seſſions; Defaulters to be returned; Commiſſions, with Dedimus's, to be ſent down, 14 Mar.—Act for omitting Clauſe in their Commiſſions quorum unum eſſe volumus, read, and laid aſide, 17.

——— 1649 Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, with Advice of the Judges, to put out and add Perſons, 14 Apr.

——— 1650, a Committee to collect Laws concerning them, and preſent ſuch as they think fit to be bound in one Volume, and printed, 21 June.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

KELSALL, John, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25 Sept.

Kemyes, Sir Charles, Petition on his behalf, read; Leave given him to come and proſecute his Compoſition; Time appointed for his Stay, 4 Sept.——Order for taking him into Cuſtody, 18 Oct.——16 Dec.——For bailing him; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall impowered to receive and diſpoſe of Part of his Fine, 16 Nov.——Order for proceeding againſt him according to Law, 16 Dec.

Kent, Members to ſign and ſend away Letters for quickening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——Petition of Clothiers, read, 6 Oct. Vide *Trade*—Order for diſperſing the diſbanded Forces, 11—For diſbanding the new-raiſed Forces, except as excepted, 24——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov.—Another appointed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 27—Members have Leave to go into the Country to haſten the bringing in the Aſſeſſments, 25——Committees Letter read; the Committee to be acquainted what is done upon the Ordinance touching ſettling the Militia of the whole Kingdom, and to be thanked, 16 Dec.—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read; Speaker's Anſwer, 23.

Killingworth, the Committee of Warwickſhire to take care of the Gariſon, 23 Oct.

King, Title to the Inſtructions for the Committee appointed to treat with the King, read, and agreed to; returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to; Order for Miniſters to go with them, agreed to by Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to; Commiſſioners to have Paſſes for a competent Number of Servants; King to be acquainted they cannot come at the time appointed; a Committee to prepare Letter to that Purpoſe; Letter read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign it—Vote concerning the State of Freedom the King ſhall be in, explained—Draught of a Letter to acquaint him with the Names of the Commiſſioners, reported, read, and agreed to; Ordinance for authorizing the Committee of both Houſes for the Treaty with the King, to treat accordingly, ordered 2 Sept. Read, and paſſed, 4. Agreed to by Lords, 6——Governor's Letter touching his Parole; Declaration that it binds him to reſide in the Iſle of Wight Twenty Days after the Treaty; Lords Concurrence to be deſired; Vote to be ſent to the Governor in a Letter, with power to propoſe it to the King, and return his poſitive Anſwer; Governor to be thanked therein, 15 Nov. Letter reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to the Letter and Vote, ſignified, 16——Names of Servants to the King, read, and approved, 4 Sept. Order for paying 500*l.* for Coaches, and other Proviſions for the Stable—500*l.* for Linen, and other neceſſary Accommodations for the Treaty—6,000*l.* for defraying the King's Expences, and his Houſehold's during the Treaty—3,000*l.* for defraying the Commiſſioners Expences, 6. Agreed to by Lords, 13—King's Letter, deſiring Miniſters to be ſent to him, communicated by Lords, agreed to—Another Letter from him, with Lords Order for a Blank Paſs for Perſons in Scotland to go to him; Order diſagreed to; Conference to be deſired thereupon; Managers appointed—Order for paying 2,000*l.* to the Commiſſioners, to be iſſued out by their Direction in Proportion according to the former Order, 9—Speaker to grant Warrant for preſſing Waggons, &c. for them—Order for a Conference touching the Blank Paſs, repealed; a Committee to prepare Anſwer to the King, 11. Committees added; Anſwer reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Speakers of both Houſes to ſign it—Speaker delivers the Inſtructions, Commiſſion, and Propoſitions, to the Commiſſioners, 13—King's Letter, deſiring a ſafe Conduct for Three Gentlemen of Scotland to come to him; late Commiſſioners there to report their Knowledge of them, 20. Safe Conduct refuſed to Two; a Committee to prepare Letter, with Reaſons for the Refuſal; Letter reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to the Letter and Votes, ſignified; Meſſenger appointed—A Committee to prepare Draught of a ſafe Conduct for ſuch Perſons as ſhall be ordered by both Houſes to have ſafe Conducts to come out of Scotland to the King, and return, 21—Order for Letter of Thanks to the Commiſſioners, and to acquaint them what care Houſe has taken for ſupplying them with Money, and that their Papers are under Conſideration; Letter reported, read, and agreed to—A Committee to conſider the Clauſe in their Letter which relates to the Declaration of both Kingdoms, and the Propoſitions concerning the Treaties, 23—Commiſſioners Letter, with an Account of their Proceedings, read; Declaration that nothing ſhall be binding between the King and Parliament till all is concluded in the Treaty, 26. Sent to Lords, 28. Agreed to by them, 29—Buſineſs of the Treaty to be debated only between Ten and Twelve o'Clock—King's Letter deſiring a ſafe Conduct for a Perſon in Scotland; Lords Order thereupon, agreed to, 28——Commiſſioners Letter, with a Paper containing Propoſitions touching the Church, delivered to the King, and Two Papers expreſſing that they had returned a Paper delivered to them by the King, and their

their Reaſons, read; their Proceedings approved; Letter of Thanks ordered—King's Letter, and Paper incloſed, communicated by Lords, with Deſire they may be returned, read; Letter of Thanks to the Commiſſioners, reported, and agreed to, with Amendments, in relation to the King's Letter and Paper incloſed; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Speakers of both Houſes to ſign it, 2 Oct.—Commiſſioners Letter, with Papers incloſed, touching their Proceedings concerning the Church and Militia, with King's Anſwer, read; previous Queſtion that the Anſwer concerning the Church is not ſatisfactory, Affirmative; Order for Letter to them to proceed according to their former Inſtructions, and not to debate any new Propoſition, till this concerning Religion is ſettled, 11. Letter reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to the Vote and Letter, to be deſired, 12—Commiſſioners Letter concerning providing Monies for the Expences of the Treaty; Order for paying the Remainder of the Money aſſigned to that Service—Another Letter touching their Proceeding upon the Propoſition concerning Ireland; King's final Anſwer, and their Reply, read, 13. The Committee for Iriſh Affairs to conſider what is fit more to be offered thereupon, relating to the Diſpoſal of Houſes, &c.—A Commiſſioners Letter, with Papers incloſed, touching their Proceedings upon the Propoſition for Payment of the public Debts, touching Peers, &c. made ſince the Seal was ſurreptitiouſly conveyed away; King's Anſwer thereto, and Copy of a Propoſition preſented to him, touching Delinquents, read, 17—Lords Letter to them, to be ſigned by Speakers of both Houſes, read, and agreed to, 18—Commiſſioners Letter, with Papers incloſed, touching their Proceedings upon the Propoſition concerning Delinquents, and the Votes for preſſing a full Anſwer to that concerning the Church—Declaration that neither Sundays nor Faſt-days ſhall be accounted any of the Forty Days limited for the Treaty; Vote to be ſent in a Letter to the Commiſſioners, 19—Letter reported, read, and agreed to, 24—Commiſſioners Letter and Papers, to be conſidered, 19—Reſolution touching Perſons in the Firſt Branch of the Propoſition concerning Delinquents; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 20. Meſſage from Lords acquainting Houſe they had agreed, that only Seven Perſons ſhould be excepted in the Firſt Exception, and had voted their Names; previous Queſtion for adding more, Neg. 28—King's Anſwer to the Propoſition concerning Delinquents, voted unſatisfactory; ſeveral Alterations made to the Propoſition; Houſe inſiſt upon the reſt; Day appointed for Delinquents to come in; Votes to be ſent to the Commiſſioners, and communicated to the King, 31——Lords Concurrence ſignified, 2 Nov. Names of Perſons to be excepted; Reſolutions touching Delinquents, 6 & 7. Votes excepting Seven Perſons, returned from Lords, with Amendments—Conference deſired by them thereupon, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 14. Reported; Ordinance from Lords for baniſhing Three Lords, read, and rejected; Houſe adhere to their former Votes for excepting the Earl of Newcaſtle and Sir John Wintour, 15—Queſtion for preſenting more Names to the King to be excepted from Pardon, Neg. 8 Nov. Previous Queſtion that Delinquents beyond Sea, except the Seven excepted, ſhall ſtand baniſhed, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. Reſolution for removing all Perſons comprized in the Firſt Branch, from the King's Council and Preſence; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 9. Reſolution for baniſhing ſome Perſons that have been in the late Engagement againſt the Parliament ſince 1ſt January 1647; Names voted—Reſolution touching the Compoſitions of theſe new Delinquents; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 10—Conference deſired with Lords, touching the Delinquents to be excepted from Pardon, and thoſe to be baniſhed, agreed to; Managers appointed; Conference held, 16. Lords deſired to expedite their Anſwer; Conference deſired by them, touching Two Perſons to be excepted, agreed to, 17. Held, and reported; Queſtion for concurring with Lords in excepting Two Perſons named by them in the ſtead of Two named by Houſe, Neg. Free Conference to be deſired thereupon, 18. Deſired, and agreed to; Managers appointed; free Conference held and reported, 21——Commiſſioners Letter touching their Proceedings upon the Propoſitions concerning the Church, nominating Officers, the City of London, the Great Seal, and the Court of Wards, and the King's final Anſwer thereto, read, and to be conſidered, 24 Oct. His Anſwer touching the aboliſhing Biſhops, voted unſatisfactory; a Committee to prepare, by way of Inſtructions to the Commiſſioners, the Particulars of this Diſſatisfaction, 26. Particulars reported, read, and agreed to—His Anſwer, touching the Sale of Biſhops Lands, voted unſatisfactory; Inſtruction to be prepared for the Commiſſioners to know the Particulars of his Exceptions to the Propoſition concerning the Church, and reduce them to a Certainty—His Anſwer to the Propoſition concerning the public Uſe of the Directory, and taking away the Common Prayer, wherein he deſires to continue the Uſe thereof for himſelf and Houſhold, voted unſatisfactory; a Committee to conſider the Differences between the King's Conceſſions, and the Deſires of that Propoſitions—His Anſwers to the Propoſitions touching confirming the Articles of the Chriſtian Religion—Touching exempting the Queen and her Family out of Acts for preventing the ſaying and hearing Maſs, ſeverally voted unſatisfactory; Commiſſioners to preſs the King to give his full Conſent thereto—A Committee to conſider his Conceſſions to any Parts of the Propoſitions, and reduce them into Bills, 27. Order for their Meeting, and making Report; further Power given them; Committees added; all that come to have Voices, 28.——Another Committee added; Order for preſenting the Bills; Lawyers of the Houſe to attend; 10 Nov. Vide *Parliament*, *Militia*, *Peers*, *Treaſon*, and *Sunday*——Votes touching King's Anſwer concerning the Church, returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to—Conference deſired by Lords upon the Vote concerning the Sale of Biſhops Lands, agreed to, 28 Oct. Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported; Houſe adhere to their former Vote; free Conference deſired thereupon; Managers appointed; free Conference held; Lords Concurrence reported, 30——Commiſſioners Letters touching their Proceedings upon the late Vote and Inſtructions concerning the Church, 3 & 9 Nov. King's Anſwer touching Biſhops and Church Government and Diſcipline, voted unſatisfactory—Touching laying aſide the Common Prayer for himſelf and Family, voted ſatisfactory—Touching his Intention to uſe another ſet Form, voted unſatisfactory—Touching an Act for preventing the ſaying or hearing Maſs, voted ſatisfactory—Touching his Deſire not to be further preſſed, voted unſatisfactory; Commiſſioners to preſs him to a full Conſent to the Propoſitions concerning the Church, 11. Votes agreed to by Lords, 15—King's Anſwer to the late Propoſition concerning it, in all the Parts except wherein he has declared his Conſent, voted unſatisfactory; Lords Concurrence to be deſired; Vote to be ſent to the Commiſſioners, 24——His Anſwer, touching the Covenant, voted unſatisfactory; a Committee to draw it up in ſuch Form as may be proper for him to take it, 27 Oct.—Inſtruction to be prepared, and ſent to the Commiſſioners to authorize them to preſent the Catechiſms to the King, 28——Returned from Lords, with an Amendment; Amendment agreed to—Lords to be deſired to expedite their Conſent to the larger Catechiſm, 3 Nov.—His Anſwer to the Propoſition concerning Ireland—Concerning paying the public Debts, ſeverally voted ſatisfactory, 1 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified—His Anſwer touching the Nomination of Officers, voted unſatisfactory—His Anſwer touching taking away the Court of Wards, agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified—Reſolution for ſending all the Votes to the Commiſſioners, 2. A Committee to prepare Letter to convey them; Letter reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 3—Vote from Lords for continuing the Treaty Fourteen Days longer, 2. Agreed to; Speaker, by Letter, to acquaint the Commiſſioners therewith—Miniſters to have Paſs to go to the King—Commiſſioners authorized to agree among themſelves who ſhall come away; Number to be left; Quorum appointed—King's Anſwer to the Deſires of both Houſes for declaring againſt Lord Ormond's Proceedings in Ireland, voted unſatisfactory; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 3—Vote from Lords touching the Commiſſioners coming away, agreed to, 4—Commiſſioners thanked, 9 Nov.——1 Dec.——Vote for One of the Miniſters to go to the King, recalled, 10 Nov.—King's Propoſitions, to be conſidered, 11. Read, with Lords Votes thereupon; a Committee to frame Anſwers to Three of them, 13. Anſwers reported, read, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified—Letter from Lords to the Commiſſioners to be ſigned by both Speakers, read, and agreed to, 15—Commiſſioners Letter of their Poceedings, with Papers incloſed, read; King's Anſwer to the Propoſition concerning the naming Officers, voted ſatisfactory, 17—Time for continuing the Treaty, inlarged; Member to prepare a Letter to give Commiſſioners Notice thereof, 18—Lords Concurrence ſignified—Propoſition touching ſettling a Peace between England and Scotland, reported, read, and agreed to, 21—Lords Concurrence ſignified, 22—Order for ſending all the Votes to the Commiſſioners; Letter from Lords to be ſigned by both Speakers, and ſent with them, read, and agreed to, 21—Commiſſioners Letter touching their Proceedings—Time for the Treaty, further inlarged; Vote to be ſent in a Letter to them, with Power to acquaint the King therewith, 24. Lords Concurrence ſignfied, 25——Divers Papers touching the Commiſſioners Proceedings, preſented; Queſtion for conſidering the King's Anſwers now, Neg. Day appointed for it, 1 Dec.—Reſolution for conſidering them; Queſtion for bringing in Candles, Neg. 2. Previous Queſtion that King's Anſwers are ſatisfactory, Neg. 4. That they are a Ground to proceed

ceed upon for the Settlement of the Peace of the Kingdom, Affirmative; Lords Concurrence to be defired, 5. Members declare their Diſſent thereto, 21 Dec.——29 Jan.——Reſolutions that the Vote for revoking Votes againſt further Addreſſes to the King—That the Vote for a Treaty, were highly diſhonourable to the Proceedings of Parliament, and apparently deſtructive to the Good of the Kingdom; a Committee to ſee theſe Votes entered, 13 Dec.—Papers concerning the Declaration for Non-addreſs, and all Papers of that Nature, to be delivered to a Committee, 19——Declaration expreſſing the Reaſons for repealing ſeveral Votes, reported, read, and re-committed, 6 Jan. Reported from Re-commitment, read by Parts, and agreed to; Order for printing and diſperſing it, 15.

—— Colonel Hammond's Letter, read Second time; his receiving the King's Engagement, approved—Vote touching the King's being in the ſame State of Freedom as he was in at Hampton Court, explained; the Committee of the Revenue to provide Horſes, &c. for his riding abroad—Order for ſecuring his Perſon within Cariſbrooke Caſtle, revoked—Orders of both Houſes concerning the preſent Safety and Security of his Perſon, ſo far as they carry any Reſtraint within the Caſtle, revoked, 2 Sept.—Letter from Cariſbrooke Caſtle, with Copies of Letters ſigned by the Appointment of the General Council of Officers, and Inſtructions to ſeveral Perſons for Safety of the Iſland and Care of the King's Perſon in Colonel Hammond's Abſence, read; a Committee to prepare Letter to the General, acquainting him therewith, and that his Order is contrary to the Reſolution of both Houſes; and to deſire him to recal it, and command Colonel Hammond to return to his Charge, 29 Nov. General's and Colonel Hammond's Letters, read, 30——Letter from Cariſbrooke Caſtle concerning the Removal of the King's Perſon out of the Iſle of Wight; another from the General, read; Candles ordered; previous and main Queſtions that the Removal of the King out of the Iſle of Wight was without the Knowlege or Conſent of this Houſe, ſeverally Affirmative, 4 Dec. Order for the General to keep him in ſafe Cuſtody, 13—Letter from Hurſt Caſtle, read; the Committee of the Revenue to conſider what is fit to be done in the Point of Charge and Servants to attend the King, and alſo in the Point of Safety; Committees added as to this Purpoſe, 15. Report; Allowance of 10*l.* per Diem, and Liſt of Servants, approved, 16. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 18—The Committee of the Revenue to take Order for Satisfaction of Gentlemen attending him, 21—A Committee to conſider how to proceed againſt the King and other capital Offenders; all that come to have Voices, 23. Order for their meeting, 25—For preparing Ordinance concerning him, 26. Ordinance touching the King, read, 28. Committed; all that come to have Voices, 29. Ordinance to be reported; the Committee to preſent Names of Commiſſioners, 30——Ordinance reported, and paſſed, 1 Jan. Sent to Lords, 2—Reſolution that the Commons in Parliament aſſembled do declare and adjudge, that by the fundamental Laws of this Kingdom, it is Treaſon in the King of England, for the Time being, to levy War againſt the Parliament and Kingdom of England, 1 Jan. Sent to Lords, 2. A Committee to ſee how the Buſineſs ſtands in the Lords Houſe upon the Ordinance and Vote touching the King; Report that the Vote was diſagreed to, and the Ordinance read once, and caſt out; a Committee to prepare Ordinance for erecting a High Court of Juſtice for Trial of the King; Ordinance read twice, and committed; all that come to have Voices; Reſolution that the Commons in Parliament aſſembled do declare and adjudge, that by the fundamental Laws of this Kingdom, it is High Treaſon in the King of England, for the Time being, to levy War againſt the Parliament or Kingdom of England, 3. Ordinance reported, and to be ingroſſed; no Copy thereof to be delivered forth, 4. Order for preſenting it ingroſſed, 5. Ordinance read, and paſſed; Order for meeting of the Commiſſioners, 6. Reſolution that it be enacted for Law, and have the Force of a Law, to be endorſed upon the Act, 8—Proclamation touching the Trial to be made at the Old Exchange, and in Cheapſide, 9—Order for 1,000*l.* to defray the Charges of the Trial, 13. Ordinance for that Purpoſe, read twice, and paſſed, 15—Letter from the Governor of Windſor Caſtle, read; Order for an Allowance of 15*l.* per Diem for the King and his Attendants; Governor to have the ſame Power to diſplace diſaffected Attendants as the Governor of the Iſle of Wight had, 2 Jan. —General to take ſpeedy and effectual Care for cloſe ſecuring the King's Perſon, and preventing Recourſe to him, 6—A Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons to inventory and preſerve the Goods in the King's Houſes; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, 16. Read twice, and committed, 17 —Dr. Juxon to have Leave to repair to the King, according to his Deſire, and continue as long as the King pleaſes, but not to go to and from, 20. To be under the ſame Reſtraint as the King, 27—Prince Elector's Letter, deſiring to be permitted to viſit the King, read, and agreed to, 20—Duke of Glouceſter and Lady Elizabeth to have Liberty to viſit him—Record of the Judgment againſt the King, to be preſented—Act prohibiting the proclaiming any Perſon as King, without the free Conſent of the People in Parliament, ſignified by Act or Ordinance for that Purpoſe, read twice, and committed, 27. Reported; Title read twice, and agreed to; Act paſſed; Order for printing and publiſhing it—For proclaiming it by Sound of Trumpet in Cheapſide, the Old Exchange, and Weſtminſter; the General, or ſome General Officer, to take care it be done; a Committee to prepare Letter to the Sheriffs, to publiſh and proclaim it in their ſeveral Counties; Letter reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign the Letters, and ſeveral of the Acts, and ſend them to Mr. Solicitor, to be ſent by the Poſt—Prince Elector has Leave to viſit the King, 30.

Kingdom, Houſe to conſider ſuch Expedients as ſhall be offered for ſettling the Peace and Government thereof, 16 & 18 Dec. A Committee to preſent ſome general Heads for a Settlement, 26——Order for their meeting, and preſenting ſomething; Committee added, 2 Jan.—Reſolution that the Commons of England in Parliament aſſembled do declare, that the People are, under God, the Original of all juſt Power—That the Commons of England in Parliament aſſembled, being choſen by, and repreſenting, the People, have the ſupreme Power in this Nation—That whatſoever is enacted or declared for Law by the Commons in Parliament aſſembled hath the Force of Law, and all the People of this Nation are concluded thereby, though the Conſent of King or Houſe of Peers be not had thereto; a Committee to prepare Declaration thereupon, 4. Previous Queſtion for deſiring Lords Concurrence to the Votes, Neg. 18. Order for printing them, 30—Reſolution that the Name of any One ſingle Perſon ſhall not be uſed in the Stile of Commiſſions under the Great Seal, Writs, or any other legal Proceedings, for the carrying on the Juſtice of the Kingdom, referred to the Committee on the Ordinance for ſettling Proceedings in the Courts of Juſtice, 9 Jan.

Kinge, Colonel Edward, Letter and Information, with a Paper under his Hand, read; Order for ſummoning him to attend; Letter, &c. referred to the Committee of the Army, 21 Oct.

—— Captain Thomas, Petition read; Order for paying him 20*l.* in Part of his Arrears, 6 Jan.

King's Bench, Juſtices appointed, 12 Oct.

Knight, Arthur, King's Letter to the Sheriff for the Reprieve of his Sons, read; Buſineſs to be left to the Courſe of Juſtice, 25 Sept.

Kynaſton, Edward, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

KEBLE, Serjeant, 1648, Report that a Juſtice in the Kentiſh Circuit is ſick; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal for him to go down; Act for that Purpoſe, read, and paſſed, 16 Mar.

Keele, John, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Kelſey, Lieutenant Colonel, 1651, appointed Governor of Dover Caſtle; the Council of State to give him a Commiſſion, 13 May.

Kempe, Francis, 1650, Petition on his behalf; Order for a Pardon under the Great Seal, 9 Oct.

Kempſon, Anthony, 1649, Letter that he is brought Priſoner to Plymouth; Order for removing him to Ilcheſter Gaol for High Treaſon; Sir Hardres Waller to take Order for a ſafe Convoy, 21 July.

Kemyes, Sir Charles, 1650, Petition read; previous and main Queſtions for referring it to the Commiſſioners at Goldſmiths Hall, ſeverally Affirmative, 2 July.

Kendall, Robert, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

——— William, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Mar. 1649 ——26 Sept. 1650.

Kendall, 1649, Petition of Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Council of State, 24 Apr.

Kent, 1648, Perſons in the late Inſurrection diſabled to act upon any Ordinances for levying Monies in the County, 1 Feb.—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, referred to a Committee: Petitioners thanked, 2—Letter concerning the Forces, to be read, 16—General's Letter, touching paying and diſbanding the Forces under Sir Michael Liveſay, and another, touching Part of thoſe Forces, read; keeping up the Forces, approved —Order touching Money for diſbanding all the Forces, except a Com-

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

a Company of Foot, and for Repayment of what Sir Michael Livesay has undertaken to the County for taking off free Quarter—The Council of State to consider how the Forces may be disposed of for the Service of the Commonwealth; Sir Michael Livesay thanked—Order for paying the Horse at Dover equal with the Foot, to the time of disbanding—Names of Delinquents in the late Rebellion in the County discharged by the Deputy Lieutenants, paying nothing, or inconsiderable Sums, read; a Committee to examine the Powers of the Committee to compound, and by what Rules they proceeded, 19.

—— 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commission under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Member sent to fetch in a Petition of divers Inhabitants, 1 Feb.

—— 1650, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commission under the Great Seal, 10 Jan.——To take out his Commission within Six Days, upon Pain of forfeiting 1,000 *l.* 6 Feb.

—— Countess of. Vide *Goodrich* Castle.

Key, Richard, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for passing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

—— John, 1650, appointed Alderman of Hall; Mayor to administer the Oath to him, 6 Sept.

Keysar, Captain, 1649, Business touching him, referred to the Council of State, 24 Aug.

——— 1650, appointed Commander of a Ship, 26 Sept.

Kilborne, Ralph, 1650, Question for putting him into a Pardon, Neg. 2 Oct.

Kildare, Countess of, 1649, Order for allowing her 5 *l.* per Week, in respect of her Losses, 15 June. For continuing it for Three Months, 22.

——— 1650, her Case referred to the Committee touching necessitous Persons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Kilkenny. Vide *Ireland*.

Killegrew, Sir Peter, 1649, to have Pass to transport Two Nags Custom and Impost free, 31 Oct.

Killingworth Castle, 1649, the Council of State to consider of demolishing or keeping it up, 7 July.

King, 1648, Order for proclaiming the Act prohibiting the proclaiming any Person King in the Isle of Wight—Serjeant's Return, touching proclaiming it, read; Order for 10*s.* to each Trumpeter; the Committee of the Revenue to consider of a Recompence to the Serjeant—Paper of divers Particulars touching the late King's Body, his George, Diamond, and Two Seals, reported; Questions for sending the Garter, George, and Seals, to Charles Stuart his Son, severally Neg. Particulars referred to a Committee, with Power to peruse the late King's Papers, 31 Jan.—— Report that they are disposed in a Room under several Doors, now locked up; the Committee to present Particulars, 1 Feb. Guard for the King's Person, to be continued, 3—Report; Place for his Funeral, approved—Leave given to the Duke of Richmond and others to attend—The Duke to take Order for the Place, Circumstance, and Manner, of the Interment; the Committee to provide 500 *l.* for defraying the Charges thereof, 8—Act for prohibiting the printing and publishing any Proceedings of the High Court of Justice for the Trial of the late King, ordered, 3 Feb. Read twice, and committed, 9. Act for taking away the Kingship, ordered, 7. To be presented, 20——Read, 5 Mar. Committed, 7. To be reported, 14. Reported, and to be ingrossed, 16. Read Third time; Title read twice, and to be ingrossed; Act passed, and to be printed; Sheriff to proclaim it in the Palace Yard, Cheapside, and the Old Exchange, 17. Lord Mayor and Sheriff to attend at the proclaiming in all Places where Proclamations are usually made, 23——Proceedings of the High Court of Justice, to be presented, 9 & 16 Feb.—Order for taking down the late King's Arms over the Speaker's Chair—Act for taking them down out of the several Courts in Westminster, and all other Places, and setting up the Arms of England in their stead, ordered, 15—A Committee to prepare Act for disposing of his Goods and personal Estate, 24——Order for inventorying, appraising, and selling them; the Council of State to direct what are fit to be reserved for the Use of the State—Commissioners, not Members, to be chosen, for inventorying, &c. Money raised by the Sale to be employed towards Payment of Debts contracted before the War, and to Persons not Delinquents, and for public Uses of the Commonwealth—First 30,000 *l.* to be paid to the Use of the Navy; Act to the Purpose of these Resolutions, ordered, 23 Mar.—Serjeant to seize at the Press all Books printing or printed under the Name of the late King, 16 Mar. House informed that the Press had been seized; Business referred to the Committee of scandalous Pamphlets, 17.

—— 1649, Lord Mayor to give Account touching proclaiming the Act for abolishing the Kingly Office, 27 Mar. His Desire to be excused, reported; previous and main Questions for summoning him to appear at the Bar, severally Affirmative; Serjeant to carry the Order to him, 30——Lord Mayor heard, 2 Apr. Vide *Reynaldson*, Abraham—Order for proclaiming it renewed to the new Lord Mayor; Member to give him Notice, 7——Member to give Account touching it, 10 May—Report that Lord Mayor and Fifteen Aldermen were at the proclaiming it; Two Aldermen to be summoned to the Bar. Vide *Soames*, Sir Thomas, and *Chambers*, Alderman—Information against George Pryor, 31. Vide *Pryor*, George—Proceedings of the High Court of Justice, to be presented, 30 Mar.——Proposition touching the Pictures and Statues, referred to the Council of State, to take care therein for the Benefit of the Commonwealth, 4 Apr.——Order revoked, 2 June——Act for inventorying, appraising, securing, and Sale of the Goods and personal Estate of the late King, Queen, and Prince, read twice, and committed, 12 Apr. ——Reported, and to be ingrossed; Trustee added, 2 June. Read Third time, 26——Passed, and to be printed, 4 July ——A Committee to consider how Obstructions in the Sale of them may be removed, 3 Aug.——Order touching a House for the Trustees, 5 Sept.——Late King's Seals to be presented to House, to know what they will please to order concerning them—The Council of State to take care of several Letters and Papers belonging to him, 21 July——Act for taking down his Arms in all public Places, ordered, 3 Aug. Regalia to be delivered to the Trustees; Order for melting down the Gold and Silver, and selling the Jewels, 9.

—— 1650, Generals at Sea to take care the late King's Arms be taken down in all Ships—Justices of Peace to take care they be taken down and defaced in all Churches; Votes to be printed, 9 Apr.——Report from the Council of State that they are still remaining in several public Places in London, referred to the Committee of plundered Ministers, 27 Dec.—— Order for taking them down in all public Places, and setting up the Arms of the Commonwealth in their Room; the Charge to be paid out of Parish Rates; Sheriffs, Justices, &c. to see the Order put in Execution, 5 Feb.——Proceedings of the High Court of Justice upon his Trial, reported; read at large; Act for his Trial, Precept for it, Charge, and Sentence against him, presented; Declaration that the Persons intrusted have discharged their Trust with great Courage and Fidelity, and that the Parliament approve their Proceedings, and order them to be recorded, to remain among the Records of the Parliament—Resolution that they be ingrossed, and recorded among them—That they be transmitted into Chancery, to be kept there of Record, and sent from thence to the other Courts at Westminster, and the Custos Rotulorum in each County, to be recorded there, 12 Dec.

—— his Children, 1648, Report concerning them, to be made, 23 Feb.

—— 1649, Earl of Northumberland's Letter touching them, to be considered, 24 Apr. Read; Letter from Lady Elizabeth, read; Petition of their Servants appointed by Parliament; Order for paying Monies due for their Maintenance, and Arrears of Servants Wages; previous Question that Lady Elizabeth have Leave to go beyond Sea, Neg. Resolution for settling 3,000 *l.* per Annum for Maintenance of the Duke of Gloucester and her—For committing the Care and Tuition of them to Sir Edward Harrington; the Council of State to consider of Instructions for him; Earl of Northumberland to be acquainted with these Votes, 25. Sir Edward Harrington's Desire to be excused, in respect of his Sickness, reported; Business to be taken up, 27—— Lady Elizabeth's Letter, read—Earl of Northumberland to deliver the Duke of Gloucester and her to the Care and Tuition of Lady Leicester, upon the Allowance of 3,000 *l.* per Annum; Commencement thereof; Member to acquaint them with the Order, 24 May ——Their Letters read, and referred to the Committee of the Revenue, 11 June—Lady Leicester to take care no other Ceremony is used to them than to Noblemen's Children, 13.

—— 1650, upon Report from the Council that the public Peace might be endangered by Occasion of them, Resolution for removing them forthwith beyond Sea; the Council to consider of a fit Place, the manner of sending them, and a Maintenance for them, 24 July——Report; House informed that Lady Elizabeth is deceased; the Committee of the Revenue to give Order for her Interment, and for Mourning for her Brother, and both their Servants—Resolution for allowing Henry 1,500 *l.* per Annum—For sending him to the University of Hedleburgh; the Council of State to see it done, 11 Sept.

—— his Servants, 1648, their Petition, and General's Letter relating thereto, referred to the Committee of the Revenue, 21 Mar.

—— 1649, General's Letter, touching them, referred to a Committee; Order that they suffer no Prejudice in the mean time for not attending at Goldsmiths Hall, 26 May——Report concerning them, 18 July—List of domestic Servants in

in the Chamber, rated at Two Parts of Three of their Wages and Board Wages, and others included within Articles, reported, and re-committed—Truſtees for Sale of Kings Goods to conſider of the Widows and Orphans of ſuch as continued with the Parliament, and died in the Parliament's Quarters—Liſt of ſuch as have been paid Part of their Penſions, reported, 19 July. The Committee of the Revenue to pay 4,000*l.* due to Labourers and Workmen in Scotland Yard; Liſt re-committed, 20——Act for relieving the poor Servants of the late King, Queen, and Prince, to be read, 20 Nov,——A Committee to conſider the Liſt of the moſt neceſſitous, 14 Mar.

—— 1650, Petition of ſeveral, read; Certificate of their Accounts; Order for paying their reſpective Debts, 15 Nov.

—— 1651, Report of Sums due to Servants and Creditors, with a Paper of Abatements, Omiſſions, and Reſpites; the Committee to give Directions for Payment of the ſeveral Sums, except the Abatements, &c. 22 July.

Kingdom, 1648, Houſe to conſider the Buſineſs of ſettling the general Government thereof, 1 Feb. Houſe of Lords to be firſt conſidered, 2 & 3. Previous Queſtion for taking their Advice in the Exerciſe of the Legiſlative Power, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg.—Reſolution that the Houſe of Peers in Parliament is uſeleſs and dangerous, and ought to be aboliſhed; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 6. Vide *Lords*, Houſe of—Queſtion that Houſe be turned into a grand Committee, to debate the Buſineſs of Kingſhip, Neg.—Reſolution that it has been found by Experience, and this Houſe doth declare, That the Office of a King in this Nation, and to have the Power thereof in any ſingle Perſon, is unneceſſary, burthenſome, and dangerous to the Liberty, Safety, and publick Intereſt, of the People of this Nation, and therefore ought to be aboliſhed; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 7 Vide *King*—Declaration that the fundamental Laws ſhall be maintained, and that Judges ſhall proceed according to them, reported, read, agreed to, and to be printed, 8. Members to diſperſe it; Serjeant to proclaim it in Weſtminſter Hall, 9.

Kinſey, Richard, 1650, Petition read, 9 Oct. Another preſented by Sheriffs, read; previous and main Queſtions for pardoning him, ſeverally Affirmative; Order for paſſing the Pardon under the Great Seal, 15—Act for pardoning him and Thomas Matthews, ordered, 23——Read twice, and committed, 26 Dec.——Reported, and paſſed, 22 Jan.

Kirby, Captain Francis, 1650, appointed Commander of a Ship, 26 Sept.

Kirk, John, James, and Mary. Vide *Jacob*, Harmon.

Kirkby Kendall, 1650, Letter from thence; Choice of the Mayor, approved; Order for diſabling Perſons who have not taken the Engagement from being Aldermen, Burgeſſes, or Juſtices of Peace, 9 Oct.

Knight, Mr. deſired to preach, 20 Apr. 1649——11 Sept. 1650——Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 2 May, 1649——10 Oct. 1650.

——— Iſaac, 1649, Petition read; Order for admitting him to double upon Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 9 July.

——— Major, 1649, Petition of his Troop, read, and referred to the Committee of the Army, 26 Feb.

Kynaſton, Edward, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Kyrle, Colonel Robert, 1651, Bill for pardoning his Delinquency, ordered; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to paſs the Pardon, 2 July.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

LAKE, Lancelot, and Thomas. Vide *Deincourt*, Lord.

Lambeth Houſe, Motion from the Truſtees for Sale of Biſhops Lands, touching the Records there; a Committee to conſider of ſome Place of Security for them, that the Houſe may be delivered up to the Purchaſers, 30 Sept.—The Committee of Complaints to examine the Buſineſs touching the Purchaſe; Order againſt pulling it down in the mean time, 10 Nov.

Lamerton, Part of the Profits of the Impropriation to be employed towards the Maintenance of the Miniſter, 22 Nov.

Lancaſter County, Committees Letter read, and referred to the Gentlemen of the County, 25 Sept.——The Committee for providing Money for the Forces to meet, and make Report, 17 Oct.—Order for diſbanding all the Forces in the County; General to be deſired to ſee it done—For 4,000*l.* towards paying them; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered—Order for paying 3,155*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* for their Uſe; each Troop and Company to chuſe Perſons to receive their Proportions; the Committee of Accounts in Lancaſhire to audit and certify their Accounts to the Committee of Accounts here; Order touching Payment of their Arrears—A Committee to prepare Ordinance for repealing the Ordinance of 29th Auguſt for the County, 24——Order for paying the 3,155*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* payable in courſe to Lord Willoughby of Parham for the Uſe of the Forces, 8 Nov.——General's Letter touching the Payment thereof, read, and ſent to Lords, 23 Dec.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 29—Members have Leave to go into the Country, and to be employed in haſtening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25—Order touching Security or preſent Payment of the 4,000*l.* 28——Ordinance for repealing the Ordinance for ſettling the Militia of the County, ordered, 14 Dec. Read, and paſſed, 16. Houſe put Lords in mind thereof, 20. Conference deſired by them thereupon, agreed to, 21. Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported—Buſineſs touching the 3,155*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* referred to a Committee, 23.

——— Duchy of, Attorney appointed, 12 Oct.

Landguard, Fort, Order for ſending down ſuch Ammunition as the Governor ſhall demand, and for paying for them, 13 Nov.

Langdale, Sir Marmaduke, to be excepted from Pardon, 6 Nov.

Langherne, Major General Rowland, previous and main Queſtions for baniſhing him, ſeverally Affirmative, 10 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 14. Vide *Holland*, Earl of—— Reſolution that the Vote concerning baniſhing him is deſtructive to the Peace and Quiet of the Kingdom, and derogatory to the Juſtice thereof, and to be revoked, 13 Dec.

Lauderdale, Lord, the Committee of the Militia to examine by what Authority Guards are placed over his Goods, and to remove them; Order for ſequeſtering and diſpoſing of them, 30 Sept.——Petition of his Lady and Daughter, ſent from Lords, 4 Oct.—State of the Caſe touching the Goods, reported; Houſe adhere to their former Vote; the Committee of the Militia to ſee them put into the Purchaſers Hands, 10.

Leach, George, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Lee, Mr. Complaint concerning his Sermon, referred to the Committee of Complaints, 16 Nov.

Leeds, Robert, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 Sept.

Legg, Colonel William, a Committee to conſider the Grounds and Reaſon of his Reſtraint, 2 Sept.

Leiceſter County, Order for 3,000*l.* towards Maintenance of their Forces—Thoſe at Pontefract to aſſiſt in the Buſineſs of Cumberland and Weſtmorland, 25 Sept.——Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read; Speaker's Anſwer, 2 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 29—Members have Leave to go into the Country, and to be employed in haſtening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

Leominſter, Petition of Inhabitants, read; High Steward diſcharged; another appointed, 22 Nov.

Lewis, Cornet, 1648, Order for paying his Executors 200*l.* in full for his Arrears, and Monies lent by him, 18 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 21.

Lidcott, Colonel John, to be recommended to a Command in ſome good Ship for the Winter Guard, 3 Jan.

Lilbourne, Lieutenant Colonel John, Ordinance for Reparation to him, to be read, 4 Sept. Read; Queſtions for Commitment and paſſing, ſeverally Neg. Order for paying him 3,000*l.* for Reparation of Damages ſuſtained by Colour of Two Sentences againſt him in the late Star-chamber; a Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſettling Lands on him and his Heirs to that Value—Order for paying him 300*l.* in Part of his Arrears, 5——Ordinance for raiſing 3,000*l.* to be paid to him out of Delinquents Eſtates, read, 22 Nov.——Order for Second Reading, 16 Dec. Read, and paſſed, 18. Sent to Lords, 20. Returned, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to, 21.

Lincoln County, Houſe put Lords in mind of an Order concerning it; Order agreed to, 23 Sept.—Letter for haſtening the bringing in the Arrears of the Aſſeſſments for the Army, reported, read, and agreed to; Members to ſign and ſend Copies thereof, 25——Order for diſbanding the ſupernumerary Horſe, except as excepted; agreed to by Lords, 21 Nov. —Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23. Agreed to by Lords, 29—Members have Leave to go into the County, and to be employed in haſtening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25——The Committee to lay an Aſſeſſment of 2,500*l.* upon the County, for Relief of the Forces before Pontefract, 2 Jan. Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 22.

——— City, Former Aſſeſſment thereupon to be joined to the Aſſeſſment ſet upon the County; the Committee of the Army to

to ſee the City pay no more than their due Proportion; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, 21 Oct.
——— Earl of. Vide *Tatterſhall* Caſtle.
Lingen, Henry, Reſolution for baniſhing him, 10 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 13. Vide *Holland*, Earl of——Reſolution voted deſtructive to the Peace and Quiet of the Kingdom, and derogatory to the Juſtice thereof, and to be revoked, 13 Dec.
Liſle, Lord, the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to ſtate his Accounts, 24 Oct.
Lloyd, William, Order for his Diſcharge, 2 Oct.
London, Ordinance for inliſting Horſe and Foot for the City, returned from Lords, with Amendments; previous Queſtion for adhering to the Ordinance as ſent up, Affirmative; a Committee to aſſign Reaſons to be offered at a Conference, 2 Sept. —Petition of the City, to be read, 4—Report that the City will give a poſitive Anſwer touching 10,000 *l.* intended for the Treaty, 6. Proceedings of the Committee appointed to go thither, reported; another Committee to preſs the ſpeedy providing 2,000*l.* and the reſt as ſoon as they can; Lord Mayor to be deſired to call a Common Council, 8. Report that 2,000 *l.* is ready; Order touching the Payment thereof, 9. Vide *King*—Order touching the Payment of the Remainder; a Committee to haſten it, 13—Ordinance for the Loan, ſecuring, and Re-payment of the 10,000*l.* read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired—Ordinance, with Blanks for Names of Perſons to be authorized to receive and iſſue out the Money, read; Receiver nominated; Ordinance paſſed, 20. Agreed to by Lords, 21—Order for paying 4,000*l.* Part of the remaining 8,000*l.* Members to take care the Monies behind may be paid ſeaſonably, 23 Sept.——24 Oct.——Order for iſſuing the Remainder, if any—Lord Mayor to be deſired to call a Common Council; Member to acquaint him therewith; a Committee to propound to them a further Loan of 4,000*l.* upon the Security given for the former, 3 Nov. Ordinance for Reimburſement and Re-payment thereof, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 10——Deſires of the City for 1,000 Chaldron of Coals from Newcaſtle, free from Charges, for the Benefit of the Poor, referred to the Committee of the Revenue, 6 Sept. State of the Grant, reported; 1,000*l.* of the Arrears for the Aſſeſſments of the Army of the City, to be laid out for that Uſe, 13——Ordinance for that Purpoſe, read, and paſſed, 2 Oct. Returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments diſagreed to, 10 ——Lord Mayor, &c. to take care the Poor be provided with Coals at reaſonable Rates, 30 Jan.——Petition of well-affected Perſons in and near London, read; the Committee of Complaints to examine the Matters of Fact mentioned therein, 11 Sept.—Names of Perſons who owe Arrears of the Aſſeſſments for the Army, to be returned to a Committee, 13—The Committee of Sequeſtrations to levy Monies in Arrears by ſeveral, 7 Oct. Order for ſummoning them to give Account of their Proceedings, 21. Order for ſequeſtering the Eſtates of all in Arrear, 30——Petition of the Committee, to be read, 30 Oct.——6 Nov.—Order enabling the Committee to call the Collectors to Account, agreed to by Lords, 28——General's Letter to Lord Mayor, &c. preſented by a Sheriff, read, and to be returned; a Committee to prepare Letter to the General; Letter reported, read, and agreed to; City to have a Copy ſigned by Speaker—Order for them to provide forthwith 40,000*l.* of the Arrears, upon Security of the ſaid Arrears, 1 Dec.——A Committee to confer with the Common Council, and the Committee of the Militia, about the Security of the Parliament—Ordinance for putting Papiſts and Delinquents out of the Lines, and Twenty Miles diſtant, ordered, 4 Nov. ——Lord General to be deſired to prohibit them from coming or ſtaying, and to ſecure ſuch as diſobey, 5 Jan.——Major General Skippon ſent into the City to appeaſe Tumults, 6 Dec. Thanked for ſtopping the City Guards from coming to the Houſe; Militia to be thanked for their Service therein; Order for them to forbear ſending any Guards, 7—Ordinance touching the Elections of Lord Mayor, Aldermen, &c. read twice, and committed, 15. Reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 16. Agreed to by Lords, 18—Additional Ordinance, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 20—Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. touching the Elections of Officers, read, and referred to a Committee; Speaker's Anſwer, 23. Report—Explanatory Ordinance, read twice, and committed; the Committee to conſider Oaths to be taken by the Common Council, 28——Report to be made, 3 Jan.—— Order for proceeding to the Election of Common Council Men, 28 Dec.——For completing the Election of a Ward, 3 Jan.—Lord Mayor to be required to ſuſpend the taking the uſual Oaths, 5—To ſend up the Book of Oaths to be taken by City Officers to the Committee of Oaths, when required, 9—Ordinance for authorizing the Common Council, elected according to a former Ordinance, to perform their Duty, and give Order for electing ſubordinate Officers, read, and paſſed —Order for leaving out Words in the Oath to be taken by them, 13—Petition of the Common Council, with a Narrative of their Proceedings on the 13th Inſtant, read; Declaration that they ought to be entered among the Acts of Common Council; Petition, and Narrative, referred to a Committee; Speaker's Anſwer; Petition, Narrative, Vote thereupon, Speaker's Anſwer, to be printed—Petition of Inhabitants of Bread-ſtreet Ward, read, and referred to a Committee; Alderman to proceed to a new Election of Common Council Men, 15—Act for removing Obſtructions in Proceedings of the Common Council, read, 20——Order for taking down the Chains, and ſecuring them for the Wards to whom they belong, and for reſtoring thoſe already taken down, to be ſent to lord Mayor—Ordinance for ſettling the Militia, to be read, 6 Jan. Act for that Purpoſe, read; Clauſe added; Act paſſed, 17—Petition of divers Inhabitants, read, and referred to a Committee; Petitioners thanked, 18 —Commiſſion Officers, and others of the Militia, to act upon their Commiſſions, 19—Petition of Inhabitants, in behalf of John Frye, read, 30. Vide *Frye*, John.
Lords, Houſe of. Vide *Meſſages*—A Committee to view their Journals, 2 & 9 Jan. Report, 3.
Love, Captain, his Information of an Agreement between the Scots and Lord Inchiquin, to be read—Order for reporting his Accounts; Houſe to conſider his Arrears, Sufferings, and Services, 2 Sept.
Lovelace, Lord, the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to report touching him, and ſequeſter his Eſtate; Order for diſpoſing of Part thereof, 28 Nov.
Lowther, Sir Gerard, Order for paying him 500*l.* ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.
Lowthian, Colonel, Order for paying him 1,000*l.* in part of his Arrears, 4 Oct. Agreed to by Lords, 7.
Lucas, Sir Thomas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Oct.
Lucke, Monſieur de St. to have Paſs to go into France, 11 Sept.
Lynn, John, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25 Sept.
Lynn, Ordinance from Lords appointing a Comptroller of the Cuſtoms there, read, and paſſed, 17 Oct.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

LAMBERT, Major General, 1648, Petition of his Forces, With General's Letter, read; a Committee to ſtate their Accounts; his diſbanding thoſe in the North, approved; Order for Letter of Thanks, 10 Feb. Report touching the ſtating their Accounts; Commiſſioners for Aſſeſſments in Yorkſhire to ſtate them, and give Debentures for their Security, 13.
——— 1649, General's Letter touching him, read; Order for ſettling 300*l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs for ever; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 27 Mar.——To be read, 17 Aug. ——21 Sept. Read twice, and committed, 25.
——— 1650, to be reported, 25 Apr.——Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 1 May.
——— John, 1649, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Mar.
Lamprier, Clement, 1649, appointed Captain of a Ship, 2 Mar.
Lancaſter County, 1648, Order for diſbanding the Forces there, and in Weſtmorland; a Committee to conſider how they may be diſbanded, and diſpoſed of for the Service of Ireland, and how Money may be raiſed for that Purpoſe; Order for drawing out ſuch as may be uſeful for Ireland; Member to aſſiſt herein, 10 Feb. Report touching the manner of ſatisfying their Arrears—A Committee to prepare Letter for an Eſtimate of the Loſſes and Damages ſuſtained by the coming in of the Scots, and by the Forces ſent down for their Defence, 13—Another Committee to conſider of ſettling the Courts of Juſtice, and the Aſſizes to be held there, 22—High Sheriff appointed, pro hac vice, 23——A Committee to prepare Act for adjourning the Aſſizes, and avoiding Inconveniences that may happen thereby, 2 Mar.
——— 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 2 Apr.—Act for conſtituting Juſtices of Peace in the County, read, and paſſed, 26——Petition of Inhabitants, 2 May—Order for paying the Remainder of the laſt Collection made for the Poor, 21——Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſments of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, 4 June ——26 Oct.——Two Barons of the Exchequer to conſider how to continue the Proceedings in the County as formerly, 15 June—Act for keeping an Aſſize in the Caſtle, read twice, and committed, 22. Reported, and paſſed—Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to appoint Juſtices of Peace and Gaol Delivery, 25——Act for altering the Seal, read twice, and

and committed, 6 July. Reported, and paſſed, 28—Seal delivered to the Commiſſioner, 30——Order touching Payment of 4,600*l.* for diſbanding the Forces, revoked, 21 Aug.——Order for paying 3,155*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.* out of Lord Willoughby of Parham's Eſtate, to ſtand; Reſidue to be charged on Goldſmiths Hall; referred to them to pay it, 4 Mar.——Order for Satisfaction to the Soldiery and Miniſtry out of the Sequeſtrations of the County, 23 Jan.——For a Commiſſion under the Duchy Seal for Judges to go the next Aſſizes, 2 Feb. ——Act for keeping the Aſſizes at Lancaſter, read, and paſſed, 6 Mar.

——— 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 21 Nov.—For a Patent under the Duchy Seal, 22——Order for continuing Two Regiments Three Months longer—For receiving Nine Troops of Horſe and Dragoons into Pay for the ſame time, to prevent and reſiſt any Impreſſion that may be made into thoſe Parts, 4 Mar.

——— Duchy of, 1649, a Committee to prepare Act to enable the Court of Exchequer to levy Debts incurred therein, 26 Apr.——Attorney General's Reſignation, accepted; another appointed—Act for altering the Seals of the Duchy Chamber at Weſtminſter, read twice, and committed; Keeper appointed, 6 July. Act reported, and paſſed, 28. Seal delivered to the Commiſſioner, 30—Act conſtituting a Chancellor and Attorney General, read; Queſtion for paſſing, Neg. 16 July—Another to the ſame Purport, read, and paſſed, 28—Act touching the Arrear of the Duchy, read, and paſſed, 17 July.

——— 1650, the Committee for regulating Laws to conſider what is fit to be done concerning the Duchy, 22 Nov.

——— 1651, Act for continuing the Chancellor and Attorney, read, and paſſed, 8 July.

Landguard Fort, 1651, Buſineſs concerning it, referred to the Council of State, 29 Apr.

Lane, Captain, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 6 Apr. ——2 Mar.

—— Mr. 1651, diſcharged from being Recorder of Wickham, 18 July.

Lanerick, Lord, 1649, Caſe of his Debt, reported, and referred back to the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall, 22 May.

Langdale Sir Marmaduke, 1648, Reſolution for baniſhing him, and confiſcating his Eſtate, 14 Mar.

Langham, John, 1649, diſcharged from being Alderman; the City to proceed to a new Election, 7 Apr.

Langham, 1649, the Committee of plundered Miniſters to place an able Miniſter there, 21 May.

Langherne, Major General, 1648, to be tried by a Court Martial, 14 Mar.

——— 1649, Order for his Pardon aad Enlargement, 7 May.

Langley, Marten. Vide *Stamford*, Chriſtopher.

——— Sir William, 1650, Accuſation and Examination touching him, referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 15 Apr.

Larder, Antony, 1649, his Information touching Frauds in Sir John Clotworthy's Accounts, 9 Feb. Vide *Clotworthy*, Sir John.

Laſhford, Margaret, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Laſſells, Sir George, 1650, the Committee, of Obſtructions to examine how the public Faith came to be given him for Goods plundered from him, with Power to examine all Matters of the like Nature; Committee added, 20 Dec.

Latham, Thomas, 1649, continued Deputy Steward of Weſtminſter, 5 Feb.

Laware, Iſabella, 1651, Petition read, and referred to the Committee on the Bill touching the Arrears of the Court of Wards; Order for ſtaying all Proceedings againſt her in the Exchequer, 27 May.

Lawd, Thomas, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Laws, 1649, the Committee for regulating them to ſit de die in diem, 16 Aug.——4 Dec.——Committees added; Order for making Report, 2 Nov.——Committee revived, 4 Dec.

—— 1650, Houſe to conſider of regulating the Proceedings, and of exorbitant Fees, 22 Oct.—Order for putting all the Books and Proceedings in the Engliſh Tongue only—For writing them in an ordinary legible Hand—A Committee to conſider of Delays and unneceſſary Charges in Proceedings, how Juries may be impartially returned, and what Laws are fit to be repealed—Another Committee to prepare Act for taking away Days not Juridical, 25.

—— 1650, Act for turning the Books of Law, and all Proceedings, into Engliſh, ordered, 1 Nov. Read twice, and committed, 8. Previous Queſtion for reporting it, Affirmative; Bill to be ingroſſed, 15. Paſſed, and to be tranſmitted into Chancery, 22——Report of Reſolutions from the Committee for regulating Laws; Act for taking away the Fee called Damna Clericorum, or Damage clear, ordered, 13 Dec.——Read twice; Petitions read; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 17 Jan.

—— 1651, Act for transferring the Tranſlations of the Proceedings in Law to the Lords Commiſſioners, Maſter of the Rolls, and chief Judges of the Upper Bench, Common Pleas, and Exchequer, read twice, and committed, 4 Apr. Reported; Title agreed to; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 9.

Laycock, Margaret, 1650, Order for paying her 3*l.* out of the Box-money, 27 Feb.

Lugett, William. Vide *Harris*, William.

Lead. Vide *Derby* County.

—— Ore. Vide *Fullers* Earth.

Leake, Nicolas, 1650, his Deſires and Overtures, reported, 4 Apr. His Petition read, 25. Vide *Deincourt*, Lord.

Leech, Mary, 1650, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Legg, Colonel William, 1649, Letter that he is brought Priſoner to Plymouth; Order for removing him to Exeter Gaol for High Treaſon; Sir Hardres Waller to take Order for a ſafe Convoy, 21 July.

Leiceſter County, 1648, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, and referred to a Committee; Petitioners thanked, 19 Mar.

——— 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Leave given him to go out of the County, 28 Jan.

——— 1650, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 21 Nov.——Order for receiving a Troop of Horſe into Pay for Three Months, 4 Mar.

——— 1651, Sheriff has Leave to reſide out of the County, 29 May.

——— Town, 1650, Petition of Mayor, &c. read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions in the Sale of Fee-farm Rents, 23 Apr.

Leigh, Lady Mary, 1649, Queſtion for allowing her 3*l.* per Week, Neg. 16 July.

—— 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

—— Mr. 1650, deſired to preach, 4 Mar. Queſtion for thanking him, Neg. 14.

Leith. Vide *Scotland*.

Leman, William, 1650, appointed one of the Council of State 10 Feb.

Lenthall, Francis, 1651, Reſolution for a Grant to him o 1,960*l.* in Satisfaction for ſo much, belonging to ſeveral Suitors, and ſtolen out of the Rolls Chapel, to be paid by him to them; Attorney General to prepare, and Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to paſs it, 1 July.

Levant Company, 1650, Report touching them, to be made, 23 & 29 Oct. Report from the Council of Trade to the Council of State touching a Convoy into the Levant; Reſolutions thereupon, 31 Oct. Vide *Convoys*—Complaint of the Governor, &c. againſt Henry Hide, 29 Jan. Vide *Hide*, Henry.

Lever, Richard. Vide *Blowers*, Alexander.

Leveſon, Colonel Thomas, 1648, previous and main Queſtions for baniſhing him, and confiſcating his Eſtate, ſeverally Affirmative, 21 Mar.

——— Sir Richard, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 12 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

——— 1650, his Petition read, 7 Jan. Order for him to pay the Remainder of his Fine, 14.

——— Sir James, 1649, Order for examining his Patent, 17 July.

Leuſon, Thomas, 1651, Petition read; Queſtion for leaving him out of the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, Neg. 23 Apr.

——— Dame Frances, 1651, Petition read, 23 Apr.

Lewis, George, 1650, Order for paying him 5*l.* out of the Box-money, 10 Jan.

Liberties, 1650, Act for diſcharging Lords and Bailiffs thereof from taking any Oath, paſſing any Account, or ſuing out any Quietus in any Office of the Court of Exchequer, read, 4 Sept. Order for Second Reading, 11. Committed, 12——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 10 Oct. Read Third time; Debate thereon adjourned, 17——Reſumed; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 7 Nov.

Lidcott, Colonel John, 1648, appointed Commander of a Ship; the Ship to be ſent forth in the Summer's Fleet, 9 Feb.

Liddall, Sir Thomas, 1649, upon Report from the Commiſſioners for compounding, Order for delivering up Bonds entered

entered into for ſecuring his Fine for his Delinquency, 20 July.

Lilborne, George, 1650, Accuſation and Examination touching him, referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 15 Apr.

——— 1651, his Petition read; previous and main Queſtions for referring it to the Commiſſioners for compounding, ſeverally Affirmative, 4 July.

Lilbourne, Lieutenant Colonel John, 1649, Proceedings of the Council of State concerning him and others, reported; Attorney General to proſecute him, touching a Book, intituled, "The "Second Part of England's new Chains diſcovered;" his Commitment, approved, 11 Apr. Petition on his behalf; Reſolution that the Petitioners have a ſharp Reprehenſion; a Committee to withdraw and prepare it; Report; Speaker reprehends them; Reprehenſion to be printed and publiſhed, 18—Attorney General to conſult with the Council of State how to proceed againſt him; they to appoint Counſel and Solicitor, 26——Petitions of Citizens on his behalf—Another from Eſſex, 2 May—None to be admitted to ſee him, except as excepted, 9—Previous and main Queſtions for confining him in a ſeparate Apartment from other Priſoners, ſeverally Affirmative; previous Queſtion for Allowance to him during his cloſe Confinement, Neg. 12. Lieutenant of the Tower to take care he has neceſſary Proviſions for his Subſiſtence, 15 ——Leave given him to viſit his ſick Wife and Children, upon Security to render himſelf again to the Tower, 18 July—— Petition of Citizens on his behalf, 16 Oct.—Proceedings upon his Trial at Guildhall, reported, 30——His Election to the Office of Common Council Man, declared void, 26 Dec.

——— 1650, his Petition read, 2 Apr.——Another to be read, 22 June. Read, and referred to a Committee to conſider of Satisfaction to him for Arrears of Money formerly ordered him, 27——Report; Order for paying him 1,583*l.* 18*s.* 4*d.* Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 16 July. To be preſented, 19. Read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Order for Ingroſſment, 23. Act paſſed, 30.

Lilburne, Colonel Robert, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 7 Nov.——Report; Order for paying him 1,000*l.* out of his Diſcoveries, 18 Mar.

Lincoln County, 1649, Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, 23 May——15 June——24 July ——4 Feb.——Commiſſioners Letters read, and referred to the Committee of the Army; Order for ſpeedy bringing in the Money, 24 July——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 12 Nov.

——— 1651, upon Report from the Council of State, Act enabling the late Commiſſioners of the Militia to raiſe 1,800*l.* for Pay of Two Troops kept up in the County, ordered, 27 June——Read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 10 July.

——— City, 1649, Commiſſioner added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, 15 June——Petition of poor Freemen, read; Order for renewing a Leaſe for Forty Years for their Relief, 4 Sept.——Act for preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters there, ordered, 15 Mar.

——— Earl of. Vide *Tatterſhall* Caſtle.

Lindſey, Lord, 1649, Petition concerning his draining, tendered; Queſtion for reading it, Neg. 8 May.

Lingen, Henry, 1650, Report from Goldſmiths Hall concerning him, to be made, 23 Aug.—His Petition to be read, 30.

Linley, Thomas, 1649, Petition read; Liberty given him to take Advantage at Law againſt Mr. Cox—Order for paying him Money diſburſed for Horſe and Arms for the Parliament's Service, 9 July.

Liſle, Lord, 1649, State of his Accounts, reported; Accounts allowed; Order for paying him 4,864*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 15 June——Appointed One of the Council of State, 12 Feb.

—— John, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb. ——1648——12 Feb. 1649——7 Feb. 1650.

Liſter, Thomas, 1649, Petition read; Order for paying him 3,000*l.* out of Compoſition-monies, 13 Sept.

Litchfield, 1649, Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, 23 May.

——— 1651, Reſolution for diſpoſing of the Cathedral to ſet the Poor on Work; previous Queſtion for allotting 1,500*l.* for the Poor of Staffordſhire, Neg.—Reſolution for allotting One Moiety for them, and the other for the Poor of the Dioceſe —Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal to Juſtices of the Peace to make the Diſtribution, 4 Apr.

Liverpoole, 1649, Report touching the Loſſes of the Town; Order for 10,000*l.* out of certain Delinquents Eſtates, for Satisfaction thereof; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider former Orders, and ſtate the Matter of Fact touching the Town, 7 May——Order for repairing the Gariſon, 30 Nov.——Propoſition for that Purpoſe, reported; Order for 600*l.* for the Service, 2 Feb.

——— 1649, new Writ, 28 Aug.

Lloyd, Anne, 1649, Queſtion for reading her Petition, Neg. 21 Sept.

—— Richard, 1649, Petition read, 9 Oct.

—— Owen, 1650, Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct. —For reprieving him, and ſtaying Execution—Commiſſioners to paſs the Pardon under the Great Seal, 11.

Loftus, Lady Dorothy, 1649, Order for allowing her 5*l.* per Week, in regard of her Loſſes, 15 June.

——— 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

——— 1651, her Petition to be read, 13 Aug.

——— Sir Adam, 1649, the Council of State to ſtate the Buſineſs touching 4,000*l.* claimed by him, and the Loſs of his Office, 15 June——Order for making Report, 10 & 21 Aug. Report, referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 28—— Order for paying him 200*l.* 9 July.

——— Sir Arthur, 1649, Lord Lieutenant's Letter to Speaker, and his Petition incloſed; the Council of State to conſider his Buſineſs, 10 Aug.

——— 1650, Order for allowing his Wife and Children 4*l.* per Week, for their preſent Relief, 22 June.

Logwood, 1649, the Committee of the Navy to conſider touching the Buſineſs thereof, 13 Mar.

——— 1650, Report touching reſtraining the Statutes againſt the Importation thereof, 20 June.

London, 1648, Act for removing Obſtructions in the Proceedings in the Court of Common Council, committed, 31 Jan. ——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 Feb. Read Third time; Debate thereon adjourned, 20. Reſumed; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 28—Liberty given to a Judge of the Sheriffs Court to conſtitute a Deputy, 6 Feb.—Additional Committees to the Committee of the Militia, reported, and agreed to, 9 —The Oath to be taken by every Freeman of the City, read; a Committee to conſider what Alterations are fit to be made therein, and preſent the Form of an Oath; Form of an Oath to be taken by Freemen of Corporations, reported; Act for adminiſtering it, read, paſſed, and to be printed; Members to ſend it to their ſeveral Cities and Boroughs, 10——Common Council to conſider how the Poor may be ſupplied with Corn and Coal, 19 Mar.—Act for conſtituting Aldermen that have been Sheriffs Juſtices of Peace, for Relief and Employment of the Poor, and for Puniſhment of Vagrants, read twice, and committed; all that come to have Voices, 23.

——— 1649, Lord Mayor to give Account touching proclaiming the Act for aboliſhing the Kingly Office, 27 Mar. His Deſire to be excuſed, reported; previous and main Queſtions for ſummoning him to the Bar, ſeverally Affirmative; Serjeant to carry him the Order, 30——Lord Mayor heard, 2 Apr. Vide *Reynaldſon*, Abraham—Order for proclaiming it, renewed to the new Lord Mayor; Member to give him Notice, 7——Another Member to give Account touching it, 10 May. Report that Lord Mayor and Fifteen Aldermen were preſent at the proclaiming it; Two Aldermen to be ſummoned to the Bar. Vide *Soames*, Sir Thomas, and *Chambers*, Alderman—Information againſt George Pryor 31. Vide *Pryor*, George ——City to elect a Lord Mayor, in the room of the late Mayor, diſabled from bearing the Office; eldeſt Alderman in the mean time to execute the Office; Enſigns of State to be delivered to him, 2 Apr. Report that he is elected; Form of the Oath to be adminiſtered to him, read, and referred to One Member; reported, and agreed to, with Amendments; Order for preſenting him at the Bar for the Approbation of Houſe, 4. Preſented, and approved; Order for ſwearing him; Speaker's Speech to him, 5—Five Aldermen diſcharged; City to proceed to new Election, 7—Lord Mayor to be deſired to call a Common Council; a Committee to treat with them about a Loan of 120,000*l.* for the Service of Ireland, upon the Credit of the Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, 9. Order for their going into the City; Committees added; their Willingneſs to advance the Money, reported; Thanks thereupon; the ſame Committee to meet the Committee of Common Council touching the preſent Advancement thereof, 13. Order for their meeting in the Afternoon; Committees added, 14. Iſſue of the Conference, reported—Lord Mayor to put in Execution the Laws for preventing the foreſtalling and engroſſing of Corn and Coals, 16—The Council of State to treat with the City, and Members of the ſeveral Halls, touching the Advance of Money for the preſent Relief of Ireland, 17—Act for the Relief and Employment of the Poor, and for Puniſhment of Vagrants reported, and recommitted, 23——Reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 4 May. Paſſed, and to be printed, 7——Petition of Preſident and Governors for the Poor, read; Workhouſe appointed; Order for 1,000*l.* to ſet them on Work, 6 June——Another Petition from them; Act for ſettling certain Houſes upon the Corporation, read twice, and committed, 22 Aug.—— Petition of Preſident, &c. read—Act reported,

reported, and re-committed, 14 Nov——Reported from Recommitment, and to be ingroſſed, 8 Mar. Read Third time; Clauſe added; previous and main Queſtions for paſſing, ſeverally Affirmative, 15——Lord Mayor, &c. to be required to pay 27,400 *l.* into Weavers Hall, for Satisfaction of Money lent upon the public Faith, 8 May. A Committee to prepare Inſtructions for the Diſpoſal thereof, 9—Major General Skippon to ſecure the City as he ſhall receive Orders from the Parliament or Council of State, 11—City's Deſires to ſolemnize the Thankſgiving with the Houſe, agreed to; Church approved; Houſe accepts their Invitation to Dinner; thanks them for their conſtant and great Affections to the Commonwealth, 31——Lord Mayor, upon Reception of the Speaker, to deliver the Sword to him; the Council of State to give Directions touching the ſitting at Table, 6 June. Speaker's Report concerning the Delivery of the Sword; Members to thank Lord Mayor, &c. for their great Civilities; a Committee to conſider of ſome Mark of Favour and Reſpect to the City, 8. Reſolution for ſettling Richmond Park upon them and their Succeſſors; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 30——Read twice; Proviſo for excepting Timber Trees, read twice, and agreed to; Act paſſed; Order for recommending the Continuing the Keepers; a Committee to acquaint the City that Houſe paſſed the Act as a Mark of their Favour and Reſpect, 17 July——Previous and main Queſtions for declaring that it was the Intention of the Parliament, that it ſhould remain as a Park, an Ornament to the City, and a Mark of Favour from them, ſeverally Affirmative, 14 Feb.——Petition of Citizens, reported from the Committee for Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, to be conſidered, 2 June. Letter from Lord Mayor and others, read, 16——Petition of Officers and Soldiers under the Command of the Militia, read; Order for admitting them to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands—The Council of State to take care the Arrears of the Aſſeſſments of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem be ſpeedily paid, 3 July—Upon Report from the Council of State, touching a Loan of 150,000 *l.* upon the Credit of the Exciſe, for the Service of Ireland, a Committee to treat with the City about advancing it; Lord Mayor to be deſired to call a Common Council; Power given them to treat with all Treaſurers of the public Receipts, 4. Propoſition of the Common Council, 6. Committee revived; Order for their meeting with the Committee of Common Council, 10—Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read; previous and main Queſtions that it be left to Alderman Wilſon a Member, to ſerve as Sheriff, ſeverally Affirmative; Declaration that it is an acceptable Service; Speaker's Anſwer, 13——Lord Mayor Elect to be preſented to Houſe, 2 Oct. Preſented and approved, 4—Lord Mayor, Aldermen, Recorder, and Common Council, to ſubſcribe the Engagement; Lord Mayor to certify to Clerk the Subſcriptions and Names of thoſe that refuſe, 12——Lord Mayor and Common Council to haſten the bringing in the ſeveral Aſſeſſments for the Army, 14 Nov.—Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. to be read, 22——Read, and to be conſidered by Heads; Speaker's Anſwer, 4 Dec.—Petition of Merchants with Remonſtrance annexed, read; Order touching the ſuppreſſing Pirates, and ſecuring the Shipping at Sea—Act for diſabling ſeveral Perſons to be elected Lord Mayor, Aldermen, or other Officers of Truſt, for a Year, read, paſſed, and to be printed, 14—Act touching the Election of Queſtmen, Conſtables, and other inferior Officers, read, paſſed, and to be printed, 18—Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. with Papers annexed, read; Elections of certain Perſons to be Common Council Men, declared void, 26—Act prohibiting all Delinquents to come or ſtay within London, or Twenty Miles diſtant, read twice; Blanks filled up; Act committed, 27——To be reported, 10 Jan. Reported, and re-committed, 11——To be reported from Re-commitment, 9 & 23 Feb. Reported; Continuance thereof; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 26——Previous Queſtion that the Concernment of Articles relating to the Act be referred to the Commiſſioners for Articles, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg.—A Committee to prepare Declaration for explaining the Act, 18 Mar. Declaration and Vote in further Proſecution of the Act, reported; the Council of State impowered to remove dangerous Perſons, 19——A Committee to treat with Lord Mayor, &c. touching the beſt Way to prevent Miſchiefs from Powder, &c. lodged in private Houſes, 9 Jan.—Order for a Patent under the Great Seal for a Collection for Relief of Sufferers by a late Accident in Tower-ſtreet; the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to pay the moſt Neceſſitous 200 *l.* forthwith, 11—The Committee of the Militia to remove Powder out of private Houſes, 9 Feb. ——Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read, and referred to the Committee of Corporations; Member to acquaint Petitioners therewith, 28 Jan.

——— 1650, the Council of State impowered to remove dangerous Perſons from London, and Places within Twenty Miles thereof, 26 Mar.——Vote to be printed, 9 Apr.——Petition of divers Citizens; Petitioners called in; Speaker demands their Names; they avow the Petition; Petition read; Declaration that the Scope thereof is to bring Scandal and Reproach upon the juſt and neceſſary Laws and Proceedings of the Parliament, to weaken the preſent Government, and raiſe new Tumults in the Nation, read to them by Clerk; the Council of State to examine the indirect Practices by which it was ſet on Foot, the Manner how it was obtained, and by whom it was done, 17——Act for impowering the Militia to raiſe Horſe within the City and Liberties, ordered, 28 May——Read twice; Continuance thereof; Number of Horſe; Act paſſed, 4 June—Ordinance impowering Major General Skippon to command the Forces within the City and Lines, to be turned into an Act, 12—Act for that Purpoſe, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed—Act enabling Thomas Foote and others to put in execution an Ordinance for raiſing 5,482 *l.* 16 *s.* 6 *d.* monthly, for the Charge of Fortifications and Guards, and for getting the Arrears collected thereupon, read, 25——Read Second time; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 18 July—Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read, and to be conſidered; Speaker's Anſwer, 11 July. Petition referred to a Committee, 17—All Licences to Delinquents to come into London and the Lines, annulled; none to be granted till 1ſt October next; Vote to be printed, and publiſhed by Beat of Drum, 18——Order from the Council of State for ſeizing and ſecuring Horſes, upon Information of a dangerous Deſign againſt the Parliament, approved, 1 Aug.——Proceedings of the Militia in raiſing and maintaining Horſe, approved; Order for continuing them, 24 Sept. ——Lord Mayor to be preſented to Houſe for their Approbation, 1 Oct. Preſented, and approved; Speaker's Speech to him, 10—Order for paying the Treaſurers of the Corporation of the Poor 1,000 *l.* appointed to be paid by Act for their Relief, 9——Act for continuing Two Acts touching the Election of Common Council Men, and other ſubordinate Officers, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 18 Dec. Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read; Speaker's Anſwer, 19—Petition of Citizens, and Lord Mayor's Precept touching the Election of a Common Council Man for Dowgate Ward, with a Poſtſcript, read; previous Queſtion that the whole Election is void, Neg. Declaration that all Elections contrary to Act in that behalf, are void, 24——Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read, 13 Feb. To be conſidered, 13 & 27—Act for removing Delinquents and Papiſts from London, and confining them to their Habitations, according to the Subſtance of a former Act for Six Months, ordered, 27. Read twice; Continuance thereof; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 19 Mar.

——— 1651, Petition of Lord Mayor, &c. read, and referred to the Council of State, 11 Apr.——Another from them, and the ſeveral Companies, read; the Committee of the Army to examine how much of the 400,000 *l.* has been collected, and received by the Petitioners, 26 June——Petition of well-affected Perſons who have lent near 200,000 *l.* upon the public Faith, read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 24 July——Subject of a Meſſage from the Council of State to the Common Council, with their Propoſal touching the Militia; Committees added to the Committee of the Militia, 13 Aug.

Londonderry. Vide *Ireland.*

Lord's Day Vide *Sunday.*

Lords, Houſe of, 1648, to be Firſt conſidered in the Buſineſs of ſettling the general Government of the Kingdom, 2 Feb. —Previous Queſtion for taking their Advice in the Exerciſe of the Legiſlative Power, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. Reſolution that the Houſe of Peers is uſeleſs and dangerous, and ought to be aboliſhed; a Committee to prepare Act for that Purpoſe, 6. Act to be preſented, 20——Read, 5 Mar. Committed, 7. To be reported, 14. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 17. Paſſed, and to be printed, 19——A Committee to conſider how Perſons committed by them may be diſcharged, and how Subjects may be at Liberty to proceed againſt them and their Servants for Debts, and how they may be made capable of electing or being elected as Knights or Burgeſſes, 6 Feb.——Another Committee to prepare Act for making their Perſons liable to Payment of Debts, 7 Mar. ——A Committee to conſider of ſecuring their Records, 6 Feb.——Act touching the Records, and for annexing the Houſe enjoyed by their Clerk to the Clerk of the Parliament, read twice, and committed; the Committee to conſider of a convenient Place for ſecuring the Records of both Houſes, and of the Clerk's Intereſt in the Houſe, 19 Mar.

Love, Chriſtopher, and Wife, 1651, Petitions read, 9 & 11 July. Other Petitions in his behalf, read; Queſtions for reſpiting his Execution—For baniſhing him ſeverally Neg. Previous and

and main Queſtions for pardoning him, Neg. 11—Other Petitions in his behalf, read; Order for reſpiting his Execution till 15th Auguſt next; Speaker to iſſue Warrant to Sheriff for that Purpoſe, 15——His Petition read, 14 Aug.

Lovelace, Lord, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken in the mean time of the Non-payment of his Arrears, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

——— 1651, Bill to ſell Lands for paying the Remainder of his Fine, to be read, 24 Apr.—— Read twice, and committed, 29 July.

Lovell, William, 1648, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for reſcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle; Captain of the Guard to ſend a Party to aſſiſt Serjeant, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine him, 11.

Loughborough, Lord. Vide *Haſtings*, Henry.

Loxden, Lord, 1650, Earl of Derby's Letter to him, read, 10 Sept.—Copies of Letters found in his Cabinet, read, and to be printed at the End of the Declaration for the public Thankſgiving, 20.

Lowry, John, 1649, Petition read; Order for allowing him 300 *l.* in Satisfaction for his Loſſes, 17 July.

Lowther, Sir Gerard, 1649, Order for paying him 200 *l.* upon Account, 15 May.

——— 1650, Petition to be read, 22 June.

Ludlow, Colonel, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——12 Feb. 1649.

——— Lieutenant General Edmund, 1650, a Committee to examine and certify his Accounts, 19 July——Another Committee to ſtate the Account touching his Arrears, 23 Oct.—— Account reported; 2,091 *l.* 11 *s.* 1 *d.* allowed as a Debt from the State; Order for paying it—For diſcharging him from Money, Plate, and Jewels, found buried in the Walls of Wardour Caſtle, 13 Dec.

——— Major William, 1650, Buſineſs touching Monies claimed by him from Truſtees for the Sale of Crown Lands, referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 23 Oct.——His Petition read; Order that no Prejudice ſhall grow to him or his Family, if he die or miſcarry in his Voyage to Ireland—For paying him 100 *l.* upon Account, 20 Dec.

Lumley, John, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken in the mean time of the Non-payment of his Arrears, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Lynn, 1648, Order for proclaiming the Mart in the Name and by the Authority of the Parliament, 31 Jan.

—— 1649, previous Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, to take a Review of the Surveyor and Searcher, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. A Committee to examine and ſtate the whole Buſineſs; Place of the Checque to ſtand with a Blank in the mean time, 24 July.

—— 1649, new Writ, 22 June.

Lyon, John, 1650, Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

MABBOTT, Gilbert, Order for paying him 40 *l.* agreed to by Lords, 13 Sept.

Mackſtock, the Committee of Warwickſhire to take care of the Gariſon, 23 Oct.

Mallett, Sir Thomas, and Son, their Fines accepted; Ordinance for pardoning their Delinquencies, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Oct.

Margaret's, Weſtminſter, Petition of Churchwardens and Overſeers, read; Order for beſtowing all future Collections on Faſt and Thankſgiving Days upon the poor and viſited Perſons in the Pariſh, 27 Sept.

Martins in the Fields, Petition of Churchwarden and Overſeers, read; Order for beſtowing all future Collections on Faſt and Thankſgiving Days upon the poor and viſited Perſons in the Pariſh, 27 Sept.

Marſhall, Mr. deſired to preach, 11 Sept.

Marten, Colonel Henry, his Horſe to be made up a full Regiment, 2 Feb.

Marvyn,, Awdley, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, 5 Jan. Buſineſs concerning him, referred to the General; Serjeant to deliver him over, 26.

Matthewes, Humphry, Petition read; Order for admitting him to his Compoſition; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to compound with him; Order touching the Diſpoſal of his Fine, 25 Sept.

Maynard, Mr. Member to give him Notice to preach, 9 Sept.

Members have Leave to be abſent, 4, 5, 13, 22 & 29 Sept.—— 2, 3, 4, 7, 10, 11, 16 & 18 Oct.——1, 10, 11 & 27 Nov. ——1 Dec.——Reſolution for a Penalty upon Defaulters at the Call of the Houſe; Queſtion that it be 500 *l.* Neg. Reſolution that it be 20 *l.* to be paid before they are admitted into the Houſe, 5 Sept.—Their Caſes to be reported, 26—— Several excuſed; Order for reſtoring their Fines, 18, 20 & 21 Oct.——Members to be injoined to attend conſtantly from Day to Day, 26 Sept.—One allowed to execute the Office of Bailiff of a Town; his Attendance to be diſpenſed with, 28 ——Several injoined to go into the Country for the Service of the Parliament, 10 Oct.—Buſineſs concerning Offices held by Members, contrary to the ſelf-denying Ordinance, to be conſidered, 21—Previous Queſtion for taking the ſame Courſe with Members not paying their Aſſeſſments, as with other Perſons, Affirmative, 30——The Committee touching Bribes, revived; Order for their ſitting de die in diem, 1 Dec.—Information that divers Members coming to attend the Houſe, were ſtaid by Soldiers, Serjeant to go and require their Attendance; his Report; a Committee to confer with the General about their Diſcharge, 6. They deliver Four Papers from the Conference; Letters from ſeveral Members ſignifying their Reſtraint, 7. A Committee to inquire of General upon what Grounds they are reſtrained, 14. His Anſwer reported; previous Queſtion for renewing the Meſſage, Affirmative; ſame Committee to renew it, 20——Further Anſwer reported, and to be read, 4 Jan. Order for meeting of the Committee appointed to conſider what is further fit to be done thereupon, 29——Another Committee to inquire after the Printer and Publiſher of a Pamphlet, intituled "A ſolemn "Proteſtation of the impriſoned and ſecluded Members of the "Commons Houſe, &c." with Power to examine Members; Ordinance againſt the Paper, agreed to by Lords, 15 Dec.—Members declare their Diſſent to a Vote, 21 Dec.—— 29 Jan.—Members appointed to act in any Ordinance, wherein Lords, are joined, impowered and injoined to ſit, execute, and act therein by themſelves—Names of thoſe added to ſeveral Committees, wherein the Lords have not joined, to be preſented by Clerk, 3 Jan.—Member admitted to ſit without taking the Oaths of Supremacy and Allegiance—Ordinance for repealing a Clauſe in an Act that no Perſon be admitted to ſit till he has taken them, ordered, 15—Member withdraws during a Debate—Suſpended, 26—All to be injoined to attend, 27.

Merchant Adventurers, a Committee to treat with them about a Loan of 20,000 *l.* for the Navy, 5 Oct. Their Anſwer, and Petition, read; Offer accepted; the Committee to thank them, 20—Ordinance for repaying them, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 27——Petition of Merchant Adventurers in the Weſt, read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 12 Dec.

Meſſages from Lords, deſiring they may offer ſomething at a Conference concerning Meſſages not anſwered, diſagreed to, in reſpect of the Generality of the Expreſſions; Member to acquaint them therewith, 2 Sept.—Their Deſire to impart ſomething at a Conference concerning ſome Obſtructions in Meſſages between the Two Houſes, agreed to, 4—Deſiring Houſe to adjourn for a Week, agreed to, 13—Conference deſired by Lords concerning an Alteration made in an Amendment to an Ordinance from them, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, and reported, 18.

——— to Lords, deſiring them to continue ſitting, 13 Sept. ——14 Nov.—Acquainting them that Houſe had ordered to admit of no private Buſineſs for Fourteen Days, 23—Deſiring a Committee of both Houſes may be appointed to examine an Abuſe complained of by them in the Proceedings between the Two Houſes, 22 Nov.—Previous and main Queſtions for calling in the Lords Meſſengers, ſeverally Affirmative, 9 Jan.

Middleſex, Members to ſign and ſend Letters for haſtening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept. ——To take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments, 25 Nov.

Middleton, Mr. to attend the Committee of the Revenue, and give a poſitive Anſwer touching the Payment of Monies due from him to them, 6 Sept.

Mildmay, Sir Humphrey, Petition read; Reſidue of his Fine remitted, 18 Oct. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 24.

Militia, Ordinance for ſettling the Militia of the whole Kingdom, to be reported, 9, 13, 19, 20, 25 & 28 Sept.——2 Oct. Reported; Queſtion for dividing Coventry and Warwickſhire, Neg. Previous Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Ordinance paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 3. Houſe put them in mind thereof, 11——Act concerning the raiſing, ſettling, and maintaining, of the Militia and Forces by Sea and Land within the Kingdoms of England and Ireland, &c. read, 18 Nov.——Repealed; a Committee to prepare another to that Purpoſe, 14 Dec. The other read thrice, and paſſed; to be printed, and ſent into the ſeveral Counties; Lords Concurrence ſignified—A Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſettlingthe Militia of the whole Kingdom, 16. Ordinance to be read, 25.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Minehead, and Pennagh, Letter concerning Two Ships of Value ſtaid there, read; the Committee of the Navy to ſend Order for ſtaying them, 16 Nov.

Miniſters, Ordinance concerning the Impropriations of Biſhops being employed for their Maintenance, ſent to Lords, 5 Sept. ——Days appointed for reading Ordinances for ſettling them in particular Churches, 11 Oct.——Committees added to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, 6 Jan.—A Committee to conſider how Monies may be raiſed for the Maintenance of the Miniſtry, and Advancement of Learning, 12.

Minſhull, Sir Richard, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Oct.

Mitton, Colonel Thomas, Order for paying a Moiety of 5,000*l.* formerly aſſigned him, 4 Oct. Agreed to by Lords, 21.

Moncke, Thomas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, reported, and re-committed, 25 Sept.

Monmouth County, Members to ſign and ſend Letters for quickening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27.

Monroe, Major General, 1648, Letter that he is taken Priſoner; the Committee for Iriſh Affairs to take care for ſecuring him, 28 Sept.——Colonel Moncke's Letter, with Reaſons for ſending him over, read; Order for his Commitment to the Tower for High Treaſon—For a Reward to the Perſon that brought him, 2 Oct. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4.

Montereul, Monſieur, Lords put Houſe in mind of his Paſs to go to the King, 2 Sept.

Montgomery, Colonel, Letter deſiring he may have Liberty to tranſport 2,000 Scots Priſoners, read; the Committee of Priſoners to deliver them to him, 21 Oct.

Moore, Lady Alice. Vide *Drogheda*, Counteſs of.

——— Charles, and John, Petition on their behalf, referred to the Committee for poor diſtreſſed Proteſtants in Ireland, 22 Sept.

Morgan, Colonel, Petition to be read, 9 Oct. Read, 10.

Morris, Henry, Lords put Houſe in mind of Order for conferring a Place upon him, 4 Nov.

Moſtyn, Roger, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19 Sept.

Moulton, Captain, Lord Admiral to be deſired to appoint him to command in Chief in a fitting Ship for the Winter's Guard, 3 Jan.—The Committee of the Navy to adviſe with him about ſetting forth Two Ships—To pay Two Months Pay to the Seamen that are come in in his Ship—Sir George Aiſkew to go with him, 13.

Mountague, Walter, Lords Order for continuing his Liberty upon Bail, agreed to, with an Amendment, 21 Nov.

Mugford, Captain Edward, to have a Fifth Part of his Diſcoveries, 3 Jan.

Muſdale, Mr. ordered into Cuſtody for detaining Monies collected upon the Aſſeſſments, 7 Oct.

Muſgrave, Captain, 1648. Vide *Privileges*.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

MABBOTT, Gilbert, 1649, to be diſcharged from licenſing Books and Pamphlets, 22 May.

Maces, 1648, a Committee to conſider of a new Form of them, 17 Mar.

——— 1649, ſeveral Forms reported, 13 Apr.——Mace to be delivered to Serjeant; all to be made in the ſame Form, 6 June. Order for paying 137*l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* to the Maker, 11 —— The Committee of the Revenue to examine the Account, and if miſ-caſt to pay the Remainder, 7 Aug.

Maddiſon, Sir Ralph, 1649, Order for allowing 4,000*l.* taken from him as a Debt upon the public Faith—For admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 16 June.

Magdalen College Oxon, 1649, previous Queſtion for appointing a Preſident, Affirmative; the Committee of the Univerſity to ſee it done, 8 Jan.

——— 1650, Order for making Report concerning the College, 6 Aug. Report; Power of nominating Fellows and Demies, left to the Preſident and Fellows, 16.

——— 1651, upon Report from the Council of State, Reſolution for deferring the Election of Fellows and Demies; the Council to give Notice thereof, 27 May.

Maidwell, Mr. 1650, his Propoſal to diſcover a concealed Eſtate, upon being allowed a Moiety thereof, reported and agreed to; the Committee of the Navy to examine the Buſineſs upon Oath; Order touching the Diſpoſal of the other Moiety, 29 Nov.

Malignants. Vide *Delinquents*.

Manby, George, 1649, Petition read; Act prohibiting Perſons for Fourteen Years to uſe his Invention for ſaving Fewel in making Salt, brewing, &c. read, 4 Feb.

——— 1650, committed; Petition referred; the Committee impowered to hear Parties on both Sides, 30 Mar.——Act reported, and to be ingroſſed, 22 Aug.——Read Third time; Debate thereon adjourned, 6 Nov. Reſumed; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 27.

Mancheſter, 1649, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions in the Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, 20 Dec.

——— 1651, the Committee to ſtate the Caſe touching the Lands belonging to the Collegiate Church there, 3 Apr.—— The Committee for regulating the Univerſities to conſider the College, 22 May.

Manſell, Lieutenant John, 1650, Order for paying him 620*l.* the Remainder of his Arrears—For paying him 70*l.* for Duke Hamilton's Diet during his Impriſonment, 25 Feb.

Manwaring, Colonel. Vide *Sancta* Clara.

Mares, Edward, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Margaret's, Weſtminſter, 1650, Petition of Church Wardens, &c. read, 12 Mar.

Mariners, 1648, Order againſt tranſporting any till their Names be delivered to the Maſter of Tilbury Fort, and Security given not to act againſt the Parliament, 16 Mar.——To be printed, 14 Apr.

——— 1649, Petition of well-affected Mariners, to be read, 10 & 15 Aug. Read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 17——The Committee impowered to pay them Prize-money, 19 Oct.——Act for impreſſing them, read, and paſſed, 2 Mar.—Act for recalling them from foreign Parts, and preventing and redreſſing Injuries done to Merchants by Ships of other Nations, read twice, and committed, 9

——— 1650, reported; Proviſo added; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Title read, and agreed to; Act paſſed, 13 Apr.——Act for impreſſing them, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 28 Feb.

Markham, Major Henry. Vide *Twiſleton*, Colonel.

Marlborough, 1648, Mayor's Letter read, and with a Proclamation incloſed, to be ſent to the Council of State, 19 Feb.

Marlow Bridge, 1649, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to conſider how Money may be raiſed for Repair thereof, 20 July.

Marque, Letters of, 1649, Act authorizing the Council of State to grant them, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed, 25 June.

Marriages. Vide *Wills*—1649, a Committee to prepare Act to prevent clandeſtine Marriages, 18 July——Another Committee to prepare Act concerning Marriage, and take care touching the Age, Conſent, and puniſhing clandeſtine Marriage, 22 Mar.

——— 1650, Act for enabling Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to ſend out Summons in Caſes of pretended forcible Contracts and Marriages, and to hear and annul them, ordered, 1 Nov.——Read, 26 Dec.——Read Second time; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed—A Committee to prepare Act to prevent Abuſes in Marriages, 10 Jan.

Marriaw, Thomas, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Marſhall, Mr. deſired to preach, 6 Feb. 1648——2 Oct. 1649 ——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 2 Nov.

Marſhals Court, 1649, new Seal for it, reported and agreed to—A Committee to conſider of the Juriſdiction of that and of the Court of Verge, 10 May.

——— 1651, Reſolution for diſſolving it from a certain Day; Judge to retain the Profits formerly ordered him, 9 July.

Mart, 1650, Act for general Commiſſions of Mart, read twice, and committed; all that come to have Voices, 13 Apr.

Marten, Colonel Henry, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, Order for paying him 3,600*l.* formerly advanced for the State; Auditors to ſtate his Accounts, 26 Apr.—— His Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 23 June—— Report; Reſolution for ſettling Lands of 1,000*l.* per Annum upon him and his Heirs for ever; the Committee to conſider how the Money may be paid till the Lands are ſettled, 3 July —— Act for that purpoſe, read twice, and committed, 24 —— To be reported, 14 Aug. Reported; Order for omitting ſeveral Meſſuages, &c.; the Committee to cauſe a Survey to be taken upon Oath of the yearly Value of the Manor of Enſham, and conſider what other Lands, with that Manor, will make up 1,000*l.* per Annum, de claro, 15——Act for ſettling other Manors upon him and his Heirs, read twice, and paſſed, 28 Sept.

Mary, St. Hill, 1649, Information againſt a Preacher there for ſtirring

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

ſtirring the People up to Sedition, referred to the Council of State, 10 Apr.

Mary's, St. Iſland. Vide *Silly* Iſlands.

Maſham, Sir William, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——12 Feb. 1649.

Maſon, John, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

——— Cornet Thomas, 1650, Report that his Debentures are unſold; Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 31 July.

——— Colonel Thomas, 1650, Order for paying him 500*l.* in Part of his Arrears, 5 Dec.

Maſs, 1650, Report from the Council of State touching a frequent Reſort thereto, referred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, 27 Dec.

Maſſey, Colonel Edward, 1649, Reſolution for ſequeſtering his Eſtate; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſee it done, 25 Dec.

——— 1650, Order for diſcharging Deans and Chapters Lands from 944*l.* 6*s.* 2*d.* with Intereſt to him, 3 Sept.—For diſcharging them from 1,000*l.* as payable to him, and aſſigned to another—For diſcharging the State of the Debt, 4.

——— Robert, 1651, Petition read; Order for allowing him a Fifth Part of his Diſcovery of a Delinquent's Eſtate, 4 Apr.

Matthews, John, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

——— Francis, 1650, Petition read, 9 Oct.—Another preſented by Sheriffs, read; previous and main Queſtions for pardoning him, ſeverally Affirmative; Order for paſſing the Pardon under the Great Seal, 15. Vide *Kinſey*, Richard.

——— Thomas. Vide *Garland*, Auguſtine.

——— Robert, 1651, to be omitted out of the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 25 Apr.

Maudſley, John, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Mauleverer, Dorcas, 1651, Petition to be read, 16 May. Read, with General's Letter touching her, and referred to the Committee of the Army, 21.

Maundy, Thomas, 1649, Order for paying him 137 *l.* 1*s.* 8*d.* for making the new Mace, 11 June.

May, Adrian, 1649, upon General's Letter, to be admitted to compound upon the Articles of Oxon, 18 June.

—— Mr. 1650, Leave given him to go from his own Houſe to Colonel Norton's, and back again, 22 June.

Mayderſon, Robert, 1649, Petition referred to the Committee for regulating the Univerſity of Cambridge, 4 May.

Mayo, Thomas, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Mayors, 1650, Act againſt electing and ſwearing them on the Lord's Day, read twice; a Committee to withdraw, and amend it upon the Debate; Act reported, read twice, and to be ingroſſed, 13 Sept.

Meal. Vide *Corn*.

Meal-men, 1650, Order for making Report concerning them, 5 June.

Melcombe Regis. Vide *Weymouth*.

Members, 1648, to be admitted, having diſapproved a former Vote, 2, 3, 8, 9, 22 & 28 Feb.—Reported from the Committee appointed to take their Diſſents, 9, 17, 21, 22, & 28 Feb.——5 Mar.——No Advantage to be taken of ſeveral Members that have not entered their Diſſents, 28 Feb.——A Committee to conſider what ſhall be tendered by them for Satisfaction, 5 Mar. Order for making Report, 14——A Member's Suſpenſion taken off, 3 Feb.—Order for meeting of the Committee appointed to conſider the Matter touching abſent Members, 17—Members have Leave to go the Circuits, 20 & 22—Have Leave to be abſent, 24 Feb.——21 Mar.—Commiſſioners of the Great Seal authorized to give the Oath of a Juſtice of Peace to Members in Town, being in the Commiſſion, 12.

——— 1649, Members admitted, having diſapproved a former Vote, 6, 16, 18, & 27 Apr.——7, 11, 14 & 22 May——2, 4, 6, 13, 21 & 29 June——6 & 23 July——3 Aug.——Time enlarged for ſeveral to give Satisfaction, 23 July——A Committee to examine concerning Members impriſoned, or under Reſtraint, 7 Apr.——Revived; Order for their meeting; Committee added, 20 June——Order for making Report, 21 July——A Committee to conſider what Members have not appeared ſince 11th January laſt, and preſent Names of ſuch as they think fit to be admitted, 31 May——Order for making Report, 6 June. Liſt reported; previous Queſtion that no Member who hath not ſat ſince that time ſhall be admitted till he has acknowledged the juſt Authority of the Houſe in making the Act for erecting a High Court of Juſtice for trying and judging the late King, Neg. 9. The Committee to ſit every Morning till 30th Inſtant, 19——Lords elected as Members, admitted to ſit, 19 Apr.——5 May—18 Sept.—To be of all the Committees to which they were formerly appointed, 18——Members have Leave to be abſent, 9 June——31 July——2 Aug.——Left to a Member to ſerve as Sheriff of London, and declared to be an acceptable Service, 13 July——Left to others to ſerve as Mayors of Corporations, 11 Sept.——30 Nov.——Member has Leave to travel to Languedoc, and take with him a Horſe, Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 23 July—Left to Members to give their Adſwers to the City touching ſerving the Offices of Aldermen, 31 July——7 Dec.——Members to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 11 Oct. Subſcribe it; a Committee to ſee the Subſcriptions of all who have not ſubſcribed, and of all who ſhall be elected, before they be admitted—None to ſit till they have ſubſcribed it, 12——Houſe to conſider what Members have appeared according to Summons, 9 Nov.——Member voted incapable of ſitting during this Parliament, 4 Dec.——All who do not attend at Nine o'Clock to pay 12*d.* to the Poor; Serjeant to collect the Money, 23 Mar.

——— 1650, Member committed to the Tower, 17 May——Members have Leave to go out of the Houſe, 25 & 26 June——9 & 14 Aug.——To be called out of Weſtminſter Hall, 26 June——Have Leave to be abſent, 17 July——7 Aug.——28 Feb.——Previous and main Queſtions for indemnifying Witneſſes that give Teſtimony of Bribery in Members, ſeverally Affirmative—All Committees impowered to examine them upon Oath, 2 Aug.——Members to attend the Muſter of the Militias, 18 Oct.——One to be examined before the High Court of Juſtice, 18 Dec.——Order for paying 12*d.* to the Poor by Members not attending at Nine o'Clock, taken off—Arrears to be paid, 10 Jan.——A Committee to conſider of Lodgings for Members in Whitehall, and removing all unneceſſary Perſons from thence, 14 Feb.

——— 1651, Report of Proceedings, re-committed, 2 May. Further Report; Reſolutions thereupon, 9——Member voted guilty of Bribery, and incapable of ſitting in any Parliament, or bearing any Office of Truſt—Order for his Commitment to the Tower, 25 June.

Mennes, Margaret, 1649, her Petition, and Commiſſion to the Delegates to hear the Buſineſs, to be read, 9 & 14 Apr. Read, and referred to a Committee, 23.

Mercery Wares, 1649. Vide *Supply*.

Merchant Adventurers, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, Order for Mr. Strickland to take the Subſcriptions of thoſe at Rotterdam to the Engagement; ſuch as refuſe to be diſabled from holding any Office, or voting in the Elections of others; the Council to ſee the Votes put in Execution, 27 June——Order for diſcharging Deans and Chapters Lands from 13,804*l.* with Intereſt to them, 3 Sept.

——— 1651, the Council of State to acquaint the Deputy Governor with the good Acceptation of the Parliament, of the Civilities performed by thoſe at Rotterdam to their Ambaſſadors; Deputy Governor to communicate it to them, 2 July.

Merchants, 1649, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 24 May——Engagement to be ſigned by them and their Agents; the Council of State to take care it be done, and require an Account thereof, and of ſuch as refuſe, 31 Oct.

Meredith, Sir Roger, 1649, Order for paying him 400*l.* upon Account, 7 July.

Merioneth County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 13 Feb.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

Merſey Iſland, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, Order for putting the additional Foot upon the Eſtabliſhment—For additional Pay to the Governor and Lieutenant; the Committee of the Army to give Warrant for paying them, 28 Feb.

Metcalf, Rachel, 1650, Order for inſerting her into a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Michaels, Peter. Vide *Courteen*, Peter Bowden.

Middleſex, 1649, Commiſſioners for the 90,000*l.* per Menſem to act with the Commiſſioners for Weſtminſter, 14 May.

——— 1650, Paper from Juſtices of Peace of the County, read, and referred to the Council of Trade, 27 Nov.

Middleton, Henry, 1649, Order for paying his Arrears as Servant to the late King, out of his Diſcoveries, 19 July.

——— 1650, his Letter read, 31 Dec.

Mildmay, Sir Henry, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 19 July——Appointed One of the Council of State, 12 Feb.

——— 1650, like Appointment, 7 Feb.

——— Captain, appointed Commander of a Ship, 16 Mar. 1648——25 June——2 Mar. 1649,——26 Sept. 1650.

——— Lady Anne,

——— Lady Anne, 1650, Petition read, 9 Oct. Vide *Kempe*, Francis.
Milford Haven, 1649, Letter from thence, read, 13 Nov.
Militia, 1649, Act for ſettling the Militia of the whole Commonwealth, to be preſented, 27 June——To be read, 18 & 21 Sept. Read twice, and committed, 22.
——— 1650, the Council of State to give Account of their Proceedings touching the Militia, and prepare Act for additional Power to them, 9 Apr.——Bill for ſettling the Militia of the Commonwealth, read twice, and committed, 28 May——Order for meeting of the Committee, and ſitting de die in diem, 7 June——Act reported; previous and main Queſtions for ſettling the Proportions of Horſe, Foot, and Dragoons, ſeverally Affirmative; Act re-committed, 10 July. Liberty given to ſpeak againſt the Proportions; Proportion of Horſe, altered; a Committee to withdraw, and conſider the Bill upon the Debate, and bring in a Proviſo touching the Continuance thereof; Act reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 11——The Council of State to conſider of regulating the Militia, 19 Sept.——18 Oct.——Act for continuing the former Act till 1ſt May, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed—A Committee to conſider of Remedies for preventing and redreſſing Inconveniences by them, and prepare Act for that Purpoſe, 28 Jan.——Revived; Order for their meeting, and ſitting de die in diem, 13 Feb.——Act to be preſented, 18 Mar.
——— 1651, Act declaring the Act for ſettling the Militia of the Commonwealth does not extend to the Iſle of Wight, read twice; Continuance thereof; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, 3 Apr.——The Council of State to make uſe of Arms and Trophies belonging to the late Militia—Commiſſioners, &c. of the Militia to give them an Account of Monies undiſpoſed of—To pay it to them, 1 Aug.—Laſt Vote repealed—Act impowering ſeveral Perſons nominated by the Council of State to be of the Militia for the reſpective Counties, to put in Execution Powers granted by any former Act, &c. for raiſing Horſe and Foot, read twice; Clauſe for reviving former Commiſſions to Officers, added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 12—Commiſſioners to ſeize Horſes according to the Directions of the Council of State; the Council to pay for them; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 14.
Miller, Mrs. Vide *Stamford*, Chriſtopher.
Millington, Gilbert, 1651, his Caſe reported, 23 Apr. His Petition to be conſidered, 25——Read; Order for admitting him to double upon the Sale of Delinquents Lands, and to have Pre-emption of a certain Parcel, 8 May.
Milner, Tempeſt. Vide *Gethin*, Maurice.
Miners. Vide *Rutland*, Earl of.
Miniſters, 1649, a Committee to prepare Act prohibiting them in praying and preaching to intermeddle with State-Affairs, 28 Mar.——Act read twice, and committed, 3 Apr. Reported, and re-committed; previous and main Queſtions that it be referred to the Committee to divide the Act into Two ſeveral Inſtruments, ſeverally Affirmative, 10——Act reported; no Member to be a Commiſſioner; Commiſſioners named; Clerk appointed, 2 May——Order for Third Reading, 4 & 8 Aug.——Reſolution for ſettling 2,000 *l.* per Annum for Maintenance of the Miniſtry, and Encouragement of Learning; previous and main Queſtions for paſſing an Act thereupon, ſeverally Affirmative; Act ordered, 18 Apr. Read twice, and committed, 26——To be reported, 1, 4 & 25 May. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 29——Proviſo added; ſeveral rejected; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 8 June——Members to preſent Names of Perſons to be Commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties to the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, 1 & 15 Feb.—Latin Commiſſion for them, reported, and read; Reſolution that they ſhall be in Engliſh; Clauſe to be added; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to prepare and iſſue them, 8. Commiſſion read, and paſſed, with Amendments; Commiſſioners to iſſue them under the Great Seal into the ſeveral Counties, 15—Act for ſettling Tythes, Firſt-fruits, Tenths, and Impropriations, for preaching Miniſters, and other pious Uſes, read, 20 Apr.——Act to enable the granting Inſtitutions and Inductions, upon legal Preſentations, to fit and able Clerks preſented to Livings, read twice, and committed; the Committee to conſider of regulating the Fees for them, 18 July——Declaration concerning the Maintenance of the Miniſtry and Church Government, read at large, afterwards by Parts; Queſtion for amending a Clauſe touching Tythes, Neg. 6 Aug. Queſtion that the Clauſe touching Preſbyterial Government be Part thereof, Neg.—A Committee to review the Book and Ordinances for ſettling it, and preſent it, with Amendments with reſpect to tender Conſciences, 7—A Committee to prepare Act for appointing Commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties to chuſe Perſons to be made Miniſters, that ſcruple the preſent Form of Ordination, 21——All to take the Engagement—Order for revoking all Preſentations granted to ill-affected Miniſters, 12 Oct.——A Committee to conſider how fit Men may be ſent into the ſeveral Counties to preach the Goſpel, 20 Dec. All that come to have Voices; Committee added, 21—Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to prepare a Commiſſion for Diſcovery of the Values of the ſeveral Livings in the reſpective Counties; Members to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Commiſſioners, 20.
——— 1650, Bill for ſettling the Firſt-fruits and Tenths for Maintenance of Miniſters, to be reported, 26 Mar. Reported; Truſtees appointed; a Committee to prepare Inſtructions for them; Bill to be ingroſſed, 29——Continuance thereof; Proviſo added; Bill paſſed, and to be printed, 5 Apr.—The Committee of plundered Miniſters to prepare Act or Order for better Payment of Augmentations granted out of impropriate Rectories, &c. 28 May. Act for that Purpoſe, read twice, and committed; reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed—Petition of divers Miniſters ſequeſtered out of their Livings, read, 31——Act for preſent inveſting Miniſters in Benefices, and for better Payment of Firſt-fruits and Tenths, read, 16 Aug.——Another to the ſame Purport, read, 31 Dec.——Lord Mayor, and the Militias of London, Weſtminſter, &c. to give Account of Miniſters who did not obſerve the Act for the laſt Thankſgiving—The Council of State to preſent Names of ſuch Miniſters as they ſhall find refractory, or dangerous in diſturbing the Peace of the Nation, or depraving the preſent Government, 17 Oct.——Order for removing all who refuſe to ſubſcribe the Engagement out of all Gariſons, Cities, and great Towns, 27 Nov.
Mint, 1648, a Committee to conſider of regulating the Abuſes thereof, and preſent new Stamps for the Coin, 13 Feb.
——— 1649. Vide *Coin*—Liſt of Officers, preſented; the Committee to conſider who are fit to be continued, and who to be diſplaced, 26 Apr.—The Council of State to conſider the Indentures, 25——Report; Maſter-worker preſented by them, 10 May—Sir Robert Harley's Letter, declining the further meddling with the making of Money, reported, and read; Order for diſcharging him from his Office, and trying the Pix at his Expence—Another appointed; the Council of State to perfect the whole Buſineſs of the Mint touching his Indentures, and conſider of a Salary for him, 16. Report; Order for allowing him 400 *l.* per Annum, 21——Previous and main Queſtions for a Bill to contain the Grant, ſeverally Affirmative—Report of ſeveral Officers and their Allowances, approved, 6 July—Oath to be taken by the Maſter, reported, read, and agreed to; the Committee of the Revenue to approve of his Security, 24——The Council of State to diſplace Officers who refuſe to take out new Grants, and place others in their ſtead, 10 Oct.—Officers to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12.
Mitchell, John, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.
Mitton, Colonel Thomas, 1649, the Committee of Accounts to ſtate his Accounts, 10 Aug.——His Petition read; Order for Stay of Proceedings againſt him in the Exchequer—Queſtion for paying him 2,000 *l.* upon Account, Neg. Petition referred to the Committee of the Navy, 13 Sept.
——— 1651, his Certificate reported, and read, 8 May.
Molyn, Peter du, 1649, the Committee on the Bill for Maintenance of the Miniſtry to provide for the yearly Payment of 100 *l.* to him for Life, 23 Apr.——Act for ſettling it on him, ordered, 2 May——Act for ſettling 100 *l.* per Annum apiece on him, Mr. Hartlipp, Peter Sterrey, Thomas Foxley, and John Owen, read twice, and committed, 8 June.
Moncke, Colonel, 1649, Letters and Papers ſent to the Council of State, concerning his making a Peace with Owen Rowe O'Neale, and their Diſapprobation thereof, reported, and read; Moncke examined thereupon; Queſtion for approving of his Proceedings, Neg. Reſolution for diſapproving them; previous and main Queſtions for an Amendment, ſeverally Affirmative; Speaker declares the Votes to him, 10 Aug.
Monmouth County, 1649, Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 27 June.
——— 1650, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.
Montgomery County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.
——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.
——— Caſtle, 1649, State thereof reported; Lord Herbert's Petition, with Certificates annexed, read; Order for totally demoliſhing it—For Reparation to Lord Herbert; the Council of State to conſider of the Charges and Damage, and diſpoſe of the Materials, towards defraying them, 11 June.
Moore, Lady Alice. Vide *Drogheda*, Counteſs of.
——— Samuel, 1649, Vote for leaving him out of the Commiſſion of Peace, revoked, 14 Apr.
——— Dorothy

——— Dorothy, 1649, Order for allowing her 3*l.* per Week for Six Months, 9 July.
——— 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.
——— Colonel John, 1651, Petition of his Adminiſtrator, in behalf of his Children, with his Will annexed, read; the Committee of Accounts to ſtate his Accounts; impowered to examine Witneſſes upon Oath—Order for ſtating and paying his Accounts due for the Service of Ireland—For paying his Adminiſtrator Monies due upon his Diſcoveries, 23 July.
Mooton, Henry, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar.
Mordant, Lady Sarah, 1649, Order for allowing her 3*l.* per Week for Six Months, 9 July.
Mordington, Lord, 1649, Petition read; a Committee to receive the Profits of his Sequeſtration till further Order, 28 Jan.
Moreton, Dr. 1648, Order for paying him 1,000*l.* towards the Arrears of 800*l.* per Annum granted him, 2 Mar.
——— 1650, his Petition read; Order for paying him 1,400*l.* upon ſubſcribing the Engagement, 26 Apr.
——— 1651, another Petition read; Order for paying it out of the Arrears of the late Biſhoprick of Durham, which ſhall be diſcovered, and were due before the Biſhops Lands were veſted in Truſtees, 18 June.
Morgan, William, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.
——— Captain Antony, 1649, his Buſineſs referred to the Committee of Complaints, 4 May.
——— 1651, admitted to proceed in his Suits, upon Certificate that he had taken the Engagement in Ireland, 18 July.
——— Mrs. 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching Neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.
——— Dame Anne, 1650, Bill for naturalizing her and others, ordered, 24 Dec. Read twice, and committed, 27. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 31——Paſſed, 18 Feb.
——— Thomas, 1651, Commiſſioners for compounding authorized to take off the Seizure from his Eſtate, and to ſuffer the Truſtees for Payment of Mr. Pymm's Debts to receive the Profits thereof, 17 June——Leave given to ſpeak againſt the Order; the Commiſſioners to take the Accounts of the Truſtees, 23 July.
Morris, John. Vide *Poyntz*, and *Stamford*, Chriſtopher.
Moſs Troopers, 1649, Order for a Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer to try ſeveral taken in the North, 16 May.
Moulton, Captain, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 6 Apr.—His Account, touching Prize Goods, referred to the Committee of the Navy, with Power to allow or diſallow it, 3 Jan.
Mounſon, Lord Viſcount, 1649, Petition read; Queſtion for allowing a Debt due for Arrears of Penſion to his Lady, Neg. 19 July.
——— Sir John, 1649, his Buſineſs upon Articles, to be reported, 4 Sept.
——— 1651, reported; his Fine accepted; Order for taking off his Sequeſtration, 25 July.
Mountague, Walter, 1648, to have Liberty to go beyond Sea, upon Security not to act againſt the Commonwealth, 12 Mar.
——— 1649, Report from the Council of State that he is a dangerous Perſon; Order for him to depart the Nation within Ten Days, and not return upon Pain of Death and Confiſcation of his Eſtate; Serjeant to give him or his Sureties Notice thereof—Eſtates of ſuch as conceal him, to be ſequeſtered; Votes to be printed, and ſet up in public Places; Serjeant to ſee it done, 31 Aug.
Moyle, John, 1651, Petition read; Order for delivering up all Bonds and Specialties given by him to ſeveral Delinquents, 23 May.
Mugford, Captain Edward, 1649, Queſtion whether he, having contracted for a Tenth of a Delinquent's Eſtate, ought to be admitted as a Witneſs, Neg. 18 Dec.
Mulgrave, Earl of, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.
Munſon, Sir John, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee of Goldſmiths Hall, 19.
Murders. Vide *Robberies*.
Murrey, Mrs. 1651, to return 200*l.* ſhe received of Mr. Compton; Money to be employed for the Uſe of the maimed Soldiers, 25 June.
Musgrave, Sir Philip, 1648, Reſolution for baniſhing him, and confiſcating his Eſtate, 14 Mar.
Mynne, George, 1648, Order for calling in the Remainder of his Fine, 17 Mar.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

NAMPTWICH, Petition of Inhabitants, touching ſettling a Government in the Town, referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 2 Jan.
Navy, additional Ordinance for 50,000*l.* for Supply thereof, furniſhing the public Stores, and paying ſome Lancaſhire Forces, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Sept.—The Committee of the Navy to confer with the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall about Monies for the Uſe of the Navy, 9—Commiſſioners Letter read; the Committee to confer with the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall how 40,000*l.* may be raiſed for victualling the Ships, paying Seamens Wages, and furniſhing the Magazines, 11. The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſit conſtantly, and give their beſt Aſſiſtance for preſent Payment thereof, 30—Ordinance for Lord Admiral to give Indemnity to Officers and Mariners in the revolted Ships, read, and committed, 13 Sept.——Letter giving Account that divers revolted Ships were reduced; Order for Letter of Thanks to the Admiral—For a Reward to the Meſſenger; the Committee at Derby Houſe to take care for ſecuring the Ships; Letter reported, read, and agreed to, 17 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 18—Lord Admiral's Letter touching the State of the revolted Ships; he offers to Conſideration to provide Monies for the Mariners that are come and coming in, and touching Two Months Gratuity to ſuch as ſhould effect the Reduction; the Committee of the Navy to confer with Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms touching a Loan of 20,000*l.* 24 Nov. Vide *Cuſtoms*——Order for paying the Gratuity—For paying Thirty Maſters and Maſters Mates that went upon that Expedition as Maſters and Maſters Mates, 15 Dec.—A Committee to prepare Letter to prohibit the Sale of the Great Guns, 21——The Committee at Derby Houſe to conſider what is fit to be done with the Fleet at Goree, 30 Sept.——Reſolutions for a Winter Guard—For 2,785 Men—For Victuals, and other Proviſions for them—For 50,000*l.* for the Navy—For applying the Surpluſage of new Delinquents Fines in Angleſea and North Wales for the Service thereof—The Committee to treat with the Merchant Adventurers about the Loan of 20,000*l.* 5 Oct. Vide *Merchant* Adventurers—Report touching Monies belonging to the Navy, that have been employed for the Army; Order for Re-payment of Part out of Compoſition-monies aſſigned to the Army, 14——Committees added, 13 Dec.——13 Jan.—Report touching the Want of Victuals and Money; Order for Money—The Committee to confer with Perſons for a preſent Supply, 15 Dec.—Letter touching the Condition of the Navy, and for Supply of their Wants, reported—The Committee to conſider of remedying Abuſes in unwholeſome Victuals, and find out the Offenders—To accept Two Bills of Exchange charged upon them, 19—Money of the petty Cuſtoms, in Controverſy between the Committee of the Navy and the Committee of the Revenue to be paid to the former, and the growing Profits for the future to go for the Uſe of the Navy—The Committee to treat with the Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms about a Loan of 6,000*l.* 26. Vide *Cuſtoms*—Order for Two Fleſh Days in a Week, 28—The Committee to inquire of the Admiral the Names of the Vice Admiral, Rear-admiral, and Commanders of Ships, 29——Liſt reported, and referred to the Committee of the Navy—The Committee to confer with Lord Admiral about Ships fit to go out for the Winter Guard, 3 Jan. Ships approved; the Committee to confer with Lord Admiral about them, and take care for ſpeedy and effectual getting Money upon Propoſitions made by them, 6—The Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to confer with Perſons to advance Money for the Navy, 6 & 13. Committees added—Order for adding a Pink to the Winter's Guard, 13—Ordinance for better ordering the Affairs of the Navy, and preventing Malignants, &c. from holding Offices, read twice, and committed; all that come to have Voices, 6 Jan. Ordinance reported, and re-committed, 11. Reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 13. Order for Third Reading, 15. Read; Order touching the Indorſement; Title agreed to; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 16—Report from Goldſmiths Hall of Reaſons why a Stop is made to the Payment of 40,000*l.* to the Navy, 17. Order for them to pay the Remainder forthwith, 16 & 23—Order for paying 300*l.* per Week formerly aſſigned to the Gariſons in the Iſle of Ely, for the Service of the Navy, 19 Jan.
Newcaſtle, Petition of Mayor, &c. read, 10 Oct.
——— Earl of, Reſolution for excepting him from Pardon, 6 Nov. Diſagreed to by Lords, 14. Houſe adhere to their Vote, 15.
Nicholſon, Captain Lieutenant Edward, Order for paying his Widow 50*l.* for Relief of herſelf and Family, and for his

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Interment, to be deducted out of his Arrears; Lords Concurrence to be defired, 2 Sept.

Nicolas, St. Order for paying 19 Weeks Arrears to the Garrifons in the Fort and Iſland—The Committee of the Weſt to conſider how 4,000 *l.* may be raiſed for the Soldiers—Order for ſending down Ammunition, 27 Nov.

Nicoll, Antony, appointed Maſter of the Armoury in the Tower and Greenwich, during Life; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 1 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4.

Norfolk, a Committee to prepare Letters of Thanks to the County for their timely Supply of Money to the Army, 19 Sept.——Another to be ſent to the Committee about ſecuring a Ship and Goods caſt away upon that Coaſt, and diſcharging the Gunner, 31 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords.——His Petition from Lords; Reſolution that his Oaths be diſpenſed with, and that he have Leave to come out of the County, 9 Jan.

Northampton County, Letter touching haſtening the Payment of the Arrears of the Aſſeſſments for the Army, reported, read, and agreed to; Members to copy, and ſend it down, 23 Sept. ——Order for diſbanding the ſupernumerary Forces lately raiſed, except as excepted, 23 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27.—A Member to write into the Country, and take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.——Order for continuing Two Troops of Horſe for a Month, 12 Dec.—For continuing them Two Months longer, and for their Pay, 28.——Returned from Lords, with Amendments, 9 Jan.—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, and referred to a Committee, 23.

——— Town, Ordinance for Maintenance of their Miniſters, ordered, 4 Oct. To be read, 11.—Report concerning the Town to be made, 23.

Northern Counties, Letters from thence, and Reports thereupon, to be read, and reported, 21 Sept.——Letters ſubſcribed at a general Meeting, with a Petition of Gentlemen of the Northern Counties, complaining of their ſad Condition, and deſiring a Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer for trying new Delinquents who brought more Miſeries upon them, ſeverally read, 6 Nov.—Divers Petitions and a Letter from thence, read; Order for them to have the new Sequeſtrations for paying their late raiſed Forces, and diſcharging other Engagements, 28.——Ordinance for that Purpoſe, read twice, and committed; the Committee to preſent Commiſſioners Names to be added thereto, 8 Jan.

Northumberland, Conference deſired by Lords touching Particulars received from thence, agreed to; Reporters appointed; Conference held, 2 Nov.—Order for Money for the Forces; a Committee to conſider how it may be raiſed, 20.

Norwich, Members to write down to take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25 Nov.——Order for ſending down all Indictments, &c. delivered at the laſt Aſſizes, to be uſed upon Trials of the Mutineers and other Offenders the next Seſſion of Oyer and Terminer, 1 Dec—Perſons deſired to go down and execute the Commiſſion, 1 & 7.—to adviſe with the Judges upon this Buſineſs—Clerk of the Aſſize to go and carry the Records with him, and diſcharge the Duty of his Place, 7.—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read; Petitioners thanked, 26.

Norwood, Charles, Order for beſtowing 100 *l.* upon him, 18 Nov.

Nottingham, County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23 Nov.——Another appointed by Lords, agreed to, 18 Dec.——Members to write into the Country to take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25 Nov——A Committee to confer with Colonel White touching the Payment of his Regiment of Horſe, and Free-quarter taken by them, and of the Muſters, 9 Jan. —Petition of well-affected Inhabitants to be read, 23. Read; Petitioners to be thanked, 30.

——— Earl of, Lords put Houſe in Mind of his Petition 9 Sept.——13 & 19 Oct. Petition read; Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 19.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

NAPPER, Lieutenant Colonel, 1649, a Committee to audit and ſtate his Accounts, 10 May.

Naturalization, Bills of. Vide *Morgan*, Dame Anne, and *Jacob*, Harmon.

——— 1651, Bill for adminiſtering Oaths to Perſons to be naturalized, read twice, and committed, 20 May.

Navigation, 1651, Bill for Encouragement thereof, read, 5 Aug.

Navy, 1648, Time for Act touching the regulating the Officers of the Navy and Cuſtoms inlarged, 31 Jan.——A Committee to reviſe it, 1 Feb.—Liſt of Ships and Number of Men for a Summer's Guard, reported, and approved—Order for adding 800 Men—for manning 30 Merchant Ships with 2,000 Men—15 of the Merchant Ships, with 1,000 Men, to be forthwith ſent to Sea, 2.—Act for impreſſing Seamen, read twice, and committed; the Committee to conſider of Rewards to ſuch as take any of the Enemy's Ships, 8. Act reported, and re-committed, 20. Reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed, and to be printed; the Council of State to take care it be ſent to the ſeveral Ports, 22. Supplemental Act, read, and paſſed, 24.——Names of Commanders, reported, and agreed to; except as excepted.—— Debate touching Commiſſioners to go with the Fleet, adjourned, 9 Feb. Their Names reported, and agreed to, 12. Act for granting them Power to execute martial Law at Sea, ordered, 22. Read, and committed, 23. Reported, and paſſed; Orders touching the Salaries of the Commiſſioners and their Secretary—for allowing them a Chaplain; the Committee of the Navy to conſider of his Salary, and the Salaries of other Miniſters, 24. Order for adding Three Ships to the Summer's Guard, 28.——Act for 300 *l.* per Week, formerly granted to the Garriſons in the Iſle of Ely, for the Uſe of the Navy, read, and paſſed, 2 Feb. Committees added to the Committee of the Navy, 10 & 12.—The Committee to ſit as often as Neceſſity requires, 14.—The Council of State to conſider of a reaſonable Increaſe of Salaries to Officers who faithfully perform their Duty; and of preventing the Imbezzlement of Stores, 21.——Report read; referred back to them to report former Salaries, and the Increaſe now propounded diſtinctly, 5 Mar. Report of Proportions; the Council to reward them according to their Diſcretion, 24——Laws and Ordinances for the Sea, eſtabliſhed for the better Government of the Fleet at Sea, reported from the Council of State; read at large; Title read, and agreed to, with Amendments; Laws read, Article by Article, and paſſed 5 Mar.—Report of Want of Stores for ſetting out the Fleet—Act to transfer the Salaries of the Judges and others for the Uſe of the Navy, read, and paſſed; the Committee impowered to borrow Monies upon the Credit thereof, 10. Names of Captains reported, and approved, 16.—Order for Money for the Navy, 17.—Order of the Council of State for regulating the Navy, reported, and re-committed—Order for the Committee of Merchants for regulating the Navy to leave the Management thereof to the Committee of the Navy—for the Commiſſioners with the Fleet to employ ſuch Artificers as they think fit, 19. Severally repealed—Liſt of Perſons recommended to be reſtored to their Employments, agreed to, 21.—Liſt of the Fleet for the Summer's Expedition, with an Account, where they are, and when they will be ready—Eſtimate of the Charge thereof —Of the Debts and Credits of the Navy—Reſolutions of the Council of State touching ſettling the Summer's Fleet, ſeverally reported, and approved—Reſolution for taking an effectual Courſe for a certain Supply of the Sums demanded—Order for paying 10,000 *l.* Part of the Money to be paid to the Iſle of Ely—For paying 8,000 *l.* which ſhould have been paid to the Scots, for the Uſe of the Navy, 23.

—— 1649, upon Report from the Council of State, Order for making Uſe of 10,000 *l.* of the Compoſition Monies in South Wales for preſent ſetting forth the Fleet, 30 Mar.——Another Report from them, that there will need 24,000 *l.* for ſetting forth Three Ships, 1 May.—State of the Credit and Debt of the Navy, per Eſtimate March 1ſt, 1649; Order for admitting Perſons, to whom Money is due for Freight, to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 7——Commiſſioners of the Cuſtoms to give Credit to the Generals at Sea to take in Proviſions, to the Value of 11,000 *l.* 14*s.*—Letter from them, read; Relation of the State of the Fleet, and the Enemy's Ships; Letter of Thanks, ordered—The Council of State to give Order for ſending the Remainder of the Proviſions for Six Months—To accept and pay Bills of Exchange for Monies diſburſed for that Service—To conſider Colonel Popham's Propoſition touching ſending a Ship to ſea— Touching building Five new Frigates—To conſider of providing and diſpoſing a Winter Guard, and of ſome Way for ſettling a certain Eſtabliſhment for a Summer and Winter Guard—Order touching a Thankſgiving for the good Succeſs of the Fleet at Sea, 5 June. Vide *Thankſgiving*.—Eſtimate of the Charge of the Navy for One whole Year, and ſo from Year to Year, as long as the Service ſhall require ſo great Fleets—Of the Charge for Six Months Service for a Winter Guard, approved—Order for a ſpeedy Settlement of 12,000 *l.* upon the Exciſe, for a certain Supply of any Deficiency in the Cuſtoms of 283,000 *l.* for the annual Expence of the Navy; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered. Vide *Exciſe*.—The Committee of the Navy to further the ſetting forth the Winter's Guard; the Council of State to preſent Liſts of Ships and Names of Officers, 12. Preſents them, 25.——Act for taking the Accounts of the Officers of the Navy and Cuſtoms, read twice, and committed, 3 Aug. Reported, and paſſed; the

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

the Committee of the Navy to conſider touching Auditors of the Preſs, 8.——Report; Auditors appointed, 14 Sept.——Officers of the Navy, and of the ſeveral Yards, to take the Engagement, 12 Oct.——Act for ſettling the Cuſtoms in Ireland, as in England, for the Benefit of the Navy, ordered, 2 Nov.—The Council of State to conſider of the Ships appointed for the Winter Guard, with Power to increaſe the Number and haſten their Preparation, 13.——Eſtimate of the Summer Guard, reported, 28 Dec.—Approved—The Council to give other Names to ſome Ships—To ſell thoſe unſerviceable—To make One ſerviceable—To take care the Fleet be ſet forth with Speed—The Committee of the Navy to conſider the preſent State of the Cuſtoms, and how the Deficiencies thereof may be ſupplied, for defraying the Charge of the Winter Guard—Commiſſions to the Three Generals at Sea, to be renewed; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 1 Jan. Read, and paſſed, 3.—Eſtimate of what Monies are due, and to be provided for the laſt Summer and Winter Guard, and for ſetting forth and Maintenance of the next Summer's Fleet and Ships appointed to the Southward—General's Letter, with a Liſt of the raiſing Officers Wages—The Council of State to give Gratuities to Officers—Order for 100,000 *l.* out of Fee-farm Rents—Commiſſioners of the Exciſe to pay the Treaſurer of the Navy 8 *l.* per Cent. as well for ſuch Part as has not been borrowed, as for ſuch as has been advanced by a former Order—Order for paying him a Moiety of the Third Part of the additional Exciſe, 27 Feb.——Liſt of Captains for the Summer Fleet, reported, and read, 1 Mar. Approved—Letters from the Navy Office, read—Merchants to ſend forth their Ships according to Contract, under Commanders approved by State—The Committee of the Navy to conſider of Encouragement to Volunteers—Order for building more Ships—The Committee to conſider of Means for raiſing the Monies, 2.—Report touching an Increaſe of Wages to Workmen in the Yards, agreed to; Commencement thereof, 13.

—— 1650, Order for making Report touching new Ships, and raiſing Monies for that Service, 30 Mar.——Report, 4 Apr.—Order for paying for Proviſions for the Ships deſigned for Liſbon, 12.——Act for ſecuring Money lent for the Navy and Army, with Intereſt, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed, 15 May.——Order appointing a Treaſurer upon giving good Security—For a Salary for himſelf and Clerks, 16 July.——Treaſurer appointed; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 10 Oct.——Eſtimate of the Charge of 20 Ships, with 3,000 Men, for Six Months, on the Coaſt of Portugal—Of the Charge of 12 Ships, with 2,000 Men, on the ſame Coaſt—Of the Charge of 40 Ships, with 4,200 Men, for Six Months, as a Winter Guard, ſeverally reported, 12 Sept.—The laſt read; the Committee of the Navy to pay them, not exceeding the Eſtimate—Liſt of Ships and Commanders, read, and approved, 26——Propoſal for better and cheaper victualling the Navy, reported, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 12 Oct.——Propoſals, with the Committee's Queries thereupon, and the Propounders Anſwers, reported, and read; the Committee impowered to contract with them for Sea Victuals, at 8 *d.* per Diem for a Man at Sea, and at 7 *d.* for a Man in Harbour—The Committee to give Security for the Payment of the Money—To contract as they think fit, in the reſt of the Particulars, 1 Nov.—Other Propoſals read, and referred; the Committee impowered to conſider any that ſhall be tendered, 8. Report touching the Contract; Debate thereupon, adjourned, 21. Reſumed; Articles of Agreement, read; the Committee to proceed concerning this Contract upon former Rules, and make a final Contract to the beſt Advantage of the State; Commiſſioners of the Navy to ſubſcribe it, 22.——The Council of State to conſider of the Number of Men and Ships for the Winter Guard, 1 Nov.—Eſtimate of the Charge of 30 Ships, with 5,550 Men, for a ſtanding Convoy—Of the Charge of 40 Ships, with 6,000 Men, for 13 Months; the Committee of the Navy to make Proviſions for each—Propoſals of ſeveral Citizens concerning victualling them; the Committee to conſider them, and any other Propoſals offered, and the Abilities of the Perſons propounding, 8.—The Council of State to give Allowance of Gratuities to Officers, 6.——A Committee to offer to the Houſe Propoſals for repairing and building Ships, and conſider of fit Places for harbouring and victualling them, 11 Feb. Further Power given them, 13.—Act for continuing the Generals at Sea for another Year, ordered, 21. Read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 28.—The Council of State to conſider what Ammunition, Arms, &c. are neceſſary for next Summer's Fleet, 26 Feb.——Report; the Committee of the Navy to make Proviſions for the Diſpatch thereof, 12 Mar.

—— 1651, Eſtimate of the Navy for the enſuing Year—Of the Debts of the Navy—Of building, rigging, and ſetting forth Ten Frigates, Ordinance included—Liſt of the Convoys, ſeverally reported—Propoſition of ſeveral Perſons, read, 29 May.——Report touching providing Money for the Navy; Reſolution for charging 100,000 *l.* upon the Exciſe—60,000 *l.* upon Goldſmiths Hall; the Committee of the Navy impowered to borrow Monies, with Intereſt, upon the Credit thereof, 10 July. Order touching the Payment of the Money out of Goldſmiths Hall, 31.

Needham, Mrs. 1650, Order for paying 500 *l.* formerly given her out of her Diſcoveries, 7 June.

Needle Makers and Steel-wire Drawers, 1649, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 13 June.

Neljon, Bryan, 1650, Petition read; his Account referred to the Committee of Accounts; Order for paying him 500 *l.* 13 Aug.

Nelthorpe, James, 1651, Petition read; Commiſſioners for compounding to contract with him for a Delinquent's Lands rented by him; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 8 Apr.——Contractors for Sale of Delinquents Lands to ſell and convey them, 1 July.

Nevill, Henry, 1649, admitted to ſit upon a new Election, 5 May.——Letter concerning him; previous Queſtion for referring it to a Committee to examine the Information, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 11 Oct.

Newberry, Captain Nicolas, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar.

Newburgh, Lord. Vide *Leveſon*, Sir James—1650, Intercepted Letter from him read; Order for ſequeſtering his Office in Chancery; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to ſtate the Matter of Fact touching it, and nominate a fit Perſon to receive the Profits, 30 July.

Newcaſtle, 1648, a Committee to conſider of a Supply of Stores, &c. for the Gariſon, 16 Feb.——The Committee of the Army to provide Victuals for them, 17 Mar.

——— 1649, the Council of State to examine the Accounts of the Gariſon, and conſider what is neceſſary for Supplies and Fortifications, 16 May. Sequeſtered Timber at Morpeth to be diſpoſed of for that Uſe, 22.——The Committee of the Army to deduct out of Sums to be paid to them 1,500 *l.* in lieu of ſo much already paid, 20 July.——Governor's Letter read; recommended to the Committee of the Navy to take care the Aſſignments to them be duly paid, 18 Sept.——Petition of Mayor, &c. read, 22 Nov.

——— 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, that the General had drawn out Five Companies; Order for the Governor to recruit his Regiment to the former Number, 13 Aug.

——— 1651, Petition of Mayor, &c. read—Bill for altering the Market Day, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Commencement thereof; Act paſſed, 18 June.

——— Earl of, 1648, Reſolution for baniſhing him, and confiſcating his Eſtate, 14 Mar.

Newfoundland, 1648, Order for a Convoy for the Fiſhery, 26 Feb.

Newgate, 1650, Pardon for 32 Priſoners in that Gaol, read; others to be inſerted; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 2 Oct.

Newman, Henry, 1649, Petition to be read, 2 & 5 May.

———Joan, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 3 July.

News, 1649, Act againſt ſeditious and ſcandalous News, Rumors and Writings, read twice, and committed, 9 Aug.

Newſam, George, 1651, Order for paſſing his Pardon under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Newſe, Mr. and Wife, 1650, their Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Newton, John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Nichill Accounts, 1649, a Committee to conſider of a Courſe for more eaſy paſſing them, 7 Nov.

Nicholls, Richard, and others, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 20 June.

Nimling, Richard. Vide *Freeman*, Paul.

Nitingale, John, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Nixon, Robert, appointed Captain of a Ship, 25 June, 1649——26 Sept.——2 Mar 1650.

Noble, Roger, 1648, Pardon for him read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Noell, Thomas, 1649, Act conſtituting him Treaſurer of Monies payable at Weavers Hall, read, and paſſed, 18 Sept.

Norfolk, 1648, Names of fit Perſons to be Sheriffs, preſented; One appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal; former Sheriff diſcharged, 1 Feb.——Order for receiving a Troop of Horſe into Pay for Three Months, 4 Mar.

——— 1649, Commiſſioner added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 4 July.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Houſe acquainted,

quainted, that he is infirm in Body and Mind; previous and main Queſtions for appointing another, ſeverally Affirmative; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 13 Feb. Queſtion for diſpenſing with his Reſidence in the County during his Sheriffalty, Neg. 26.——Act for erecting a Corporation for the better regulating the Worſted Weavers, read twice, and committed, 5 Feb. Committee added, 9.

——— 1650, Act to be reported, 28 May,——20 Aug. Petitions relating thereto, read, 20.——Act reported; Continuance thereof; Petition of Woolcombers read; Act to be ingroſſed, 29 Oct.——Time of electing Officers; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 14 Nov. High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Order for him to ſue forth his Commiſſion, take the Oath, and take upon him the Office upon pain of 1,000*l.* Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to ſee the Vote put in Execution, 5 Dec.—Letter from thence touching the Inſurrection, read; Order for a ſpecial Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer to try the Offenders, 3 Dec.—Another Letter, and ſeveral Examinations touching it, to be made Uſe of by the Commiſſioners, 5.—Another Letter, and other Examinations, read—Leave given to debate touching the Manner of the Trials, notwithſtanding the former Vote; Reſolution for trying the Offenders by a High Court of Juſtice, 6. Act for conſtituting a High Court of Juſtice there, and in ſeveral neighbouring Counties, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed; the Council of State to ſee it put in ſpeedy Execution, and provide all Neceſſaries for the Commiſſioners, 10.——Order for a Pardon under the Great Seal to Four Perſons condemned; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 17 Jan.

Northampton County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 21 Nov.

——— Town, 1649, Petition of well affected Inhabitants touching their Charter, referred to a Committee, 22 Nov.

——— Earl of, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 16 July.

——— 1650, State of his Caſe reported; Order for admitting him to his Compoſition; the Committee to compound with him, 9 Apr.——Matter touching his Fine to be conſidered; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſettle the Matter of Fact, 28 June.——Order for making Report, 21 Aug. Report; previous and main Queſtions for fining him 20,000*l.*—For fining him 16,000*l.* ſeverally Neg. Reſolution for fining him 14,153*l.* 16*s.* 8*d.* Commiſſioners for compounding to ſee it paid, 23.

Northern Counties, 1648, a Committee to aſſign, pay, and ſettle, an Eſtabliſhment for the Forces there, 16 Feb.——Act for diſpoſing of the Compoſition-monies to the paying and diſbanding the new raiſed Forces, reported, and paſſed, 2 Mar.

——— 1649, Act for Juſtices of Peace there, ordered, 1 May. To be read, 21.——Recommended to the Committee of the Navy, to take care the Gariſons be conſtantly paid, 18 Sept.——A Committee to prepare Act for Redreſs of their Grievances, or conſider of ſome other Way for their Relief, 20 Dec.——Act for preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of the Miniſters and School-maſters, ordered, 15 Feb. Read twice, and committed, 22.——Reported; Continuance thereof; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 1 Mar.

——— 1650, Act for Continuance thereof, read, and paſſed, 11 Apr.——The Council of State to prepare Letters to be ſent for raiſing a Reſerve, to be upon the Borders, and for what further Forces they think neceſſary, to be ſent into Scotland; Speaker to ſign them, 13 Aug.——Upon Report from them, Order for adding a Phyſician for the Northern Gariſons to Eſtabliſhment, and touching his Pay and Arrears from the Time of his Entertainment.——Advocate for the Forces to be appointed; Order touching his Salary, 23 Oct.

Northumberland, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, Petition of divers Inhabitants to be conſidered, 28 Mar. Read; previous Queſtion for referring it to a Committee, Neg. 29.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 21 Nov.

——— Earl of, 1651, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to examine Perſons upon Oath, 25 Apr. ——Order for making Report, 10 June.

Norwich, 1648, Petition of the Mayor, &c. read; Ordinance for the Purpoſe therein, ordered, 2 Feb.—Act for regulating the Elections of Officers, and preventing the electing of ill-affected Perſons, read twice, and committed, 28. Reported, and paſſed—Petition of the Walloon Church there, to be read, 7 Mar.

——— 1649, Buſineſs touching an Inſurrection there, referred to the Committee of Complaints, 17 Apr.——Report; Perſons ordered into Cuſtody. Vide *Tooley*, Mr. and *Utting*, John—Petition of Mayor, &c. read, 12 Sept. Power given them to appoint a Watch; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 13.

——Another Petition from them, read; the Committee of plundered Miniſters to conſider that Part relating to uniting Pariſhes, and raiſing Maintenance for the godly Miniſters, 20 Dec.——Act for that Purpoſe, read, 1 Feb. Committed 22.

——— 1650, Order for a Commiſſion of Peace for the Government within the Cloſe of Chriſtchurch and the Biſhop's Palace, 26 Mar.

Nottingham County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Order for receiving a Troop of Horſe into Pay for Three Months, 4 Mar.

——— 1650, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— Earl of, 1649, Order for continuing his Penſion, and paying the Arrears, 21 May.

——— 1650, the Commiſſioners for compounding, to give Warrant to the Treaſurers at Goldſmiths Hall to pay Arrears of Money payable in lieu of his Penſion, and continue the Payment thereof, in the ſame Manner as formerly, 12 Nov.

Nye, Mr. 1650, deſired to preach, 25 Oct.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 6 Nov.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

OATHS, a Committee to conſider of all Oaths taken through the Kingdom, 28 Dec.——Oaths of Common Council Men and Trinity Houſe, referred, 3 Jan.—Lord Mayor to ſend to them the Book of Oaths to be taken by the City Officers, when required, 9.

Officers, Report from the Committee, to whom the late Petitions of reduced Officers were referred; Reſolution, that thoſe in the laſt Petitions be comprehended within the ſame Ordinances and Ways for Satisfaction as thoſe in former Petitions—That 100,000*l.* be borrowed towards paying them; Reſidue of the Propoſals re-committed, 5 Sept.—Committees added to the Committee for Reformadoes; all that come to have Voices, 8. Order for making Report, 11.—Lords put Houſe in mind of reduced Field Officers and others in the Iriſh Service, 9 & 13. Their Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Army, 13.—Report for the Northern Officers to be made, 21. ——Ordinance for them to be read, 25 Sept.——7 Oct.—Ordinance for Pay of 23,566*l.* 1*s.* 1½*d.* in full Diſcharge of Arrears of certain Officers, read twice, and paſſed, 9. Agreed to by Lords, 10.——Information that divers are coming to Town in Expectation of Satisfaction for their Arrears; a Committee to prepare Declaration to prohibit them, 9. Declaration read twice, and agreed to; Lords Concurrence ſignified; Order for printing it; Sheriffs to publiſh it, 13.—Petition of Truſtees of certain Officers and Soldiers, 19. —Report concerning Dutch Officers, to be made, 21.—— Ordinance from Lords for ſome reduced Officers to have Satisfaction for their Arrears out of their Diſcoveries, read; Queſtions for Commitment and paſſing, ſeverally Neg. 27 Nov.

Orders for furniſhing the new Rooms belonging to the Houſe, 20 Sept.—Againſt entertaining private Buſineſs for Fourteen Days, 22.—For the conſtant Attendance of Members, 26. —For ſhutting the Doors, and againſt Members going out, 3 & 4 Jan.—For all Members to attend on a certain Day, 27.

Ordnance, the Committee for Stores to examine the State of the Buſineſs touching the Lieutenant, and what Title he has in the Office; and to conſider the Stores in his Cuſtody, 19 Jan.

Ormond, Earl of, Obſtructions in Goldſmiths Hall in reference to him, to be conſidered, 19 Sept.—Petition of his Agent touching Aſſignment of Monies to him out of Goldſmiths Hall, and an Attachment laid thereupon, reported; the Committee at the Hall to hear his Counſel, and all who deſire to be heard; Letter touching him, referred, 20. Vide *Ireland*.

Oſborne, Mr. Order for taking him into Cuſtody, 2 Sept.

Overton, Colonel, his ſupplying the Siege of Scarborough, approved, 25 Sept.

Owen, Mr. deſired to preach, 30 Dec.

Oxon County, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, 30 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23 Nov. Another appointed, 27. ——Agreed to by Lords, 23 Dec.——Members to write into the Country, and take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25 Nov.

——— City, Articles to be conſidered, 2 Sept.

——— Univerſity, the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to aſſiſt the Heads of Houſes in putting in Execution an Ordinance for paying to them all Rents due to any College—Order for delivering all Goods belonging to the Univerſity to Viſitors appointed by Parliament, 21 Sept.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, *&* 1651.

OATHS, 1648. Vide *Great Seal*, *Judges*, and *London*—Act for abolishing the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, read twice, and passed, 9 Feb. To be printed, and published; Members to send it to their respective Counties, &c. 10.—Committee added to the Committee of Oaths, 13.

Obdam, Lord of, 1651, has Leave to transport Six Horses, Custom and Impost free, 28 May.

Oblivion, 1649, Heads preparatory to an Act of Oblivion, reported; Resolution for bringing one in; Commencement thereof; a Committee to prepare the Act, 25 Apr.——Order for presenting it, 11 May.——General Pardon ordered, 27 June.——Pardon and Act read twice, and committed; all that come to have Voices, 5 July.

Oconnelly, Owen, 1649, Order for paying his Pension, and the Arrears thereof, 11 Apr.

Officers, 1648, General's Letter touching reduced Officers and Soldiers, read, and referred to a Committee, 26 Feb.

——— 1649, Act touching examining and stating their Accounts, read twice, and committed, 5 May.—Report touching Dutch Officers to be made, 25. Made; Question for considering it, Neg. 30.——Order for it, 20 June.——For 500*l.* to transport them, 6 July.——Petition of reduced and maimed Officers and Soldiers, and of Widows of those slain in the Parliament's Service, contained in Potter's, Wilcox's, and Sanderson's Lists, read; Order touching Money for them, 26 May.——A Committee to consider how 9,000*l.* may be distributed among them, 5 July. Report; Order for the Treasurers at Goldsmiths Hall to pay the Money to the Treasurers for maimed Soldiers, 31.——Officers and Soldiers to be admitted to double upon the Purchase of Deans and Chapters Lands for their Arrears, 23 June.——Petition of reduced Officers of Colonel Saunderson's late Regiment of Horse, read; the Committee of Accounts to consider his List, 21 Aug.——Order for making Report, 11 Oct. Report; Order for paying 900*l.* towards Satisfaction of their Arrears, 16. Treasurer appointed, 24.——Further Report re-committed, 15 Nov. State of their Accounts reported; Order for paying them 6,000*l.* in full Satisfaction of all Demands, 23.——Petition of 2,500 Persons included in Potter's List; List referred to the Committee of Accounts, 21 Aug.——Report touching the Manner of paying them, 16 Oct.——Further Report to be made, 2 Nov. Made, and re-committed: Petition referred, 15.——Petition of many hundreds starving Persons in Potter's List, read; Report of Monies due to the Three Lists; Order for paying 6,000*l.* to Saunderson's List—Auditors of the Accounts at Worcester House to state the Accounts of each Person in Potter's List, and distribute 5,000*l.* among them proportionally, deducting what they have received by weekly Pensions, 27.——Their Representation touching the List; Order touching paying them, 17 Jan.——Petition of divers Officers under late Lord Fairfax, read, and referred to the Committee for Obstructions in the Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, 6 Sept.——Report; Committees Proceedings approved, 8 Nov.——Further Report; Liberty given them to double upon the Purchase of Deans and Chapters Lands, in full Discharge of all Demands, 16 Feb.——The Northern Committee to examine the Miscarriages and Truth of the Case touching Monies charged upon Deans and Chapters Lands for the Northern Officers; Execution of the Order to be stayed in the mean time, 21.——Petition of reduced Officers read, and referred to the Committee at Goldsmiths Hall, 7 Sept.—Act enabling divers reduced Officers and others, subscribed to a Petition for making Discoveries to the public Use, and towards their Satisfaction, read, 5 Oct. Order for Second Reading, 11.——Committed—No Persons clamouring at the Door to receive any weekly Pension, 23 Nov.——The Council of State to dispose of 35,590*l.* 7*s.* 6*d.* among certain reduced Officers and others, 4 Mar.

——— 1650, Petition of Officers, for whose Satisfaction no Security is provided, read, 24 Apr.—Petition of Treasurers for maimed Soldiers; Order authorizing them to receive 5,000*l.* out of Goldsmiths Hall, towards the Payment of Potter's List, and to pay them according to former Order, 30.——Another Petition from them; Order, authorizing them to distribute the Remainder of the 5,000*l.* among such as have not received any Part thereof, without Deduction of their Pensions, 9 May.—Treasurers Letter to be read, 16. Read; Order for paying them the 5,000*l.* forthwith; a Committee to state the whole Business concerning the List, 17.——Report; Order for a Month's Pay to them, who will accept it in full Discharge of all Arrears; Certificate of the Amount of One Month's Pay, ordered, 6 June.——Order for discharging Deans and Chapters Lands from 2,536*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.* to the Scots Officers—For discharging the State from the Debt, 4 Sept.——Act for stating the Accounts of Officers above Fifty Miles from London, &c. read, 20 Dec.——Committed, 14 Jan.

——— 1651, List of divers Officers, late under the Command of Ferdinando Lord Fairfax, reported; Clerk to sign it; Order for paying what is due to them, 9 Apr.

Offices, public, 1648, a Committee to prepare Ordinance for preventing disaffected Persons from being elected into any Place or Office of Trust, 2 Feb.

——— 1650, another Committee to consider which are burthensome to the Commonwealth, and how they make be taken away or regulated, 27 June.

Okey, Colonel, 1649, Order for making up his Regiment of Dragoons 1,000 Men, 11 Sept.

——— 1650, General's Letter read; Order for admitting them into the Establishment, and for paying them, 29 Nov.

Oldale, Margaret, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for passing it under the Great Seal, 3 July.

Oldisworth, Michael, and Henry Parker, 1649, appointed Register of the Prerogative Court; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 18 July.

Olive, Michael, 1648, Pardon for him read, and agreed to; Order for passing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Orange, Prince of, 1648, Leave given him to transport Ten Horses into Holland, Custom and Impost free, 3 Feb.

Orders, 1648, touching the Meeting of the House, 12 Feb.—Against debating any private Business for a Week, 13.—For shutting the Door, 19.—Against Members going out without Leave, 19 & 26 Feb.——7 & 8 Mar.—Against entertaining private Business for a Fortnight, 14.—For Members to attend by Nine o' Clock, upon Forfeiture of a Shilling, 17.

——— 1649, for repairing the Seats in the House—Against new Motions after Ten o' Clock—Against entertaining private Business for Fourteen Days, 2 Apr.——For Eight Days, 2 & 25 July.——2 Aug.——20 Nov.——For a Month; to be posted up at the Door, 6 Nov.——28 Dec.——Against Members going out of the House, without Leave, 6 Apr.——For apprehending Beggars and diforderly Persons near the Parliament Doors or Westminster Hall, 17 Jan.——For entertaining no private Business till 1st March next, 24.——To be continued a Month longer, 1 Mar.—For Members to attend by Nine o'clock, 23, 25 & 26.——For clearing the outer Room, 26 June.——26 Dec.——For a Screen for the Window of the House, 27 June.——For Prayers every Day, 12 July.——For shutting the Door till Twelve o' Clock, 1, 2, 8, 9, 12, 14, 16, 23 & 30 Aug.——3, 5, 6, 11, 12, 13, 17, 18, 24, 25 & 26 Sept.——2, 3, 10, 12, 17 & 23 Oct.——For shutting it till One o' Clock, 4, 18 & 20 Sept.——4 Oct.——Against entertaining private Business for a Month, 6 Aug.——5 Sept.——1 Oct.——For keeping Strangers out of the House—Against Committees sitting in the Speaker's Chamber, 20 Dec.

——— 1651, against Members going out without Leave—For injoining Secrecy to Members and Officers touching the Votes of the Day, 11 Apr.—For clearing the outer Room, 11 & 25—For shutting the Door, 11.—For shutting it till Twelve o' Clock, 25.

——— 1649, a Committee to peruse all Orders, and see them rightly entered, 25 May. Report to be made, 28.

Ordnance, 1650, Lieutenant appointed; Act for that Purpose ordered, 3 July. Vide *Harrison*, Colonel—A Committee to take care that all military Stores be sufficiently provided and furnished, 11 Feb.

——— 1651, Order for 3,000*l.* for Supply thereof, 1 Apr.—For Payment of the Money, 18.

Ormond, Earl of, 1649, voted guilty of High Treason; Act for attainting him, ordered, 28 Mar.—Letters to him read; the Council of State to see them printed, with Observations, 2 Oct. Vide *Ireland*.

Orpe, John, 1649, voted guilty of a foul Practice and Combination in accusing Sir Jacob Garrett of Delinquency, and suborning false Testimony; Order for setting him in the Pillory Four times—For his Offence to be written in great Characters and set upon his Head—For fining him 200*l.*—For committing him to Newgate for Six Months, 2 Feb.

Orton, Elizabeth, 1650, Order for paying her 50*l.* out of the Box-money, 13 Aug.

Osbaldston, Lambert, 1649, Proviso on his Behalf added to an Act, 18 Sept. Vide *Westminster* College.

Overton, Richard, 1649, Proceedings of the Council of State touching him, reported; his Commitment approved; Attorney General to prosecute him in the Upper Bench touching a Book, intituled, "The Second Part of England's new "Chains discovered," 11 Apr. Petition in his Behalf, read; Resolution that the Petitioners have a sharp Reprehension; a Committee to withdraw and prepare an Answer; Answer reported, and delivered by Speaker; to be printed, 18.—Attorney General to consult with the Council of State about the Proceedings against him; they to appoint a Solicitor, 26.——None to be admitted to see him, except as excepted, 9 May. Previous Question for confining him as a close Prisoner, Affirmative—For an Allowance to him during his close Imprison-

ment,

ment, Neg. 12. Lieutenant of the Tower to take care he has neceſſary Proviſions for his Subſiſtence, 15——Liberty of the Tower allowed him, 7 Sept.——Petition of Citizens on his behalf, 15 Oct.——His Petition; Queſtion for reading it, Neg. 25.

Oviatt, Thomas, 1650, Buſineſs concerning him, referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 22 Oct.

Owen, Mr. deſired to preach, 28 Feb. 1648——26 May——4 Feb. 1649——16 May——10 Sept.——4 Mar. 1650——Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 27 Feb. 1648——20 Apr.——8 June 1649——12 June——10 Oct.——Queſtion for thanking him, Neg. 14 Mar. 1650.

—— 1649, Houſe approves of his going into Ireland with the Lord Lieutenant—Order for allowing his Wife and Children 100 *l.* per Annum, to be paid quarterly; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider where it may be fixed to be paid, 14 June.

—— Sir John, 1648. Vide *Delinquents*—His Petition read; previous Queſtion for conſidering it further, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 7 Mar.—Petition on his behalf; previous Queſtion for reading it, Affirmative; previous and main Queſtions for conſidering it further, ſeverally Affirmative; Petition read again; Order for reſpiting his Execution, to be ſent to Lord Preſident, 8—To the Sheriffs, 9.

—— 1649, his Petition read; Order for his Pardon and Enlargement, 7 May.

—— Sir Hugh, 1649, Report concerning him; Order for diſcharging his Sequeſtration and Delinquency upon the Articles of Angleſea, 30 May——His Petition to be read, 9 July.

—— John, 1649. Vide *Molyn*, Peter du.

Oxford, Wendy, 1651, previous and main Queſtions that he is guilty of Perjury and Subornation of Perjury, ſeverally Affirmative; Order for fining him 500 *l.*—For ſetting him twice in the Pillory—For committing him to Newgate for Three Months—For baniſhing him at the Expiration of that time; Sheriff to ſee the Judgment executed—Serjeant to apprehend him, 25 June.

Oxon County, 1649, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, with their Deſires, read, and referred to a Committee; Petitioners thanked, 6 Apr. Report; Petition referred to the Committee for regulating the Univerſity, with Power to examine an Information touching Miniſters endeavouring to ſtir up the People, 14——Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 23 May——25 July——Order for continuing Captain Smith's Troop of Horſe for Six Months, 13 Sept.——For paying them, 25 Jan.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov. Diſcharged; another appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 22. Queſtion for diſcharging him, Neg. 23——Queſtion for ſuſpending the Collection of the Aſſeſſments for the Britiſh Army for a Month, Neg. 18 Feb.

—— 1650, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

—— City, 1649, Petition of Mayor, &c. with their Deſires, referred to a Committee; Petitioners thanked, 6 Apr. Petition referred to the Committee for regulating the Univerſity, with Power to hear both Parties, 16——Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſments of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 24 July——Report from the Council of State touching the late Inſurrection there, read; Letters read; Captain Wagſtaffe's Relation of the whole Proceedings. Vide *Wagstaffe*, Captain—Order for a Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer to try the Mutineers; the Council of State to direct the Attorney General to proceed againſt them, to appoint Counſel and a Solicitor, and to prepare a Declaration to undeceive the People, 11 Sept.—General's Letter touching ſuppreſſing the Inſurrection, and the Proceedings of the Court-martial, read; Vote of Approbation; General to be thanked, 27.

—— Univerſity, 1649, Names of Four additional Viſitors, reported, and agreed to—Letter touching ſetting up a Lecture, read, and referred; the Committee for regulating the Univerſity to conſider how ſuch a Lecture may be ſettled, 23 May——Impowered to nominate Viſitors, 8 June.

Oyer and Terminer, 1649, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to iſſue ſtanding Commiſſions into the ſeveral Counties for a Year, and write to the Commiſſioners to be diligent in the Execution thereof, 24 Oct.

—— 1650, to iſſue ſpecial Commiſſions into the ſeveral Counties to try Offenders in the uſual Form, 3 Dec.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

PAGAN, Peter, Order for his Diſcharge, upon having given Satisfaction for the Exciſe, 2 Jan.

Palatine, Prince Elector, Ordinance for explaining and amending the additional Ordinance for better raiſing 8,000 *l.* for his Support, read twice, and committed, 20 Sept. Reported, and paſſed, 23. Agreed to by Lords, 25——His Letter read, and, with Papers incloſed, referred to a Committee, 23 Dec.——Another Letter for Leave to viſit the King, read, and agreed to, 20 Jan.

Palmer, Geoffery, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19 Sept.

Palmes, Sir Guy, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Pamphlets, Marſhal of the Army to put Ordinance concerning ſcandalous Pamphlets in Execution; the Committee of the Army to enable him to proceed in that Service, 5 Jan.

Papiſts. Vide *Delinquents*—Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, and Judges, to conſider how the Laws for convicting them may be effectually put in Execution, and how, upon Conviction, they may be ſecluded from this Town, 2 Nov.

Paradine, Mary, the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to diſtribute Money bequeathed by her Will to Soldiers Widows and Orphans, 20 Nov.

Parker, Robert, to be ſent for as a Delinquent for reſcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle; Captain of the Guard to ſend a Party to aſſiſt Serjeant, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine him, 11.

——— Thomas, the Committee of the Revenue to pay him 10 *l.* in Satisfaction of his Charges for the Accommodation of the Committees of this Houſe, 30 Jan.

Parliament, Order for raiſing 2,000 *l.* for Maintenance of the Guards that attend the Houſe; the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to propound a Way for raiſing it—Order for aſſigning 1,200 *l.* out of the Arrears of the Old Compoſitions in Yorkſhire to that Service—Reſolution for appointing a Provoſt Marſhal for the Safeguard of the Parliament; Order touching the Power to be given him, and touching his Salary, 13 Sept.—The Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to examine the Carriage of the Wine Cooper to the Guards in the Meuſe, 19—A Committee to conſider of Ways and Means for the Pay and Maintenance of the Horſe Guards that attend the Parliament, 26. Order for 5,000 *l.* for them out of Delinquents Eſtates; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, 29——To be read, 4 Oct. Read twice, and committed; the Committee impowered to add Delinquents Names, 9. Ordinance reported; Proviſo touching Delinquents of Eſſex, read, and rejected; Ordinance paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 11 —— Parties to whom Tickets thall be aſſigned for raiſing the Money, to be admitted to double upon Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Nov. The ſeveral Orders returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments agreed to—The Committee at Derby Houſe to conſider of a fit Allowance for Fire and Candle for them—Order for a ſupplemental Security; Member to prepare Ordinance for that Purpoſe, 10. Ordinance read, and paſſed, 13 Amended; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 14—Order for paying them according to the Eſtabliſhment upon Muſters, 21. Agreed to by Lords, 25——Order for their Quarters—For paying their Arrears; the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall, to aſſign the Quarters—Guards to be thanked, 2 Dec. —— Buſineſs of the Guards, to be conſidered; Major General Skippon to be deſired to attend, 2 Nov.—A Committee to acquaint the Common Council that the Guards now attending are moſt hired Men, and not Citizens, and that the Houſe cannot put their Security in them, and to confer with the Common Council and Militia how the Parliament may be better ſecured, 4. Vide *London*—Lord General to be deſired to ſend a ſufficient Guard, 15. His Anſwer, 16.

———— Bill for juſtifying the Proceedings of the Parliament in the late War, and declaring all Proclamations, &c. void, read twice, and committed, 17 Nov.

Paſton, Sir William, to have Paſs for tranſporting a Stonehorſe, Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 21 Sept.

——— Clement, his Fine accepted; Order for a favourable Compoſition; Certificate from the Committees of Norfolk that he is ſequeſtered only for Recuſancy, with Deſire that he may be admitted to a Compoſition; Order for accepting 500 *l.* for certain Parcels of Land by him compounded for, being Part of the Two Third Parts of his Eſtate ſequeſtered for his Recuſancy—For putting the Remainder of the Two Thirds into Truſtees Hands, 28 Sept.——Agreed to by Lords, 2 Oct.

Pawlett, Sir John, Houſe declare their Intention of a former Order for him to enjoy his Eſtate—Order for reſtoring Money and Goods taken from him by any Order—Order touching felling his Timber for the Uſe of Lyme, ſuſpended, 19 Sept. —— Report touching him, to be made, 12 Jan. To be conſidered, 19.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Payler, Mr. Ordinance for ſettling him and others in their Places in the Tower, returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments read, and referred to a Committee, 13 Sept.

Peake, Mr. his Accounts to be reported, 4 Sept. To be heard, 8. Certificate read, and allowed; to be entered, and re-delivered; Houſe allows the Account ſo certified to be a full Determination of the Account, and a Diſcharge of the Accountant, 9—The Committee concerning him, revived; Committees added, 8——Report; Order for paying him 4,281 *l.* 18 *s.* 4½ *d.* 16 Oct. Agreed to by Lords, 21——Explanatory Ordinance, 16 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 17 Order for Stay of Payment; a Committee to examine and ſtate the Matter of Fact touching the obtaining the Order, 21 Dec.

Peers, Bill concerning Peers lately made or to be made, and for revoking all Honours and Titles conferred by the King without the Conſent of Parliament, read, 18 Nov.

Pembroke County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27.

——— Earl of, Ordinance appointing him Governor of Windſor Caſtle, and Keeper of the Great Seal, read, and paſſed, 19 Dec. Agreed to by Lords, 20.

Pennington, Alderman Iſaac, Ordinance for diſcharging him from a Debt due to Sir John Pennington, read, and paſſed, 21 Dec. Agreed to by Lords, 28.

Peyton, Sir Thomas, Petition read; Order for admitting him to his Compoſition; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to treat with him; Order touching the Diſpoſal of his Compoſition-money, 19 Sept.—Order for the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to compound with him, revoked—For leaving him to the Committee of Kent, 26——Queſtion for taking off his Reſtraint, that he may proſecute his Compoſition, Neg. 9 Oct. Order for giving him Liberty upon Bail to proſecute it, 10.

Phineas, Benjamin, ordered into Cuſtody for detaining Monies collected upon the Aſſeſſments, 7 Oct.——Order for his Diſcharge, having perfected his Accounts, 16 Dec.

Pinckney, Leonard, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26 Sept.

Plaxtell, Petition of Inhabitants, read; Order for a Brief for a Collection to build a Church, 9 Sept. Agreed to by Lords, 13.

Plymouth, Report concerning it, to be made, 6 Sept.—Governor's Letter, with Copy of an Examination, and of his Letter to the Governor of Silly, read; his Proceedings, in reference, to that Governor, approved—The Committee of the Weſt to conſider of preſent furniſhing 4,000 *l.* for the Town, and prepare Ordinance for that Purpoſe; Governor to be acquainted therewith, 13——Another Letter from him; the Committee of the Army to make Aſſignments upon adjacent Hundreds for Pay of the Gariſon, 8 Nov.—His Remonſtrance and Demands, read; the Committee of Devon to pay Twenty Horſe to be under his Command, 27.

Pontefract, Order for ſending down Ammunition for the Siege of the Caſtle, 15 Nov.—For ſending Cannons, 18——A Committee impowered to raiſe voluntary Contributions for Relief of the Forces—Proceedings of other Committees for their Relief, approved; Order for Letter to acquaint them therewith, 20 Dec.——A Committee impowered to raiſe 2,500 *l.* for their Relief; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Jan.

Poole, Ordinance from Lords appointing a Head Searcher of the Port, 10 Oct.

Poor, Petition concerning them, to be conſidered, 2 Sept.

Portland Caſtle, Propoſitions and Deſires from the Committee at Derby Houſe for the Gariſon; General to be deſired to ſend down Forces, 5 Oct.

Portſmouth, new Writ, 18 Nov.

——— Petition of Officers and Soldiers of that and other Gariſons, read; Petitioners thanked; Petition referred to a Committee, with Power to receive others of the like Nature, 17 Jan.

Poſt, Order for ſtopping it, 30 Jan.

Powell, Colonel, Order for paying his Debt of 1,000 *l.* with Intereſt, out of Sir John Stowell's Eſtate; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, 16 Oct.

Poyntz, John, and others, Petition to be read, 22 Nov. Read; a Committee to examine the Matter of Fact touching their Commitment by Lords for a pretended Forgery of an Act of Parliament, 25——Committees added, 29 Jan.

Praveling, Monſieur de, to have Paſs to go into France, 11 Sept.

Preſtbury, Petition of Inhabitants; Order for an additional Maintenance of the Miniſtry in the Chapelries, 19 Sept.

Pretty, William, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25 Sept.

Prideaux, Edmund, appointed Solicitor General, 12 Oct.——Ordinance for that Purpoſe, read, and paſſed, 24 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 25.

Priſoners, Houſe to conſider of thoſe taken at Colcheſter—Order for making Report touching Scots Priſoners taken in the North, 2 Sept. Report; the Committee to take care for tranſporting them, firſt to the Plantations, and then to Venice--Gentlemen of Briſtol to have Liberty to tranſport 500 —Mr. Jeſſop to be admitted to contract for Tranſportation of them—Order for diſcharging ſuch as were compelled, upon their Engagement never to come into England or Ireland as Soldiers, without the Conſent of Parliament—Gentlemen appointed to go down upon the Diſpoſal of them, 4. Quorum appointed; Order for allowing them 40 *l.* each, for their Pains and Charges—For Payment thereof, 19——A Committee to prepare Letter to General to take off the Liberty granted to the Officers upon their Parole, and ſecure them, 9 Nov.——General to inquire how the Scots Priſoners have been diſpoſed of, 6 Jan.——Perſons charged with reſcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine them, 11——Marſhal of the Army to take care of Priſoners of War, and for Delinquency—The Committee of the Tower to examine the Buſineſs concerning the Eſcape of ſeveral from Peterborough Houſe, 5 Jan.

Privileges, Information that Cycill, one of the Parliament's Guards, was arreſted, and that the Officer refuſed to ſet him at Liberty; Examination referred to the Committee of Complaints, with Power to diſcharge him, 25 Sept.—Mr. Miles Corbett's Complaint; Sheppard to be ſent for as a Delinquent; the ſame Committee to examine the Buſineſs, with Power to ſecure Perſons, 29——Captain Muſgrave's Words, threatening Danger to the Speaker, referred to them, 3 Nov. ——Mrs. Jennings's Petition, referred, with Power to ſend for Mr. Jennings, 30 Dec.——A Committee to know of Mr. Prynne if he will own a ſcandalous Pamphlet, intituled, "A "brief Memento to the preſent unparliamentary Juncto, &c." 5 Jan. His Anſwer reported, and to be conſidered, 6. Reſolution that he has thereby diſowned the Authority of the Houſe; Order for taking him into Cuſtody, 10. His Anſwer to Serjeant's Man, reported, 11.

Prynne, Mr. Vide *Privileges*—Report concerning him, and his Petition to be read, 24 Oct.—State of Proceedings in the Houſe concerning his Sufferings and Damages, referred to Dr. Baſtwick's Committee, 31.

Purefoy, Major Gamaliel, the Sub-committee of Accounts at Coventry to ſtate and certify his Accounts to the Committee of Accounts here; they to diſpatch them, 2 Sept.

Pye, Sir Walter, to be diſcharged from being High Steward of Leominſter, 22 Nov.

Pymm, Mr. Order for putting in Execution the Ordinance for paying his Debts; agreed to by Lords, 13 Sept.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

PACKER, Captain, 1650, Order for beſtowing on him 50 *l.* to buy a Horſe, 18 Mar.

Packington, Sir John, 1649, the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider of the Mitigation of his Fine, and of confirming to the Inhabitants of Ayleſbury what he claims as Lord of the Manor, 9 May—Report; Order for ſettling his Eſtate upon them, and allowing him 2,670 *l.* out of his Fine, in lieu thereof—For a Grant under the Great Seal, 11 Dec.

Pacy, Captain James, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar.

Painted Chamber, 1649, Order for furniſhing it with Hangings, &c. 22 June.

Painter, Grace, 1650, Order for inſerting her in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Palatine, Prince Elector, 1648, his Letter, to be preſented, 17 Feb. Read; Paſs granted to go himſelf, and Retinue, firſt ſending their Names to Speaker, and to tranſport Thirty Horſes into Holland and Zealand, Cuſtom and Impoſt free—Report touching all Arrears of his Allowance; Order for Payment thereof, 19——Further Report concerning them; Order for paying him 6,500 *l.*—Liſt of his Servants to go with him, reported, and approved—Chaplain to have Liberty to attend him for Four Months, without Prejudice to his Relation in Oxford, as Maſter of a College—No other Perſon to be permitted to go with him—His Deſire to tranſport himſelf and Retinue, reported; Order for a Ship and Convoy, 5 Mar.—Report of his Intention to begin his Journey; Members to attend him to Graveſend; Order for providing and paying for Barges; Speaker, with other Members, to take Leave of him, 14.

——— 1649, Order for paying Rents allotted him, 6 Apr.
Palmer, Edward. Vide *Vaughan*, John.
——— Sir Roger, 1650, his Caſe reported, 25 Mar.
Pamphlets, 1648, a Committee to conſider a Book, intituled, "A Vindication of the Miniſters of the Goſpel, &c." to examine the Authors, Subſcribers, &c. and how Subſcriptions were obtained, with Power to receive Informations of ſuch as have preached or publiſhed ſeditiouſly the Proceedings in bringing the late King to Juſtice, 3 Feb.——Book intituled, "The Agreement of the People, &c." referred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, 21 Mar.
——— 1649, Book intituled, "The Second Part of Eng-"land's new Chains diſcovered," read, and voted falſe, ſcandalous, ſeditious, mutinous, and tending to raiſe a new War; Authors, &c. declared guilty of High Treaſon; referred to the Council of State to find them out; Vote to be printed—General to find out whether they be any of the Army, 27 Mar.——Petition of Anabaptiſts, diſclaiming the Book, read; Speaker's Anſwer; Petitioners have Leave to print it—Another Petition, on behalf of Perſons committed to the Tower for owning the Book, read; Reſolutions for aſking the Perſon preſenting it Queſtions concerning the Book and Petition, 2 Apr.—Proceedings of the Council of State touching Lilbourne, Walwyn, Overton, and Prince, concerning the Book, approved, 11. Vide *Singulos*—A Committee to prepare Declaration to diſcover the Deſigns of the Contrivers of ſcandalous Books, and Promoters of divers Petitions, 18——Licenſer diſcharged, 22 May——A Committee to examine whether he has licenſed any Book ſince, 6 Aug.——Act to prevent writing ſcandalous Books and Pamphlets, ordered 22 May——To be preſented, 21 July——6 Aug. Read twice, and committed, 9——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 14 Sept. Continuance thereof; Proviſo touching printing the Singing Pſalms with the Bible, read; Queſtion for Second Reading, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 20——The Committee of Complaints to ſend for the Author and Licenſer of a Pamphlet, intituled, "The "Moderate," with Power to commit them, 14 Aug.——Printed Paper, intituled, "An Outcry of the young Men and "Apprentices of London, &c." read; Order for a Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer to try the Contrivers, Promoters, &c. thereof, 11 Sept.——The Council of State to diſcover the Authors, &c. of a Book intituled, "Anarchia "Anglicana," and examine the whole Buſineſs, 24 Oct. Vide *Walker*, Clement.
——— 1650, Heads of a Book, called, "A ſingle Eye," reported, a Committee to endeavour to find out the Author, &c. 21 June——Order for their meeting, and ſitting de die in diem, 19 July. Report; Order for burning it by the common Hangman—For delivering all Copies to Juſtices of Peace, 27 Sept. Vide *Clarkſon*, Laurence, and *Raineſborough*, Major.
Papiſts. Vide *Delinquents*.
Pardon, general. Vide *Oblivion*.
Pardons, 1650, all to be drawn up in Engliſh, 13 Sept.
Parker, Nathanael, 1649, the Committee for Obſtructions in the Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands to conſider touching allowing Money due to him out of the Sale, 23 May——His Petition read, and referred to the Committee upon the Act for further Inſtructions to them, 20 July.
——— Henry. Vide *Oldiſworth*, Michael—1650, Petition read, 5 Dec.
——— Thomas, 1650, Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct.
Parks. Vide *Crown* Lands.
Parliament, 1648, Act for repealing a Clauſe in Act for preventing Inconveniences by long Intermiſſion of Parliaments, read, and paſſed, 8 Feb.—A Committee to prepare Declaration of the Reaſons of the Parliament's late Proceedings, and Benefit redounding to the Nation thereby, 16——Order for preſenting it, 7 Mar. Declaration read, and re-committed, 16. Reported from Re-commitment, and agreed to; Order for printing it in Engliſh, Dutch, Latin, and French, 17—For printing 2,000 Copies; Members to diſperſe them, 23.
——— 1649, Major General Skippon to ſuppreſs Tumults, and ſecure the Peace of the Parliament, as he ſhall receive Orders from them, or the Council of State, 11 May—Houſe to conſider touching due Elections and equal Repreſentatives, 1, 4 & 5 May. Previous and main Queſtions for conſidering it in a Committee of the whole Houſe, ſeverally Affirmative, 11. Report; a ſelect Committee to conſider of ſettling the Succeſſion of future Parliaments, and regulating their Elections, and to preſent Heads, 15——Order for their meeting, and ſitting de die in diem, 11 Oct.——For making Report, 3 Jan. Heads reported; Report debated by Parts; previous and main Queſtions that the Number of Perſons to be elected ſhall be 400, ſeverally Affirmative; Reſidue referred to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 9. Committee ſits, 16, 23, 28 & 30 Jan.——6 13, 20 & 27 Feb.——6, 13 & 20 Mar.——The Council of State to conſider of the moſt convenient Way to diſperſe Acts, Declarations, or Orders, with the leaſt Charge, 17 Aug.——To prepare Declaration for vindicating the Proceedings of Parliament, 26 Sept. Declaration reported, and read; Order for reading it in Parts, 27. Read, paſſed, and to be printed; the Council to give Order for diſperſing it, 28.
——— 1650, the Committee of the whole Houſe upon the Heads of a Bill for future Parliaments, and for regulating Elections, ſits, 26 Mar——3, 10, 17 & 24 Apr.——1, 8, 15, 22 & 29 May——5, 12 & 19 June——3, 10, 24 & 31 July——7 & 14 Aug.——30 Oct.——6, 12, 20 & 27 Nov.——4, 11, 18 & 25 Dec.——1 & 15 Jan.——26 Feb.——5 & 12 Mar.——The Committee to ſtate the Proportions of the Elections of the ſeveral Counties, and conſider how the Houſe may be filled purſuant thereto, 23 Oct.——Order for paying the Arrears of the Parliament Guard, 13 Aug.——Member to preſent a Model of a Seal to be the Seal of the Parliament; Inſcription thereon, 16 Jan. Act for appointing a Seal to be the Seal of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed; Speaker to ſeal it up with his own Seal; Clerk to keep it among the Records of the Parliament, and open it only when it ſhall be made uſe of by their Order; Seal re-delivered to be amended, 22.
——— 1651, the Committee of the whole Houſe upon the Heads of a Bill for future Parliaments, and for regulating Elections, ſits, 25 Mar.——16 & 30 Apr.——21 May——6 Aug.——Order for adding Six Men to attend the Provoſt Marſhal for Six Months, and for their Pay—For additional Pay to the Lieutenant Marſhal for the ſame time, 4 Apr.——For continuing the Marſhal's Men Two Months longer, with the additional Pay to the Marſhal—For continuing the Provoſt Marſhal, with Six Men, for Six Months longer—Speaker to appoint a Perſon to perform the Duty in his Abſence, and give him Allowance out of the Marſhal's Pay, and to appoint the Men to attend him, 16 May——Upon Report from the Council of State, touching a Guard for the Parliament, Power given them to iſſue Monies for encouraging and paying Perſons that ſhall liſt themſelves voluntarily for the Service and Safety of the Commonwealth, 12 Aug.
Parree, Anne, 1650, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.
Parſons, Mr. 1648, to have Paſs to go into Scotland, 9 Sept. Order repealed, 11.
——— Sir William, 1649, Order for paying him 500*l.* upon Account, 7 July——For allowing 200*l.* for his Funeral, and tranſporting his Family into Ireland, 23 Feb.
Pary, Captain James, 1650, appointed Commander of a Ship, 26 Sept.
Paſſes, 1649, Order that none be granted till Perſons engage not to act againſt the Commonwealth, to be printed, 14 Apr.
Patents, 1650, all for granting any Titles of Honour after the carrying away the Seal to Oxford, annulled; no Perſon to give them the Titles, nor they to take them upon them; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 3 Apr. Vide *Peers*.
Pawlett, Sir John, 1648, his Compoſition reported; Order for remitting his Fine and Delinquency; Act for his ſuing out his Pardon, ordered, 5 Mar.
——— Lord, 1648, his Fine accepted; Act for his ſuing out his Pardon, ordered, 5 Mar.
Peacock, Captain James, 1649, his Letter read, 8 May——Appointed Commander of a Ship, 25 June.
Pechell, Captain Richard, 1649, the Committee of the Revenue to pay him 100*l.* per Annum till that Sum is ſettled upon him and his Heirs, 9 July.
Peele de Foudray, 1650, ſecuring thereof from Pirates, recommended to the Admiralty, 23 July.
Peers, 1650, Bill touching Honours conferred by the late King, ſince the late Wars, to be read, 25 Dec.
—— 1651, Bill for taking away Titles of Honour conferred on Perſons by the late King, after the Day of be made null and void, read twice, and committed, 16 Apr.
Pierce, Captain John, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 25 June.
Pelham, Peregrine, 1649, Petition read; Leave given him to appoint a Deputy, to officiate as Mayor of a Town, 9 Mar.
——— 1650, Petition on behalf of his Creditors and Children, read, and referred to a Committee; Order for paying 500*l.* upon Account, for his Funeral, and for the Uſe of his Children, 27 Dec.
Pembroke County, 1650, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.
——— Earl of, 1649, choſen Member for a County, to be admitted into the Houſe, 16 Apr.——His Petition read; the Committee

Committee for Sale of Crown Lands to conſider his Intereſt and Title to Clarendon Park, 5 June——Members to attend his Corpſe out of Town, 4 Feb.

——— preſent Earl of, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee on Act for Sale of Crown Lands, 7 Feb.—Order appointing him Cuſtos Rotulorum of Wilts and Derbyſhire; recommended to Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to ſettle the Offices upon him, 11—Previous Queſtion for nominating him One of the Council of State, Neg. 20—Order for putting him in Poſſeſſion of Durham Houſe; the Committee of the Revenue to repair it, 25.

Pendennis, 1650, Buſineſs touching the Articles upon Surrender thereof, to be conſidered, 26 Mar. General's Letter; Officers Report to him, and Copy of a Letter to the Committee of Articles, ſeverally read; previous Queſtion for writing to Cornwall, to examine the Buſineſs upon Oath, and, after Examination, for acquainting the General with the Truth, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. Queſtion for further proceeding thereupon, Neg. 28——Order for additional Forces in the Caſtle; the Committee of the Army to pay them after Muſter, 10 May——Another Committee impowered to conſider General's Letter touching the Articles, 29 Nov.

Penn, Captain William, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar. 1649——26 Sept. 1650.

—— 1651, his Letter, with a Liſt of Ships taken, read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 13 May.

Pennagh. Vide *Minehead*.

Pennington, Alderman Iſaac, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——11 Feb. 1649.

Penroſe, Captain Thomas, appointed Commander of a Ship, 16 Mar. 1648——25 June 1649——26 Sept. 1650.

Penruddock, John, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

——— Sir John, 1651, Petition read; Order for omitting him out of the Bill of Sale for Delinquents Lands, 23 Apr.

Penſions, 1649, the Committee of the Revenue to preſent Liſt of all Penſions, and ſuſpend the Payment thereof, 8 May——Order for Suſpenſion, explained, 1 & 29 June——Another Committee to conſider what Penſions have been given by the Parliament, and which are fit to be continued, and which not, with Power to receive Informations of what have been paid, 19 Sept.——None to be paid to any Perſon till he has ſubſcribed the Engagement, 12 Oct.

Pepper, 1649. Vide *Supply*.

Perrimond, Elizabeth, 1649, Pardon for her, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Perry, Richard, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Peters, Mr. 1648, deſired to preach, 20 Dec.

——— 1649, his Letter read, 18 Mar.

Petty, Edmund, 1651, appointed Recorder of Wickham, 13 July.

Pewterers Company, 1649, Petition of Maſter, &c. read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 2 Apr.

Peyto, Suſan, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Phipp, George, 1649, Order for paying a Debt due to him from the Marquis of Winton, out of the firſt Monies that ſhall be raiſed from his Eſtate, 2 July——Proviſoes on his behalf, added to Acts, 14 Sept. Vide *Jervois*, Sir Thomas, and *Wallop*, Robert.

Pickering, Sir Gilbert, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——11 Feb. 1649——7 Feb. 1650.

——— Colonel John, 1649, the Committee of Accounts to take and ſtate his Accounts, 12 Sept.

Piddock, Captain Richard, 1649, approved to command a Hoy, 6 Apr.

Piercy, Henry, 1651, to be inſerted into the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 1 July.

Pindar, Sir Paul, 1650, the Committee of the Revenue to examine what Rent was reſerved to him upon the Grant of the Alum-works, what Arrears were due when Liberty was given to all Perſons to make Alum, and what is due to the State for the Materials in thoſe Works, 18 Apr.

Pirates, 1649, Act for puniſhing them, read twice, and committed, 4 Apr.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 Sept. Paſſed, and to be printed, 20——Letters concerning them, read; the Council of State to take care Ships lie at Sea to prevent Miſchiefs from them, 6 Nov.——To prepare the Summer Guard for ſuppreſſing them, 14 Dec.

Pitson, James. Vide *Smyth*, John.

Pittock, Captain Richard, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar.

Pix-money, 1649, Order for trying it, and returning a Jury for that Purpoſe; the Jury to prepare a Standard, 17 July——Act for trying it, read, and paſſed; the Council of State to prepare Standards, 7 Nov. Order for proceeding to the Trial—For new-making the Standards, 9—Act impowering the Council of State to adminiſter an Oath to the Jury for making the Standards, read, and paſſed; Form of the Oath, 16—Report, that they had taken it; their Verdict; Order for delivering the Standards, 27.

Plantations, foreign, 1649, Deſires of the Council of State concerning them, reported, 21 July——Governors in England, and Officers under them, to ſubſcribe the Engagement; the Council to ſee it done, 12 Oct.

Plot, 1650, Report from the Council of State touching emergent Dangers by Invaſion from abroad, in hopes of Aſſiſtance here: previous and main Queſtions for impowering the Council to remove out of all Forts and Gariſons Perſons who refuſe to take the Engagement, ſeverally Affirmative, 11 Mar. Major General Lambert's Letter; Narrative of the Deſign diſcovered by ſeveral Papers taken with an Agent from the King of Scotts, read, and re-delivered; the Council to prepare and publiſh a Narrative of this Buſineſs, and conſider of a Declaration to be ſet forth upon this Occaſion—Power given them to ſend Major General Harriſon into any Parts for the Safety of the State, and to preſent the Name of a fit Perſon to command during his Abſence—To conſider of ſomething for ſending Officers and Soldiers, whoſe time of Leave is elapſed, to their ſeveral Charges, 18.

Plymouth, 1649, the Council of State to confer with Members for the Weſtern Ports, touching 4,000*l.* formerly ordered for the Gariſon, and what more is neceſſary upon changing the Governor, 28 Mar.——Report; Order for 1,300*l.* to pay them off, 27 Apr.——The Council to appoint Receivers, 1 May—To conſider of repairing, ſupplying, and ſettling the Gariſon, 26——Mayor's Letter read, 21 July——Petition of Officers formerly of the Gariſon, read, and referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 7 Sept.

Pockert, A Mane, 1649, Petition read, 19 Oct.

Pocock, Mr. 1649, the Committee for maimed Soldiers to conſider his Caſe, and what is fit to be done for his Relief, 5 July.

Pomfret, Roſamond, 1650, Order for inſerting her in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Pontefract, 1649, Letter, and Articles for Surrender of the Caſtle, read; Articles approved; Order for demoliſhing it, and diſpoſing of the Proceed thereof—For a Reward to the Meſſenger—For Letter of Thanks to Major General Lambert, 27 Mar.——Speaker to grant Paſſes to Cavaliers there, who have his Paſſes to go beyond Sea, 5 May.

Pool, Major, 1651, Information concerning him, read; the Council of State to ſee his and his Sureties Bonds put in Suit, and that he be puniſhed, 22 Apr.

Poole, 1649, the Committee of Obſtructions to conſider the Sums raiſed for the Service of the Town, and touching the admitting the Lenders to double upon the Act for Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, 23 May——Perſon added for Waiter and Searcher in the Port—Order touching his Salary, 24 July.

Poor, 1648, a Committee to conſider how to keep the Proviſions at reaſonable Rates for the Poor, and of making further Proviſion for them, 10 Feb.—Petition on their behalf, read, with Preſenters Repreſentation annexed; Member to give them Anſwer, 9 Mar.—Order for Juſtices to meet monthly, and make Proviſion for them, and find out Ingroſſers of Corn and Coals, 19.

—— 1649, a Committee to prepare Act for ſetting them on Work, 4 May——Another Committee to peruſe Acts touching them, and reduce them into One Body, 1 Mar.

—— 1650, a Committee to prepare Act for ſetting them on Work, 24 May——Another Committee to conſider Laws in Force concerning them, and preſent Act for ſetting them on Work, 9 Oct——Report to be conſidered, 18 Feb.

Pope, Andrew, 1650, Order for Pardon for him under the Great Seal; Sheriff to forbear Execution, 17 Jan.

Popham, Colonel Alexander, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, his Debt of 4,511*l.* 7*s.* 2*d.* allowed; a Committee to conſider of the ſpeedieſt Way for paying him, 26 Apr. Order for their meeting, 27——Committees added, 2 May—His Letters read, 4 & 8——His Relation of the State of the Fleet at Sea, and of the Enemy's Ships, with ſome Deſires from the Generals—His Propoſitions for ſetting Two Ships to Sea, and building new Frigates, referred to the Council of State—Thanked for his faithful and great Services, 5 June.

——— 1650, his Letter read, 2 Oct.——Appointed one of the Council of State, 11 Feb.

Porter, Ralph, 1650, Petition and Certificate touching him, read; Order for reprieving him till next Aſſizes; Sheriff to forbear Execution; Judges to preſent Certificate of the Matter of Fact, 12 Mar.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

——— 1651, Certificate read; previous and main Queſtions for pardoning him, ſeverally Affirmative; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 10 June. Previous Queſtion for reſpiting the paſſing it, Neg. 11.

Ports, free, 1649, the Committee of the Navy to conſider the Matter touching them, 21 Dec.

Portſmouth, 1648, Maſter Attendant appointed, 16 Feb.

——— 1651, Report from the Council of State that he is dead; another appointed, 11 July.

Portugal, 1649, Agent to that Court, appointed, 31 Jan. Vide *Vane*, Charles.

——— 1650, Colonel Blake's Letter, with Proceedings between the King of Portugal and the Parliament's General, read, and referred to the Council of State; the Council to prepare Letter to be ſent to him; Speaker to ſign it, 11 Apr. ——Another Letter from him and Colonel Popham; their Paper ſent to the King, and Reſident's Letter to him, ſeverally read; General's Proceedings approved; Letter of Thanks ordered; Speaker to ſign it—The Council of State to conſider the whole Buſineſs—To ſend further Inſtructions to the Generals—To conſider of the ſpeedieſt Way for freeing Merchants impriſoned there, 4 July——Another Letter from them, containing a Narrative of their Proceedings, and an Account of Nine Ships taken and ſent to the Commiſſioners for Prizes; Buſineſs to be conſidered, 11 Sept.—Letter, and Petition of Portugal Merchants, read; Buſineſs referred to the Council of State—Eſtimates of Twenty Ships, with 3,000 Men, for Three Months—Of Twelve Ships, with 2,000 Men, for Four Months on that Coaſt, 12. Report touching continuing a certain Number of Ships for the Service of Portugal—Eſtimates read; the Committee of the Navy to pay ſuch Ships as the Council ſhall give Warrant for, not exceeding the Eſtimates, 26——Colonel Deane's Letter, read; Order touching the Redemption of Engliſh Priſoners, and for uſing Priſoners here, as the well-affected are uſed in Portugal—Letter from the Bay of Cadiz, read—Act for the Portugal Goods, read twice, and committed, 6 Nov. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed; to be printed, and proclaimed at the Old Exchange—The Committee of the Navy to take care of the Sale thereof, 8——Mr. Warren's Narrative of the State of Affairs there, reported from the Council of State, 3 Dec.—Letter from a public Miniſter of Portugal, read, 17. Vide *Guimaraes*, Joas de——The Committee of the Navy to prevent Deceit in the Sale of Linen and Sugars from thence, 14 Jan.

Poſt-office, 1649, Paper concerning it, reported from the Council of State; Reſolution that the Offices of Poſt-maſter are and ought to be in the ſole Power and Diſpoſal of the Parliament—The Council to conſider the State of the Offices, 21 Mar.

Potter, Henry, 1651, his ingenuous Carriage reported from the High Court of Juſtice; his Petition read; Order for reſpiting his Execution till 15th Auguſt next, 31 July—— Another Petition read, 14 Aug.

Povey, Sir Edward, 1649, Order for paying him 200*l.* out of the Ordinances for raiſing Money for Ireland, 9 July.

Poulton, Captain Thomas, 1649, Petition touching 200*l.* formerly ordered him, referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 30 Aug.

Poundage. Vide *Tonnage* and *Cuſtoms*.

Powell, Major, 1648, Order for trying him by a Court-martial, 14 Mar.

——— 1649, Order for his Pardon and Enlargement, 7 May.

——— Thomas, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

——— Bridget, 1649, Petition to be conſidered, 15 & 21 June ——2 July.

——— John. Vide *Nicholls*, Richard.

——— Major, 1649, Order for 20*l.* for his Burial, 24 Aug.

——— Robert, 1649, Commiſſion from the Biſhop of Chalcedon to him, delivered to Attorney General, 21 Aug.——Report that he is apprehended; Order for a Reward to the Officers that brought him up; the Council of State to give the Attorney General Inſtructions for further Proceedings, 5 Oct.

——— Mr. 1649, deſired to preach, 4 Feb. Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 27.

Powis, Lord, 1650, Order for continuing his Penſion till Midſummer, 24 Apr.

——— 1651, his Petition read; his Penſion to be continued till further Order, and the Arrears to be paid from Midſummer, 3 Apr.

Poyntz, John, and others, 1648, the Committee on their Petition, revived, and to ſit de die in diem, 23 Feb.

Prerogative Court, 1648, Order for altering the Seal after the manner of the Great Seal, 7 Feb. Order touching the Inſcription, 10.

——— 1649, Regiſter diſcharged; another appointed, 18 July.

Preſentations, 1649, Act for admitting them, and granting Inſtitutions and Inductions to Rectories, Parſonages, and Vicarages, read twice, and committed, 8 Feb.

Preſton, John, 1651, Commiſſioners for compounding authorized to take off the Seizure from his Eſtate, 17 June——Leave given to ſpeak againſt the Order; the Commiſſioners to take the Accounts of the Truſtees to whom the Eſtate was granted, 23 July.

Price, Captain Richard, 1650, Order for paying him 500*l.* in Part of his Arrears, 5 Dec.

Pride, Colonel Thomas, and others, 1649, Petition read, 9 Oct.

Prideaux, Edmund, 1649, appointed Attorney General to the State; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 9 Apr. Form of an Oath to be taken by him, read; and approved; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to adminiſter it, 18.

——— 1650, appointed One of the Council of State, 10 Feb.

Primers, 1650, the Committees of the Univerſities to conſider the new one, and ſuppreſs the old ones, 13 Nov.

——— 1651, Order againſt uſing them in any School, 24 July.

Prince, Thomas, 1649, Proceedings of the Council of State touching him, reported; his Commitment approved; Attorney General to proſecute him in the Upper Bench touching a Book intituled, "The Second Part of England's new Chains "diſcovered," 11 Apr. Petition on his Behalf; read; Reſolution that the Petitioners have a ſharp Reprehenſion; a Committee to withdraw, and prepare an Anſwer; Anſwer reported, and delivered by Speaker, and to be printed, 18. Attorney General to conſult with the Council of State about Proceedings againſt him; they to appoint a Solicitor, 26—— None to be admitted to ſee him, except as excepted, 9 May. Previous Queſtion for reſtraining him as a cloſe Priſoner, Affirmative—For an Allowance during his Confinement, Neg. 12. Lieutenant of the Tower to take care he has neceſſary Proviſions for his Subſiſtence, 15. His Petition; Queſtion for reading it, Neg. 25——Liberty of the Tower allowed him, 7 Sept.

Princes and States, foreign, 1649, Deſires of the Council of State for Power to order Commiſſions under the Great Seal to ſuch Ambaſſadors as they ſhall appoint to go to them, reported, 21 July—Recommended to them to think of fit Perſons, 28 July——17 Dec.——Speaker to ſign Letters prepared by them to be ſent to foreign Princes and States, 25 Jan.—Report of Perſons appointed to go to Spain and Portugal, and touching a Stile to be uſed in all foreign Negotiations, 29. Conſidered; Reſolution touching a Stile to be uſed to all foreign States, and in their Addreſſes to the Parliament, 30——Speaker to ſign Credentials and ſafe Conducts for Agents; the Council of State to affix their Seal to them, 2 Feb.

Priſage. Vide *Butlerage*.

Priſoners, 1648, Order for diſpoſing of thoſe taken at Willoughby, 1 Feb.—Pardon for Eight, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23——A Committee to conſider what Engliſh Priſoners are fit to be proceeded againſt for Life, beſides thoſe triable by martial Law, and what Priſoners are fit to be kept ſo or baniſhed, 12 Mar.—— Order for Stay of all from being tranſported, 16.

——— 1649, the Council of State to give Order for diſcharging Priſoners detained in Silly and Jerſey; Petition of Priſoners Wives, in behalf of their Huſbands, referred to them—A Committee to prepare Ordinance concerning Iriſh Priſoners, 4 May——Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to paſs Pardons for ſeveral, upon the Judges Certificates—Judges to preſent Certificates for other Counties, 13 June—The Council of State to order the Diſcharge of Priſoners fit to receive Favour, and ſubmitting to the preſent Government, 28.

——— 1650, Letter touching the Scots Priſoners, read, and to be printed, 8 Nov.

——— 1651, Letter touching Scots Prisoners in Durham Caſtle; Order for treating them as Priſoners of War, 5 Aug.

Privileges, 1648, a Committee to conſider the Ordinance for making Members Eſtates liable to Debts, 6 Feb.

——— 1649, Privilege diſallowed to Members, who refuſe to appear after Notice given by Commiſſioners of the Great Seal of an Action commenced, 14 Apr. Vote to be printed, and publiſhed, 16—Act touching explaining the Vote giving Licence to proceed at Law againſt Members, read twice, and committed, 26——Report concerning 6,000*l.* unaccounted for by Mr. Gell, Receiver of the Duchy of Lancaſter; the Committee of the Revenue to proceed againſt him, 31 May——Warner's Petition, reflecting upon the Juſtice and Proceedings of the Houſe, and tending to ſcandalize a

Member, to be conſidered, 18 June——Sir James Harrington's Complaint; Elizabeth Atkins to be ſent to the Houſe of Correction, 6 July——Captain Henry Smythe's Complaint; Hunt, Hake, and Dudley, to be ſent for as Delinquents, 14 Sept. Buſineſs referred to the Committee of Indemnity, with Power to diſcharge them, 20.

——— 1650, Declaration that all Committees have Power to ſecure Perſons miſbehaving before them, till the Parliament be acquainted therewith, or they take other Order, 4 July.—— Information of a Breach of an Order of Parliament; Witneſſes examined; Major Audley, Captain Cannon, and Captain Wilſon, to be ſummoned to appear at Bar, and attend a Committee, to be examined touching the Breach, 22 Jan. They appear; their Appearance to be recorded, 28. The Committee impowered to examine upon Oath, 29.——Houſe informed of a Book, intituled, "The Accuſer ſhamed, or a "Pair of Bellows to blow off the Duſt caſt upon John Fry, "&c." Title read; the Committee of plundered Miniſters to ſtate Exceptions againſt the Book, 31 Jan.——Exceptions reported; Fry examined; the Committee to examine who was the Author, 20 Feb. Examinations of Harris the Printer and Strong, reported, and read; Fry's Anſwers to the Exceptions; Reſolution that he is the Author; Firſt Exception read again; agreed to, and voted a Breach of Privilege—Second Exception voted erroneous, profane, and ſcandalous; Book to be burnt by the common Hangman; previous and main Queſtions for diſabling Mr. Fry to ſit during this Parliament, ſeverally Affirmative, 22.

——— 1651, the Committee touching Colonel Sidney revived with former Power, and to ſit de Die in Diem, 28 Mar.——Buſineſs touching arreſting Colonel James Temple, referred to a Committee, 15 May.

Prizes, 1649, Act declaring the Grounds for making Prizes of Goods and Ships taken at Sea, and for Encouragement of Officers, Mariners, &c. read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Order for Ingroſſment, 16 Apr. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 17.——Letter to be ſent with the Act to foreign Ambaſſadors, read, and agreed to, 7 May. Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to ſend a Writ to Lord Mayor to proclaim the Act, 8.——The Committee of the Navy to iſſue Monies for buying Prizes fit for the Service of the State, 19 Oct.

——— 1650, to require the Auditors and Collectors to give them an Account of Prizes taken—To take care the Goods be not imbezzled, 8 Nov.——Monies ariſing from thence to be diſpoſed for the Uſe of the Navy, 8 Jan.

Puckering, Jane, 1650, Petition read; Reſolution thereupon, 1 Nov. Vide *Marriages*.

Puleſton, Mr. Juſtice, 1650, Information againſt him referred to Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, 10 Sept.

Pureſoy, Major Gamaliel, 1649, the Committee of Accounts to take and ſtate his Accounts, 12 Sept.

——— 1650, his Petition read; Order for paying him his Arrears out of his Diſcoveries, 3 Sept.

——— Colonel William, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, his Petition read; Order for allowing him 1,000 *l.* for Reparation of his Loſſes, 13 Sept.——Appointed One of the Council of State, 11 Feb.

——— 1650, like Appointment, 7 Feb.

Purling, Major, 1651, the Council of State to conſider of a Reward for his Services in taking Silly, 6 June.

Pygott, Samuel, Iſaac, and Hannah. Vide *Jacob*, Harmon.

Pymm, Mr. 1651, Truſtees for Payment of his Debts to receive the Rents and Profits of certain Delinquents Eſtates; a Committee to prepare Act to enable the Sale of Lands ſo eſtated on the Truſtees for ſatisfying the Remainder of his Debts and Portions, 17 June.——Truſtees to receive the Arrears of ſuch Eſtates, 23 July.

Pyne, Colonel John, 1649, General's Deſire that Houſe would approve his Services, reported; Vote of Approbation; Letter of Thanks to him, ordered, 1 June.——Certificate of his Accounts referred to the Committee of Accounts, 16 Aug.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

QUESTIONS, previous, Affirmative; viz. that King's Anſwer to the Propoſition concerning the Church is unſatisfactory, 11 Oct.—Touching the Courſe to be taken with Members not paying their Aſſeſſments for the Army, 30. ——For excepting a Perſon from Pardon, 7 Nov.—For baniſhing a Perſon, 10.—For nominating a Perſon to be Sheriff, 23.——For an Amendment to a Vote, 4 Dec.—Touching King's Anſwer to the Propoſals for a Peace, 5.—For renewing a Meſſage to Lord General, 20.

——— previous, Neg. viz. for ingroſſing an Order, 3 Oct.—For an Amendment to an Order from Lords, 28——For excepting Perſons from Pardon, 6 & 7 Nov.—For nominating a Perſon to be Sheriff, 28.——For entering into a Debate, 1 Dec.—Touching King's Anſwer to the Propoſals for a Peace, 4.—For deſiring Lord Admiral to confer with the Committee of the Navy, 14.——For deſiring Lords Concurrence to Votes, 18 Jan.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

QUESTIONS, previous, Affirmative, 1648; viz. for taking off a Member's Suſpenſion, 3 Feb.—For appointing ſome Officers of the Army to be of the Council of State, 14.—For ſending the Scots Commiſſioners home, by Land, with a Guard, 28.——For further conſidering Petitions, 7 Mar.—For reading them—For granting a Petitioner's Deſire—For reſpiting the Execution of a Delinquent, 8.—For lowering the Intereſt of Money after a certain Day, 12.—For repealing a Vote, 19—For baniſhing a Delinquent, 21.

——— 1649, for ſummoning a Perſon to appear at Bar, 30 Mar.——For Second Reading of a Proviſo, 2 Apr.—For dividing an Act into ſeveral Inſtruments, 10.—For appointing a Day to conſider a Buſineſs, 17.—For nominating a Perſon Truſtee for Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, 23.—For nominating a Perſon Commiſſioner of the Cuſtoms—For reſpiting a Vote from a Committee, 24.——For re-committing an Ordinance—For allowing the Earl of Rutland 1,500 *l.* for demoliſhing his Houſe, 8 May.—For reſtraining certain Perſons as cloſe Priſoners apart, 12.—Touching the time for proſecuting Perſons for Treaſon, 14.—For referring a Buſineſs to a Committee, 17 & 18 May.——24 June.——Touching ſequeſtering an Eſtate, 17 May.——Touching a Houſe to be employed for ſetting the Poor of London on Work, 6 June.—For referring a Buſineſs back to a Committee, 14.—For continuing the Commiſſioners of Exciſe—For impowering the Truſtees for Deans and Chapters Lands to ſell at Eighteen Years Purchaſe, 16.——For laying aſide the further Conſideration of a Petition, 26.——For a Committee to withdraw, and prepare a Vote—For amending a Clauſe from a Committee, 9 July.——For taking off an Impoſition, 11 Sept.—For allowing a Perſon Twenty Shillings per Week, 19.——For conferring the Benefit of a Commiſſion upon a Perſon, 9 Oct.—For diſpenſing with the Attendance of certain Members, 10—For diſpoſing of Compoſition-monies for Maintenance of the Army and other public Uſes, 25. ——For an Aſſeſſment, 6 Nov.—For appointing a Committee, 9 Nov. & 25 Dec.——Touching the Sale of Crown Lands, 16 Oct.—For appointing a Preſident of Munſter—For diſabling a Member to ſit during this Parliament, 4 Dec.—For ſequeſtering a Delinquent's Eſtate, 25.—For declaring the Election of a Common Council Man void, 26.——For appointing a Preſident of a College, 8 Jan.—For agreeing to a Reſolution of a Committee, 9.——For reading the Names of the Council of State, 11 Feb.—For appointing ſeveral to be of the Council, 12.—For appointing a Sheriff, 13.—For declaring the Intention of an Act, 14.—For bringing in an Act, 15.—Touching the Number of Commiſſioners for regulating Trade, 16.—— For entertaining no new Buſineſs after Twelve o'Clock.—— For ſequeſtering certain Eſtates, 23 Mar.

——— 1650, for reprieving a condemned Criminal, 26 Mar. —For ſelling Delinquents Lands under Ten Years Purchaſe, in Poſſeſſion, 6 Apr.—Touching the Governors of the Charterhouſe—For referring a Buſineſs to the Council of State, 17. ——For a weekly Allowance to a Perſon, 4 June.—For Second Reading of a Bill, 6 & 24.——For referring a Petition, 2 July.——Touching the Qualification for Commiſſioners of Exciſe, 9.—Touching Proportions of raiſing Forces for the Militia, 10.—For adjourning till Afternoon—Touching the appointing Commiſſioners of Exciſe, 18.—Touching the Puniſhment for a Second Offence againſt a Bill, 19.——For granting a Reprieve, 15 Aug.—Touching the Continuance of an Act, 20.——For appointing a Perſon Treaſurer of the Navy, 10 Oct.—For pardoning Delinquents, 15.——For reporting a Bill, 15 Nov.—For admitting a Perſon to ſit as a Member, 20.—Touching the time of Delinquents Forfeitures, 28 Nov. ——9 Jan.——19 Feb.——For referring the Matter of a Petition to a Trial at Law, 5 Dec.—For paying a Perſon 30 *l.* to buy him a Horſe, 6.—Touching a monthly Sum for the Army in Ireland, 11.—For granting a ſafe Conduct to a foreign Miniſter, 19.——For ſending a public Miniſter to the United Provinces, 21 Jan.—For ſending a particular Perſon, 23.—— For adjourning a Buſineſs, 7 Feb.——For ordering in a Bill, 19 Mar.

——— 1651, for ſettling Lands upon a Perſon for Life—For preſſing 2,000 Soldiers, 25 Mar.——Touching Orders made by Committees, 1 May.——For pardoning a Criminal, 10 June.—For ſending Ships to reduce Barbadoes, 20.—For declaring a Perſon guilty of Perjury and Subornation of Perjury, 25.—For allowing a Perſon Money out of his Diſcovery, 27.

——— previous, Neg, 1648, viz. for a Perſon to be of the Council of State,

State, 14 Feb.—Touching the Quorum thereof, 15.—— Touching clipped Money received by Collectors, 2 Mar.— For adding a Proviſo to an Act, 14.

——— 1649, for appointing a Perſon Treaſurer at War, 17 Apr.—For nominating a Perſon a Truſtee for Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, 23.—For Leave to Lady Elizabeth to go beyond Sea, 25.——For allowing the Earl of Portland 2,000 *l.* for demoliſhing his Houſe, 8 May.—For an Allowance to certain Priſoners, 12.——For admitting Papiſts to compound, 4 July.——For prohibiting the Importation of French Linen, 23 Aug.——For adjourning a Debate, 10 Jan.——For appointing ſeveral Perſons to be of the Council of State, 12 & 20 Feb.——Touching the Number of Commiſſioners for regulating Trade, 16 Mar.

——— 1650, for admitting certain Sums to be doubled upon the Sale of Delinquents Lands, 6 Apr.—For referring a Matter to a Committee, 10.——For agreeing to the Reſolutions of a Committee, 22 May.—For referring a Petition to a Committee, 29.——For proceeding on Bills, 12 & 18 July. —For an Amendment to a Bill, 12.—Touching the Puniſhment of a Second Offence againſt a Bill, 19.——Touching a monthly Sum to the Army in Ireland, 19 Dec.——Touching the Appointment of a Committee, 24 Jan.——For thanking Miniſters that preached before the Houſe—For appointing a Dean of Chriſtchurch, 14 Mar.—Touching a Reward for apprehending a Delinquent, 19.

——— 1651, touching a Recompence to Diſcoverers of concealed Eſtates, 1 Apr.—For amending a Bill, 2.——Touching Acts paſſed by the Council of State, 1 May.——Touching admitting a Perſon to double upon the Purchaſe of Delinquents Lands, 3 June.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

RAINSBOROUGH, Colonel; Lieutenant General Cromwell to make a ſtrict Scrutiny of the Manner of his Murder, and certify it to the Houſe—Order for paying his Widow what is due to him upon the public Faith, and all his Arrears—For paying her 1,000 *l.* out of the Exciſe, with Intereſt, 3 Nov.——General's Letter concerning his Wife and Children, to be read, 18 Dec. Read; his Wife's Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 19. Order for making Report, 25. Report; Debt of 500 *l.* for his Pay and Diſburſements in the Iriſh Service, left to the Committee of Adventurers for the Sea Expedition for Satisfaction thereof—Order for allowing her 2,000 *l.* more in full Diſcharge of all Demands; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, 26.——To be read, 16 Jan.

Rayner, Mr. thanked, and to print his Sermon, 27 Sept.

Reeve, Robert, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Retford, Eaſt, new Writ, 18 Nov.

Revenue, public, a Committee to examine all the Treaſuries, and ſee how their Books ſtand, 21 Dec.——Another Committee to conſider Anticipations thereupon, and prevent Obſtructions in bringing in the ſeveral Revenues, 1 Jan. Order for their meeting, and making Report, 30.

Rich, Colonel, his Letter read, 8 Sept.

Robert, Hugh, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Oct.

Rolfe, Major Edmund; Keeper of the Gatehouſe to bring him to Bar, 2 Sept. Brings him; Order for his Diſcharge; Keeper to take notice that he be diſcharged accordingly, 4. —Order for paying him 150 *l.* out of the Eaſtern Aſſociation, 9. Order for paying it out of the Pay due to Major Gibbs, 23.

Rolle, Henry, Ordinance appointing him Chief Juſtice of the King's Bench under the Great Seal, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4 Nov. Order for him to deliver up his Patent as one of the Juſtices of that Court, 13.

Roſſeter, Colonel Edward, Order for paying him 2,000 *l.* upon Account, 18 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 21.

Ruſhworth, John, Order for 50 *l.* to buy him Horſes, ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.

Rutland County, additional Committees to all the Committees, 29 Sept.——Agreed to by Lords, 2 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27.—Members to write into the Country, and take care to bring in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25. ——Sheriff has Leave to come to London; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 21 Dec.

Rye, Letter from thence read; Captors to enjoy the Veſſel and Goods taken by them to their own Uſe; Priſoners to have their Liberty upon reſtoring Two Veſſels, &c. belonging to the Town lately taken by them; Houſe approves of the taking the Ship, and thanks the Captors; Order for a Reward to the Maſter of the Bark that took it, 16 Oct.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

RADLEY, Sir Henry, 1649, his Caſe, as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Rainſborough, Colonel, 1648, Money to be paid in his Cauſe, without Deduction for Free-quarter, 13 Feb.

——— 1649, Order for making Report concerning his Widow's Buſineſs, 27 Mar.——Act for Relief of her and Children, ordered, 6 June. To be preſented, 19. Read twice, and paſſed, 23.——Money due to her to be charged upon a Delinquent's Eſtate, 20 July.

——— 1650, Act for ſettling Lands on her and Son, to be read, 22 May.——Read twice, and committed—Order for paying her 100 *l.* at Michaelmas, and 200 *l.* per Annum till the Act be paſſed, 22 June.

——— Major, 1650, his Carriage reported; Order for diſabling him from being Juſtice of Peace, 27 Sept.

Raleigh, Carew, 1650, Petition concerning him read; Order for his Attendance, 16 May. Attends; aſks Pardon for paſſionate Words ſpoken at a Committee; Chairman reports the Paſſages; other Committees make a Narrative of the Proceedings; Order for committing him to the Tower; Sentence pronounced, 17. His Petition; Order for his Diſcharge, and Re-admiſſion into the Houſe, 24.

——— 1651, His Caſe reported; Petition of the Counteſs of Briſtol, &c. read; previous and main Queſtions for ſettling Lands of 50 *l.* per Annum, late belonging to the Earl of Briſtol, upon him for Life, in Satisfaction of an Annuity of 400 *l.* per Annum, payable to him out of the Exchequer, ſeverally Affirmative; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 25 Mar. ——Read twice, and committed, 1 July.

Ramſden, Mr. 1650, diſcharged from being Alderman of Hull, 6 Sept.

Ramſey, David, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Truſtees for Sale of late King's Goods, 19 July.

Randall, John, 1649, Letter from him and others, read, 16 Oct.

Ranelagh, Lady, 1649, Order for continuing and paying her Allowance of 4 *l.* per Week, 15 June.

——— 1650, Report concerning her, 25 Mar.—Order for continuing her Allowance to Midſummer, 23 Apr. Amended, 24. ——Order for continuing it Three Months longer, 22 June. ——Her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

——— 1651, her Petition read; Order for allowing her 4 *l.* per Week for Six Months, with the Arrears ſince the Determination of her former Penſion, 20 May.

——— Lord, 1650, Letter touching him to be read, 22 June.

Ranters, 1650, a Committee to conſider of ſome Way for ſuppreſſing their abominable Practices, 14 June. Report; the Committee impowered to ſecure, and commit Perſons—To prepare Act for ſuppreſſing theſe abominable Opinions and Practices, and to make the Offence capital, 21. Act read Queſtion for rejecting it, Neg. previous and main Queſtions for Second Reading, ſeverally Affirmative; Bill committed, 24.——Reported; Clauſes added; further Debate thereupon adjourned, 5 July. Reſumed; previous Queſtion for an Amendment, Neg. 12. A Committee to withdraw, and pen a Clauſe touching the Puniſhment of the Second Offence; Clauſe reported; Act to be ingroſſed, 19.——Paſſed, and to be printed, 9 Aug.——The Committee revived, and to conſider Informations touching them, 8 Nov.

Rates, Book of. Vide *Poundage.*

Rawleigh, George, 1649, his Caſe, as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Rebenwen, Edward, 1649, his Letter read, and referred to the Council of State, 4 Apr.

Recognizances, 1651, Order for diſcharging all Recognizances, Fines, and Amerciaments, and Proceſs upon them, before 30th January 1648, to be printed, certified into Chancery, and tranſmitted into the Exchequer, 27 May.

Recoveries, Common. Vide *Infants.*

Recuſants, Popiſh. Vide *Delinquents*—1649, Barons of the Exchequer, with the Committee of the Revenue, to conſider how their Arrears may be collected, 26 Apr.

——— 1650, Abſtract of the yearly Values of the Eſtates of Papiſts that are Delinquents, and Two Third Parts of Papiſts under

under Sequeſtration, as certified from ſeveral Counties, 17 Dec.

Reeve, Captain James, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar.

Refiners, 1649, Complaint from them, Gold-wire Drawers, and Gilt-wire Drawers, referred to the Committee of the Exciſe, 7 Nov.

Regiſter, Public, 1649, Act for regiſtering all Matters of Record, to be read, 5 Feb. Read, 9.

——— 1650, Order for Second Reading, 25 Oct.——1 & 22 Nov.

——— 1651, like Order, 20 May.

Revenue, Publick, 1648, the Committee formerly called the Committee of the King's Revenue, to be called the Committee of the Public Revenue, 1 Feb.—Their Deſire touching the Cuſtom-houſe Books ended 25th December laſt, and that certain Exchequer Writs and Proceſs ſhould be ſealed with the Old Exchequer Seal, agreed to, 3.—A Committee to conſider ſome Way for Improvement of the Public Revenue, 24.

——— 1649, Order for making Report touching bringing all the Monies into One Treaſury, 4 Mar.

——— 1650, Bill for that Purpoſe, read twice; Debate thereon adjourned; Form of a Commiſſion for managing the Public Treaſury, read, 16 Apr. Read Second time; Debate on the Bill reſumed; Form and Bill committed, 18.——Bill to be reported, 20 June.——The Council of State to report a full and clear State of the whole Treaſury of the Commonwealth, 26 Feb.

Reynaldſon, Abraham, 1649, diſcharged from being Lord Mayor of London for refuſing to proclaim Act for aboliſhing the kingly Government; Order for committing him to the Tower—For fining him 2,000*l.* Sentence pronounced, 2 Apr.—To be diſcharged from being Alderman; City to proceed to a new Election, 7.

——— 1650, Order touching the Diſtribution of his Fine, 12 Mar.

Reynolds, Colonel, 1648, Order for paying his Regiment by Aſſignment from the Committee of the Army, 17 Feb.—General to be deſired to grant Commiſſions to him and his Officers, 20.

——— 1650, his Propoſition touching raiſing a Troop of Horſe reported, and referred back to the Council of State, 29 Aug.

——— Robert, 1650, appointed Solicitor General to the Commonwealth; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 6 June.——Appointed one of the Council of State, 10 Feb.

Rich, Colonel, 1649, Order for paying his Arrears, 7 Mar.

——— Lord, 1651, Petition referred to the Committee touching Infants ſuffering Common Recoveries, 13 June. Report; Reſolution for enabling the Judges of the Common Pleas to admit him to ſuffer one, 17.

Richmond Park. Vide *London*.

Ricraft, Joſiah. Vide *Jacob*, Harmon.

Riddell, Sir Thomas, 1650, the Council of State to prevent his going into the North, 15 Nov.

——— 1651, Order for inſerting his Name in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Lands, 1 July.

Ridgeway, Robert, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Rigby, Alexander. Vide *Warburton*, Peter,

Ringe, Robert, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Robberies, 1649, recommended to General to ſecure the Highways from Robberies, and apprehend the Thieves—The Council of State to conſider of an effectual Way to prevent Robberies, Murders, and Outrages, 24 Oct.——Order for a Reward to Perſons who apprehend Offenders—A Committee to withdraw, and pen Votes touching ſuch as ſhall diſcover their Accomplices; Report; Act for preventing Robberies, Burglaries, and other ſuch Miſchiefs, ordered, 8 Nov.

Roberts, Mr. 1650, Buſineſs concerning him referred to the Council of War, 18 Dec.

Robins, Iſabella, 1648, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Robinſon, Colonel William, 1649, his Account allowed; Order touching the Payment thereof, 12 June.

——— 1651, his Certificate reported; Liberty given him to double upon the Purchaſe of Delinquents Eſtates, and to have the Pre-emption in the Purchaſe of one, 8 May.

——— Henry, 1650, appointed Secretary to the Commiſſioners of Exciſe, 18 June.

——— John, 1650, upon Report from the Committee of the Navy, Reſolution that he be admitted to compound for the late Archbiſhop of Canterbury's Eſtate, which neither is nor has been under Sequeſtration, at One Third of the clear Value of what he ſhall diſcover within a limited Time; Perſons that diſcover it within the ſame time, to receive no Prejudice from their former Concealment, 28 Aug.——The Committee of the Navy impowered to give Warrant to ſearch Houſes, &c. in the Preſence of ſome of them, and to make good the Damages at his Charge, and examine upon Oath, 6 Sept.——Time for making Diſcoveries enlarged—Commiſſioners for compounding to proceed againſt Perſons who conceal any Part, 16 Oct.

——— Luke, 1651, Act enabling him to commence an Action againſt Sir Hugh Cholmley, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 8 Apr.

Rogers, Mr. 1649, Order for making Report touching the taking off his Sequeſtration, and touching his Wife's Delinquency; Lord Chief Baron to deliver Papers concerning the Buſineſs to the Chairman, 18 Oct.

——— Hugh, 1650, previous and main Queſtions for admitting him to ſit as a Member, ſeverally Affirmative, 20 Nov.

——— John, 1650, appointed Alderman of Hull, 5 Feb.

Rolfe, Major Edmund, 1648, Order for paying him and Thomas Bourman Monies raiſed by the Fines of the late Mutineers in the Iſle of Wight, 14 Mar.

Rolle, Lord Chief Juſtice, appointed one of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——11 Feb. 1649.

Rolls, 1648, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to prepare a Commiſſion for Speaker to be Maſter of the Rolls, and hear Cauſes in Chancery; Judges to be required to meet him at the Rolls, 7 Feb.

Rookeſby, Major, 1650, Order for paying his Wife 100*l.* for the preſent Relief of herſelf and Children—For ſettling 200*l.* per Annum upon them; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 11 Sept.

Roper, Lancelot, 1650, appointed Alderman of Hull, 5 Feb.

——— Mary, 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Roſs, 1649. Vide *Ireland*.

Roſſe, Thomas. Vide *Harris*, William.

Roſſeter, Colonel Edward, 1649, Order for ſtating the Accounts of his Regiment, and certifying them to the Committee of Accounts, 12 Sept.

Roſworme, Colonel John, Vide *Jacob*, Harmon.

Rowe, Colonel Owen, 1649, Petition and Certificate read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 6 Sept.——Report; his Debt allowed; Order for admitting him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 10 Oct.

——— Francis, 1650, Order for allowing his Widow 20*s.* per Week, 22 June.

——— Thomas, 1650, Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Rowland, Samuel, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Rowſe, Simon, 1649, Pardon for him approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Rudyard, Sir Benjamin, 1651, Certificate touching arreſting him for a Debt of Mr. Pymm's, read; Order for his Diſcharge—For Leave to the Plaintiff to iſſue out a Writ, 13 June, Amended, 17.

Rupert, Prince, 1649, Letter from the Hague to him, ſubſcribed Charles R. read, 14 Aug.

Ruſſell, James, 1648, Letter from him and others, read, 23 Feb.

——— Captain, 1650, Order for receiving his Troop into Pay for Three Months, 4 Mar.

——— Mary. Vide *Jacob*, Harmon.

Ruſſia, 1649, the Council of State to prepare a Letter to the Emperor touching the Continuance of the Trade; Speaker to ſign it, 11 Jan.

Rutland, 1649, Committees added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, 23 May.———High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

——— Earl of. Vide *Belvoir* Caſtle—1649, his Petition read; Order prohibiting the Miners to diſturb his Poſſeſſion in Hadden, 28 Mar.——Referred to the Chief Juſtice and Chief Baron to ſettle the Difference, 30 May.——Their Certificates and his Petition, read; the Juſtices of Aſſize for the County, to determine the Buſineſs, 25 June.——Miners Repreſentation read; his Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 22 Aug.——Order for making Report, 7 Sept. Report re-committed to the Committee to conſider of a fit Perſon to be Barmaſter, 20.——Report; previous and main Queſtions, that Thomas Saunders do execute the Office, ſo far as it is judicial, for Six Months, ſeverally Affirmative, 4 Oct.

Ryme, John. Vide *Stamford*, Chriſtopher.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

SALOP County; Members to ſign and ſend Copies of a Letter for quickening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments and Arrears for the Army, 23 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23 Nov

Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to write into the Country, and take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

Saltaſh, Mr. Ordinance from Lords for him, 14 Nov.

Sampſon, a Ship from Briſtol, Report concerning it, to be made, 11 Sept.

Sandown Caſtle, the Committee at Derby Houſe to write to the Committee of Kent and Colonel Rich, to attend Lord Admiral, and conſider the Defects of it, the Charge of repairing and maintaining it, and of an Eſtabliſhment for the Maintenance thereof, 8 Sept.——Matter referred to the Committee of Kent and Colonel Rich, 24 Nov.

Sarke, Iſle of, Report concerning it, to be made, 31 Oct.

Scarborough, Order for Shipping to block it up by Sea, and for ſending Forces to carry on the Siege of the Caſtle, 4 Sept.——Letter concerning taking the Town, with a Liſt of Priſoners, read—Order for ſecuring and trying them—For a Reward to the Meſſenger—For ſending Ammunition—Lord Admiral to be acquainted with the State of the Siege before the Caſtle, and deſired to ſend down Shipping, 25——Order for ſending down Ammunition, 15 Nov.——A Committee impowered to raiſe voluntary Contributions for Relief of the Forces—Proceedings of other Committees for their Relief, approved; Letter to acquaint them therewith, ordered, 20 Dec.—Letter touching the Surrender of the Caſtle, and Articles thereupon, read—General to ſend home the Forces that came out of the Caſtle—To appoint a Commander—Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger, 26. Severally agreed to by Lords, 28.

Scotland. Vide *Priſoners*—Letter and Papers touching the late Invaſion of the Scots, and the Invitations thereto, referred to a Committee, with Power to ſend to the Committee at Derby Houſe for Letters with them, 5 Sept.—The Committee of the Revenue to ſatisfy Bills of Exchange charged upon them by the Parliament's late Commiſſioners ſent thither, 19——Letter from the Committee of Eſtates, with an incloſed Letter of Credence of Sir John Chieſley; former to be communicated to Lords, with Deſire to return the Original; the Committee at Derby Houſe to receive what Sir John has to deliver—Letter from the Commiſſioners of the Kirk, 26 Oct.——Order for making Report of what Sir John Chieſley has communicated, 2 Nov.—Letter from the Committee of Eſtates, read, and to be communicated to Lords; Order for printing it; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 17——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſtate the matter of Fact touching Monies that were to be paid to the Scots, and the particular Aſſignments thereof—Reſolution for ſending Commiſſioners into Scotland to keep up a good Correſpondence between the Two Nations; a Committee to preſent Names of fit Perſons, and Inſtructions for them, 17 Jan.—Letters from the Committee of Eſtates, to be conſidered, 19. Read, and referred to a Committee; the Committee to conſider of fit Perſons to be ſent to the Scots Parliament, and prepare an Anſwer thereto, 22—To examine whether the Letters are printed, and by whoſe Direction, 26.

Scroope, Sir Gervas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19 Sept.

Scudamore, Lord Viſcount, and Son, their Fines accepted; Ordinance for pardoning their Delinquencies, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19 Sept.

Sedgewick, Mr. deſired to preach, 25 Oct.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 29 Nov.

Serjeant, Order for repaying him 483*l.* 5*s.* diſburſed for the Service of the Houſe, 9 Oct.——Perſon to attend during his Sickneſs, 21 Dec.——The Committee of the Tower to conſider of a fit Place to keep his Priſoners, 5 Jan.——Order for paying him 200*l.* per Annum for Neceſſaries for the Houſe, 30.

Serjeants at Law, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal report the Names of ſeveral to be made; Order for Writs for calling them, 12 Oct. Lords Concurrence ſignified—Meſſage deſiring their Feaſt may be put off, and another Serjeant be called, agreed to, 23—Another Meſſage deſiring Four others may be called, agreed, to 30. Another nominated by Houſe; Order for Writs for calling them, agreed to by Lords, 31——Order touching Precedence in ſwearing them, 13 Nov.—Meſſage from Lords concerning the Ring delivered by them to be ſent to the King, 27.

Seymour, Mrs. the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to ſtate the Buſineſs touching her Money, 6 Jan.

Shepeard, Nicolas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Sheriffs, Members for the ſeveral Counties to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Sheriffs, 30 Oct.——Nomination of them, to be conſidered, 13 Nov. Several nominated, 23. Agreed to by Lords, with Amendments, 27——Sheriffs to execute their Offices without taking the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, 15 Jan.

Sidney, Colonel Algernoon, Ordinance from Lords appointing him Lieutenant of Dover Caſtle, read, and agreed to, 13 Oct.

Silly, Iſle of, Copy of the Governor of Plymouth's Letter to the Governor thereof, read; his Proceedings approved, 13 Sept.——Letters from thence, read; Order for exchanging the Priſoners in the Iſle—For paying One of them 100*l.* for his preſent Relief, and towards his Expences, 7 Oct.

Skippon, Major General, Ordinance concerning him, to be reported, 24 Oct.

Skynner, Captain, Order for trying him and other Pirates taken with him, by the Court of Admiralty, 28 Nov.

Sleaford, William, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19 Sept.

Smith, Sebaſtian. Vide *Poyntz*, John.

Smithby, Thomas, his Debt allowed; Ordinance for Payment thereof, ordered, 30 Dec.——Read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 15 Jan.

Smyth, John, of Small Combes-Court, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19 Sept.

——— John, of Oxon, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26 Sept.

Soldiers, maimed, the Committee of the Army to confer with Major Huſbands, whether they want Surgeons—Thoſe cured to be placed in the Hoſpitals in Kent, and have the Preference, 8 Sept.—Order for an additional Allowance of 20*l.* per Week to thoſe in the Savoy—Ordinance for an additional Allowance of 120*l.* per Week for wounded Soldiers and Widows, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25——Petition of Treaſurers, with Particulars annexed, read, and referred to the Committee for maimed Soldiers; the Committee to take effectual Courſe for Redreſs of Grievances and Obſtructions mentioned therein, 9 Nov.——Order for a Collection in the Houſe for the Wives and Widows of poor Soldiers, 8 Dec.——General's Letter touching ſick and maimed Soldiers; Order for 400*l.* to buy Bedding, &c. 6 Jan.

Solicitor General, appointed, 12 Oct.

Somerſet County, Members to ſign and ſend Copies of Letters, for quickening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——Order for diſbanding the new-raiſed Forces; the Committee to pay their Arrears, deducting for free Quarter, 23 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to write into the Country, and take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25——Petition of well-affected Inhabitants concerning Juſtice, Safety, and Religion, read; Petitioners thanked, 21 Dec.—Member to prepare Letter to encourage the Aſſociation made in the County—Commander of the aſſociated Forces, appointed, 25.

Southampton County, Members to ſend Letters into the Country for quickening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——Order for diſbanding the new-raiſed Forces; the Committee of the County to pay their Arrears, deducting for free Quarter, 23 Oct.——25 Nov.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Another appointed by Lords, agreed to, 27——Another appointed in his ſtead; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 1 Jan.

——— Town, Order for ſending down Arms and Ammunition, 25 Sept.——For diſbanding the new-raiſed Men, 25 Nov.

——— Earl of, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 Sept.

Southwark, Petition of divers Inhabitants, read, and referred to a Committee, 18 Jan.

Speaker. Vide *Privileges*—Gives a caſting Vote, 9 Oct.

Spencer, Richard, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19 Sept.

Spicer, Nicolas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Spiller, Sir Henry, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Ordinance paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 20 Sept.

Sprye, Mary, Order for paying her 50*l.* in Part of her Huſband's Arrears, 18 Nov.

Stafford County, Order for Money for the Horſe, ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.——Member to write Letters into the Country to quicken the bringing in the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23——Other Members to write and take care for bringing the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25 Nov.

Stage-plays, Sheriffs to put in Execution the Ordinances for ſuppreſſing them; Members to deliver the Order to them, 4 Nov.

Standiſh, Edward, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 19 Sept.

Steyning, new Writ, 20 Sept.

Stoke, Order for preſerving Elms there for a Land-mark, and for Satisfaction to the Owner, 3 Jan.

Storey, James, his Petition read; Ordinance from Lords for diſcharging him and Edward Chard from a Contract for the Manor Houſe of Ford, and Park, and all Penalties thereupon, read; Queſtion for Second Reading, Neg. Ordinance rejected, 17 Oct.

Stowell, Sir John, Mr. Sollicitor to examine how the Buſineſs againſt him goes on this Term, 16 Oct.

Strickland, Mr. ordered to go upon his former Negotiation with the States General and Provincial, 13 Sept.——His Letter referred to the Committee of the Navy to diſcharge a Ship bound for Amſterdam, driven upon the Coaſt of Wales, and ſtaid by Parliament, 12 Dec.—Leave given to tranſport Two Horſes, Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 26——His Letter read; Order for a Letter of Thanks, 6 Jan.—Another read; Order for allowing him 600*l.* per Annum, paying the Arrears of his former Allowance, and for quarterly Payments for the future, 26.

Suffolk, Members to ſign and ſend Letter for quickening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept. ——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Member to write into the Country, and take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

Sunday, Bill for better Obſervation thereof, read, 18 Nov.

Supernumeraries, the Committee at Derby Houſe to conſider what is fit to be done with thoſe in ſeveral Counties that are not of the general Army, and have been raiſed upon the late Alarms and the Scots Invaſion, 4 Oct. Order for making Report, 11 & 18—For adding Lancaſhire; Gentlemen of the County to attend the Committee, 18. Orders for diſbanding them in ſeveral Counties, 23.

SUPPLY.

——— Order for the Book of Rates, ſent to Lords, 2 Jan.—A Committee to conſider how 300,000*l.* may be raiſed for the Navy, and other public Services, 12.

Ordinances of Supply.

——— Ordinance for continuing the Aſſeſſments for the Army Six Months longer, after the Determination of the Ordinance now in Force, ordered, 19 Sept. Read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 23.

——— Ordinance for raiſing 100,000*l.* for Pay of Arrears to the reduced Officers mentioned therein, read, 30 Sept.—— Committed to a Committee of the whole Houſe, 9 Oct. The Committee ſits, 18.

——— Ordinance for charging 50,000*l.* upon Goldſmiths Hall, 5 Oct.

Surry, Ordinance for diſpoſing of the new Sequeſtrations in the County, returned from Lords, with Amendments; Amendments read, and committed, 9 Sept. The Committee revived; Order for their meeting, 28——Amendments reported, read, and agreed to, 18 Oct.——Members to ſign and ſend Letters into the Country for quickening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to write into the Country, and take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

Suſſex, Members to ſign and ſend down Letters for quickening the bringing in the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to write into the Country, and take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

Swan Frigate, to be victualled and kept out, 28 Sept.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650 & 1651.

SABBATH-BREAKING, 1649, Attorney General to prepare a Proclamation for more effectual putting in Execution the Laws againſt Sabbath-breaking, Swearing, Curſing, Drunkenneſs, and Whoredom; the Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to give Order for printing a convenient Number, and to iſſue them out to the Sheriffs, &c. to proclaim them in common Form, 2 Nov.

Sackville College, 1650, Petition of poor People there, read, and referred to a Committee, with Power to compoſe the Differences, 31 May——All that come to have Voices, 20 June.

Sadler, Adjutant General, 1649, Order for paying him 130*l.* upon Account, 10 Aug.

Sadowſki, alias Sedeſcue, George. Vide *Jacob*, Harmon.

Saliſbury, Earl of, 1650, Report touching him, to be made, 13 Apr.—His Petition, with the State of his Caſe concerning the Office of Keeper of Theobalds and Cheſhunt Parks, and his Intereſt therein, reported; Buſineſs referred to a Committee, 15. Report re-committed; Lawyers to be injoined to attend the Committee; all that come to have Voices, 30 ——Order for making Report, 8 May. Report; his Petition read; Reſolution that the Grant of Herbage and Pennage of the Parks are to be taken as incident to the Cuſtody, and not as a diſtinct Intereſt; Petition referred to the Committee of Obſtructions in the Sale of Crown Lands, 14.

Salop County, 1648, a Committee to prepare Letter to the Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments for 600,000*l.* to make Eſtimate of the Loſſes and Damages ſuſtained by the coming in of the Scots, and by the Forces ſent down for their Defence, 13 Feb.——Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments for the Army, added, 18 Mar.

Saltſtonſtall, Sir Richard, 1650, Petition read, 5 Dec.

Salt, 1649. Vide *Supply*.

—— and Grindſtones, 1649, Buſineſs concerning them, referred to the Council of State, 16 May.

—— Petre, 1648, the Council of State to take care the Salt Petre Works be continued; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 10 Mar.

—— 1649, Act touching making Salt Petre and Gun-powder, read, and rejected, 28 May——The Council of State to conſider of providing Salt Petre for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 10 July.

Saltery Wares, 1649. Vide *Supply*.

Salvietti, Amerigo, 1651, his Credentials, and Letter to Speaker, read; Day appointed for giving him Audience by a Committee; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 15 May. The Committee appointed; his Credentials to be delivered to them; their Proceedings, with his civil Deportment, and Speech, reported; Speech read twice; the Council of State to give him Audience when they think fit; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 21.

Salwey, Humphry, 1651, Petition read; Order for paying his Executors, Adminiſtrators, or Aſſigns, 300*l.* per Annum out of the Profits of the Office of Remembrancer of the Exchequer for Seven Years after his Death, towards Payment of his Debts—The Reverſion granted to a Perſon upon thoſe Conditions, 15 July.

Samford, Mary, 1649, Report touching her entering into a Combination to make Sir Jacob Garrett a Delinquent, referred back; Order for her Commitment to Newgate in the mean time, 2 Feb.

——— 1650, Report that ſhe was the firſt Mover and moſt vigorous Proſecutor; Order for whipping her from Newgate to the Old Exchange, and committing her to Bridewell to hard Labour for Three Months; Sheriffs to ſee the Sentence executed, 13 Aug.

Samuel, Arthur, 1649, Proviſo for ſecuring his Debt upon the Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, rejected; a Committee to examine and ſtate the Matter of Fact, 30 Apr.——Order for their meeting, and making Report, 7 May——His Petition referred to the Committee of the Army to examine how much of his Debt remains unpaid, 26 June.

Sancta Clara, a Ship, 1649, the Council of State to conſider the Matter of Fact touching it, and what is fit to be done thereupon, 5 Dec. Order for making Report, 29 Jan.—— Report; Order for the Delegates to proceed upon the Appeal of Colonel Manwaring and Partners; the Committee of the Navy to provide 50,000*l.* to be paid to whom it ſhall appear due, 9 Feb.

Sanderſon, Colonel, 1649, Report touching the Pay of his Regiment, to be made, 11 Oct. Made; Reſolution for paying them 900*l.* towards their Satisfaction, 16.

——— Lieutenant Nicolas, 1650, Petition read; Order for paying him the Moiety of his Diſcoveries, 4 Mar.

Sandown Caſtle, 1648, the Council of State to conſider thereof, and of an Eſtimate for repairing the Breaches and ſupplying Defects, and where Monies may be raiſed to ſupply them, 13 Mar.——Report; the Committee of the Revenue to pay Monies already diſburſed for that Service, and the Council of State to give Order for making it defenſible, and fit for Soldiers to lodge in, 23 May.

Sarum, New, 1649, a Committee to conſider of doubling Monies advanced by the City upon the Act for Sale of Deans and Chapter's Lands, 23 May—Mayor's Proceedings in purſuing and re-taking Priſoners, approved; Thanks thereupon; Sheriff to defray the Expences, 23 Nov.——Mayor's Letter, with Book incloſed, intituled, "The Doctrine of the Fourth "Commandment deformed by Popery, reformed, &c." read; Letter of Thanks, ordered; Book referred to the Committee for

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

for plundered Miniſters, 1 Mar. Matter of Fact, and ſeveral Examinations, reported; Book voted erroneous, ſcandalous, and prophane; Order for burning it by the Marſhal—For apprehending and impriſoning the Author—For puniſhing the Printer and Publiſher, 8.

Saxton, Joſeph. Vide *Heywood*, Richard.

Scarborough, 1648, Order for reſpiting the Exciſe during the Siege, 14 Mar.

Scawen, Lieutenant Colonel, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Schaph, Lord Gerard, 1650, Order for an honourable Reception of him as Commiſſioner from the Provincial States of Holland and Weſt Frieſland, 21 May. His Letter read, with a Tranſlation of his Letters of Credence; Declaration that the Parliament expects his Addreſſes to be made agreeable to the Form directed by them; Vote to be delivered to him, 24. Report of Delivery, 28——His Letter to Speaker, read, and engliſhed; Day appointed for giving him Audience; previous Queſtion for referring to a Committee to conſider of the Manner of receiving him, Neg. 7 June. Manner thereof; he preſents his Credentials; delivers his Speech by Word of Mouth; Speaker to report his Deſires, 11. Copy thereof in French and Engliſh, read; a Committee to withdraw, and prepare Anſwer; Anſwer reported, and read; Addition thereto, read; Day appointed for giving it; Maſter of the Ceremonies to acquaint him therewith, 14. Anſwer from the Council of State, reported, read twice, and agreed to, with Amendments; Clerk to atteſt it; Speaker delivers an Anſwer by Word of Mouth, and afterwards in Writing, ſigned by the Clerk, 18.

——— 1651, Paper delivered by him to the Council of State, read; the Council to conſider what juſt Satisfaction is to be demanded for Affronts offered to the Ambaſſadors of the Commonwealth, and their Retinue, 29 Apr. Vide *Strickland*, Walter.

School, 1650, Act for diſabling all Delinquents to keep Schools, ordered, 9 Oct.

Scobell, Henry. Vide *Clerk* of Houſe.

Scotland, 1648, Anſwer to Scots Commiſſioners Papers, reported, and to be read, 2 Feb. Read, and referred to a Committee, 3, Order for making Report, 8. Declaration in Anſwer thereto, reported; read Paragraph by Paragraph, and agreed to; Order for printing and publiſhing it, 17. Title read, and agreed to, 20——Commiſſioners Letter, with a Paper incloſed, ſubſcribed by them, read; a Committee to withdraw, and word a Vote on the Senſe of the Houſe upon the Paper; Declaration thereupon, reported; Order for ſending a Duplicate to the Parliament and Kingdom of Scotland, to know whether they will own it; the Council of State to take care of ſending it; Declaration and Order, to be printed and publiſhed—Order for ſetting a Guard upon the Commiſſioners Lodgings; none to be admitted to them but for their Supply of Neceſſaries, 26. Report that they are at the Fort under Guard; previous and main Queſtions for ſending them into Scotland with a Guard by Land, ſeverally Affirmative; the Council of State to give Order for ſpeedy Execution thereof, and prepare a Letter to be ſent to the Scots Parliament, 28——Parliament's Letter, wherein was incloſed a Duplicate of the Commiſſioners Paper, read; Letter and Duplicate referred to the Council of State, 14 Mar.

——— 1649, Draught of a Letter to be ſent to the Preſident of the Scots Parliament, reported, read, and agreed to; Speaker to ſign it; the Council of State to ſee it ſent, 22 May——Their Anſwer read; the Council to conſider how the Parliament's Demands may be proſecuted, and they vindicated from the Aſperſions in the Letter, 2 July. Report; Reſolution that it lays an Incapacity of proſecuting the former Demands by Treaty, 4—Declaration concerning the late Endeavours in a peaceable Way to remove all Miſunderſtandings between the Two Nations, reported, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed; the Council of State to ſee it done, 14——Part of a Book, intitu'ed, "A Remonſtrance and Declaration of the general "Aſſembly of the Curch of Scotland," read; the Committee of Complaints to examine the Buſineſs, and ſend for the Printer, 14 Aug.——Order for continuing the Reſtraint of the Payment of 50,000*l.* to the Scots, 24 Oct.

——— 1650, Letter from Edinburgh, read, and referred to the Council of State, and they are required, by all Ways and Means they ſhall think fit, to prevent Invaſions from abroad, and preſerve the Peace of the Nation from all Tumults and Inſurrections, 9 Apr.——Report; Debate thereon adjourned, 11 June. Reſumed; Reſolution that the General and Lord Lieutenant of Ireland be commanded to go upon this Northern Expedition; the Council of State to acquaint the General therewith; Order for a Commiſſion to him, 12. Commiſſion reported, read twice, and agreed to; their Readineſs reported; all Commiſſions to continue in Force till the General ſhall renew or alter them, 14—His Letter read; his Deſire to be excuſed, reported; a Committee to attend him, and let him know the Parliament's good Acceptation of his Services, and that they are perſuaded of his continued Fidelity and Affection to the Commonwealth, 25. His Thanks reported, 26——Referred to the Council of State touching Carriages to be make Uſe of for the Army, 14 June. Upon Report from them, Reſolutions for appointing a Commiſſary for Victual, with an Aſſiſtant and Two Clerks, and touching their Eſtabliſhment—For adding Three Waggons to the Train for Lord Lieutenant's Uſe—For raiſing a Regiment of Foot for him, under ſuch Officers as he ſhall appoint—Touching Pay for them, 21—Report from the Council of State, that an Invaſion cannot be prevented but by marching an Army into Scotland; Declaration ſetting forth the Juſtice and Neceſſity of ſuch an Expedition, read twice; Reſolutions that it is juſt and neceſſary for the Army of England to march into Scotland—That they march forthwith; Declaration read again by Parts, and agreed to, with Amendments; Scots Commiſſioners Paper of 24th February, 1648; Parliament's Declaration thereupon; their Letter to the Scots Parliament, 23d May, and Scots Parliament's Anſwer, to be printed and publiſhed, with the Declaration; the Council of State to ſee it done—To conſider whether the Parliament's Declaration, 14th June, 1649, be fit to be printed with it—To ſee the Vote for ſpeedy marching of the Army put in Execution, and ſtop all Correſpondence and Commerce with Scotland, 26—Upon Report from them, Order for allowing Lord General Twenty Corporals of the Field, and taking them upon the Eſtabliſhment, 27——Order for adding Forty, 5 Feb——Act to prohibit all Commerce and Traffick with Scotland, ordered, 16 July. Read twice, and committed, 23. Order for meeting of the Committee, and making Report, 30——Act reported, and re-committed, 1 Aug. Reported from Re-commitment; Proviſo added; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed; the Council to take care it is publiſhed by Beat of Drum; Order for certifying it into Chancery, 2——Lord General's Declaration upou the March of the Army into Scotland, read, and to be printed, 19 July——Letters from the Army, read; a Committee to withdraw, and make Extract of what are fit to be publiſhed; their Report, Three Letters, and Extract of ſeveral, to be printed and publiſhed, 6 Aug.—Upon Report from the Committee of the Army, Order for 70,000*l.* out of Goldſmiths Hall, 8—Upon Report from the Council of State, Order for allowing a Commiſſary for Victuals for the marching Army, with an Aſſiſtant and Two Clerks—For paying them according to the Eſtabliſhment for Ireland; the Council to nominate him, 22——Report touching their Salaries, agreed to, 26 Sept.——Order for 10,000*l.* for a Magazine of Victuals—6,000*l.* to be charged upon Haberdaſhers Hall—The Council to conſider how the other 4,000*l.* may be provided, 23 Aug.—Act and Declaration touching a Pamphlet, intituled, "A Declaration by the "King's Majeſty to his Subjects of Scotland, England, and "Ireland," read at large, and then by Parts; Act paſſed, and to be printed; the Council of State to ſee it put in Execution—To conſider of an Anſwer to the Declaration, 28——Anſwer reported, read at large, and then by Parts; Debate thereon adjourned, 17 Sept. Reſumed; Declaration agreed to, with Amendments, and to be printed, 18—Lord General's Letter, with Liſt of Officers taken at Dunbar, read, and to be printed; the Council of State to prepare Letter of Thanks to him; Speaker to ſign it—Order for the Colours taken there and at Preſton to be hung up in Weſtminſter Hall—for Medals to be prepared for the Soldiery—for a Reward to the Meſſengers—For providing Neceſſaries for the Army—for a Thankſgiving, 10 Sept. Vide *Thankſgiving*—Other Letters from Dunbar, read, 11—Deſires in Lord General's Letter, read; Miniſters to go forthwith into Scotland, 13—Another Letter from him, read, and returned to the Council of State, 18—Relation of the State of the Army, 20—Anſwer of the Treaſurers at War to a Propoſition of the Council, together with an Account therewith preſented, read; the Committee of the Army to confer with the Commiſſioners for compounding and others about the beſt Way of opening and quickening that Receipt; Reſolution for raiſing 400,000*l.* by an Aſſeſſment—Touching the Proportion—The Times of Payment, 25. Vide *Fee-farm* Rents——Lord General's Letter, read, and, except the Clauſe touching Monies, referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 4 Oct.—Report from the Council of State touching the ſending corrupt Bread to the Army; Attorney General to proſecute the Offenders, and proceed upon all Informations given him touching Deceits in Proviſions for the Army and Navy, 15—No Proceedings to be had in any Courts of Juſtice againſt Perſons in the Army in Scotland, 18 Oct. Act for that Purpoſe, read twice, 24—General's Letter reported from the Council of State, 29——Act

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Act prohibiting all Perſons to aſſiſt the Scots with Victuals, Arms, or Ammunition, read Second time; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 6 Nov. —Letter touching the Cuſtoms of Goods to Scotland, read; the Committee of the Navy to prevent theſe Obſtructions, 12. ——General's Letter touching taking off the Cuſtoms and Exciſe, read, 24 Dec.——Order for all Officers and Soldiers to repair to the Army—For ſetting apart Money for the extraordinary Charge of the War, 22 Nov.—For ſending Backs, Breaſts, and Pots, 29.——Report from the Council of State touching Billet-Money, additional Pay and Allowance of led Horſes for Officers, to be conſidered, 3 Dec.——Conſidered; Reſolution for continuing them Three Months, 6 ——For continuing them Three Months longer, 15 Jan. ——For continuing them to 26th Inſtant; the Council of State to give Account of the Buſineſs before that time, 6 Feb.——Their Report; Order for continuing them Three Months longer from the Expiration of the former Order 21 Mar.——Order that no Captain leave his Charge without his Field Officer's Leave, to be printed, 6 Dec.—General's Letters, with Papers of Intelligence, read, 10 & 18—Another read, 24—Another touching the Surrender of Edinburgh Caſtle, with ſeveral Papers incloſed of Paſſages between him and the Governor, and the Articles of Surrender, with Liſt of Arms, Ordnance, &c. therein, read, and to be printed; Order for a Reward to the Meſſenger—For a Thankſgiving, 31. Vide *Thanksgiving*.—Regiſter of all the Colours taken from the Scots preſented; Order for a Reward to the Preſenter, 1 Jan. —General's Letters read; One referred to the Council of State, 7.—Act for continuing the Committee of the Army and Treaſurers at War, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 10.—Proceedings of Members ſent to the Army, reported; Thanks thereupon—The Council of State to conſider of fit Perſons to be ſent as Commiſſioners, and of Inſtructions for them, 23.——Upon Report from the Council of State, Order for making up Colonel Fenwick's Regiment 1,600 Men for the Security of Edinburgh Caſtle and Leith, 12 Mar.—The Council to prepare Declaration for all Officers and Soldiers to repair to the Army, 18. Declaration reported, and read; the Council to take care they be ſent, 21.

——— 1651, General's Letter to the Preſident of the Council of State, read, 1 Apr.—Another touching Augmentations to the Apothecaries and Surgeons, referred to the Committee of the Army, 8. Report touching additional Pay to them, agreed to—Reſolution for an Addition to the Judge Advocate's Pay, 16.——To commence from the time he went into Scotland, 26 June.——General's Letter read; Part touching the freeing Goods ſold for the State's Uſe, agreed to—Part concerning the Exciſe and Cuſtoms on Salt confiſcated to the State, and Coals, &c. ſent thither, referred to the Committee of the Cuſtoms and Navy—Part concerning Commiſſioners to be ſent, referred to the Council of State—Laſt Part concerning Hoſpitals, referred to the Committee on Bill for regulating them, 15 Apr.—Bill for Continuance of the Committee of the Army and Treaſurers at War, read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Bill paſſed, and to be printed—Queſtion for ſending 150 Horſes out of the Militias for Draught Horſes for the Army, Neg. 18.—General's Letter read, 25.——Neceſſary Eſtabliſhment for Edinburgh Caſtle and Leith, reported, and agreed to, 9 May.—— Order touching their Pay, 1 Aug.—Order for continuing Billet Money, additional Pay, and Led Horſes; the Council of State to conſider how this Charge may be retrenched, 16.—— Order for continuing them Three Months longer, 23 July. ——Letters from Edinburgh, read, 30 May.——Others from Lord General, read, 10 & 26 June.——Order for adding General's Life-guard to the Eſtabliſhment, and for their Pay, 23 July.—General's Letter; Order for Letter of Thanks to him, with Intimation of Thanks to the reſt of the Officers— For a Reward to the Meſſenger—For a Thankſgiving, 25. Vide *Thankſgiving*.——General's and other Letters read— Upon Report from the Council of State, Liberty given them to add 4,000 Men to the Eſtabliſhment for Three Months—Order for paying them, 1 Aug.—Eſtimate of the Charge reported; Order for 20,000 *l.* for their Pay, 5.—Eſtimate of all the Forces for Seven Months Fourteen Days, reported; Reſolution thereupon, 6. Vide *Supply*.—General's Letter read, 12.— Another read, and returned to the Council of State, 13.—Report from them touching the Entrance of the Scots Army into England, referred to Members that are of the Council to preſent Act, as to ſuch Particulars as are neceſſary, and not provided for, 12.

Scott, Thomas, appointed one of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——12 Feb. 1649——7 Feb. 1650.

—— Stephen, 1649, Pardon for him approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 6 Mar.

—— Captain Thomas, 1649, a Committee to audit and ſtate his Accounts, 10 May.——Order for making Report, 25 June.

—— Lovell, 1649, to be admitted to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 25 June.

Screw Mills, 1650, a Committee to prepare Act for preventing Miſchiefs thereby, and by other Inſtruments for breaking open Doors and Houſes, 10 Jan.

Scroope, Sir Gervas, 1650, to be admitted to pay the Remainder of his Compoſition, without Penalty, 30 July.

Scutt, Mr. 1649, to be admitted to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 2 June.

Seals of Courts, &c. 1648, Orders touching the Subſcriptions of ſeveral; a Committee to take care of altering them 10 Feb. Alterations reported, 16. The Committee of the Revenue to defray the Expences, 26. Vide *Courts* of Juſtice.

Sedgewick, Stephen, 1649, Petition read, 9 Oct.

Serjeant, 1648, a Committee to conſider of a Salary for him, 15 Feb.

——— 1649 new Mace to be delivered to him, 6 June.—— Report touching his Fees and Salary; Reſolution for allowing him 500 *l.* per Annum, and 200 *l.* per Annum for his Servants; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal; Table of his Fees read, and in part agreed to; Reſidue re-committed, 30 Aug.

——— 1650, Perſon appointed to attend during his Sickneſs, 22 Jan.

——— 1651, like Order, 2 May.

Serjeants at Law, 1649, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to conſider of fit Perſons to be Serjeants, 9 May.

——— Inn, 1649, Act touching it, read; Contractor for the Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands, to forbear contracting for the Sale of the Inn—Order for removing all ill-affected Perſons out of their Chambers, 19 Oct.

Serles, John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Settle, 1651, Letters from thence read, and returned to the Council of State, 14 Aug.

Sewers, 1648, a Committee to conſider of fit Perſons to be in the Commiſſions; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal not to put in any, except recommended by them, 8 Feb.

——— 1649, Alterations and Omiſſions of the Commiſſions, reported, read, and agreed to, 2 Apr.——Commiſſioners of the Great Seal impowered to grant Commiſſions, 29 June.

Seymour, Mr. 1648, the Council of War to conſider his Caſe, and diſpoſe of him, 31 Jan.

——— Edward, 1648, the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, to ſtate the Buſineſs touching the Review of his Compoſition, 12 Mar.

Shadford, Mr. 1650, Accuſation and Examination touching him, referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 15 Apr.

Shadwell, Thomas, 1649, Petition read, 24 July.

Shaftoe, Captain, 1651, Buſineſs concerning him and Captain Rugge, referred to the Committee of the Revenue, 8 May. Vide *Holy* Iſland.

Shambrooke, Colonel, 1649, a Committee to ſtate his Accounts, and pay Two Thirds of what is due; Liberty given him to come in for the Remainder by way of doubling upon Deans and Chapters Lands, 9 July.

Sharpe, Antony, 1648, appointed Commander of a Frigate, 17 Mar.

——— Captain, 1649, Order for diſbanding his Troop, 5 May.

Shaw, Gregory, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to, Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Shepherdſon, Captain, 1649, Order for diſbanding his Troop, 5 May.

Shepperd, Mar. 1648. Vide *Privileges*.

Sherborne Hoſpital, 1650, Maſter appointed, 2 July.—Viſitor appointed, 5.

Sheriffs, 1648, Form of an Oath to be taken by them, reported; a Committee to prepare Letter to them to take it at the next Aſſizes; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to grant them Commiſſions, and ſend them with Letters from the Speaker, requiring them to execute their Offices, 14 Feb. Form of the Oath read, and agreed to—Order for them to pay Monies levied by Proceſs, &c. into the Exchequer—Act for more eaſy paſſing their Accounts, read twice, and committed; Reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 15.—Form of Dedimus to take their Oaths, read, and agreed to, 16.—Act enabling them and other Officers of Juſtice to proceed in the Execution of their Offices till their Commiſſions come to them, read, paſſed, and to be printed, 17.

——— 1649, Buſineſs touching the Sheriffs to be conſidered; Members to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Sheriffs for each County, 24 & 31 Oct.——Sheriffs appointed—The Engagement to be added to their Oath—a Committee to conſider with the Barons of the Exchequer of ſome Courſe for more eaſy paſſing their Accounts, 7 Nov.—Act for them to appoint Deputies to receive the Commands of the Parliament and Council of State, and they to make Returns thereof, read twice, and committed, 28.

——— 1650, reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 11 July.—— Day appointed for nominating Sheriffs; Members to preſent

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Names of fit Perſons, 29 Oct.——Sheriffs appointed, 7 Nov. —A Committee to conſider of eaſing their Burdens, 7 & 22.

Sherwood, Thomas, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Shilborne, Colonel, 1651, Order for ſtating the Account of his Arrears; the Committee of the Army to conſider how 500 *l.* may be paid to his Widow for Relief of herſelf and Children, 2 May.

Shrewſbury, 1651, Petition of Mayor, &c. read, 4 Apr.

Shuttleworth, Colonel Nicholas, 1648, Report from the Council of State, that there ſhould be Addition of Money for diſbanding his Forces, 6 Mar.

——— 1649, Order for paying them, 1,200 *l.*—Such as diſobey to loſe the Benefit thereof, 9 Apr.

Sidney, Colonel Algernoon, 1649, a Committee to audit and ſtate his Accounts, 10 May.——Report; Account allowed; Order for paying him, 1,809 *l.* 13 *s.* 8 *d.* 13 Oct.

——— 1650, his Petition read, and referred to a Committee; Order for Stay of Proceedings, by the Court Martial, 14 Jan. Information of a Breach of the Order, 22. Vide *Privileges*.

——— 1651, Order for reſtoring his Goods and Horſes, 28 Mar.

Silly, Iſle of, 1651, Ambaſſadors to the States General to demand upon what Grounds Van Trump's Fleet is ſet forth, in Reference to that Iſland—The Council of State to prevent Prejudice to the Commonwealth thereby, 1 Apr.——Letters concerning that and Treſcoe Iſland, read, 6 June.—Other Letters, with the Articles of Surrender of St. Maries and Agnes, and Liſt of Officers, &c. belonging to Sir John Grenville, read; Relation of the Proceedings of the Ships and Forces there, and the Manner of taking them—Information concerning the Deficiencies of Proviſions in the Ships, referred to the Council of State, 13.—Governor recommended by them; Power given them to chuſe a Governor, and authorize him to take the Charge—Articles of Surrender confirmed, 27.——Eſtabliſhment for the Gariſon, reported, and agreed to, with an Amendment; Order for paying them—Articles to be tranſmitted to the Commiſſioners for compounding 11 July.

Simson, Mr. 1650, deſired to preach, 4 Mar. Previous Queſtion for thanking him, Neg. 14.

Sion College, 1648, Charter thereof to be preſented, 6 Mar.

——— 1651, the Committee for regulating the Univerſities to conſider the College, 22 May.

Skippon, Major General, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, Act for paying him 2,000 *l.* read twice, and committed; the Committee to take care it be paid in part of his Arrears, 19 June.——Act reported, and to be ingroſſed, 20 July.——A Committee to find out Lands of the clear yearly Value of 1,000 *l.* to be ſettled upon him, 19 June.——Revived; Order for meeting and ſitting de die in diem, 1 Mar. ——Previous and main Queſtions for appointing him One of the Council of State, ſeveraly Affirmative, 12 Feb.——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to pay him 1,000 *l.* out of Lands formerly appointed to the Prince Elector, 1 Mar.

——— 1650, a Committee to ſet out Lands of the clear yearly Value of 1,000 *l.* to be ſettled on him and his Heirs, 6 Apr. ——Order for paying 1,000 *l.* per Annum half yearly, till an Act for ſettling that Sum on him and his Heirs be paſſed, 30 May.——Act read twice, and committed, 31 Dec.——Reſolution for appointing him One of the Council of State, 7 Feb.

——— 1651, Act for ſettling 1,000 *l.* per Annum on him and his Heirs, reported, and to be ingroſſed, 1 July. Paſſed, 8. ——Ordinance impowering him to command all the Forces in the City, to be turned into an Act, 12 June. Vide *London*.

——— Mary. Vide *Morgan*, Dame Anne.

Slater, Robert, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Slaughter, Thomas, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Slingsby, Colonel Walter, 1650, to be tried by the High Court of Juſtice, 28 June. Vide *Stowell*, Sir John.

Smith, Solomon, 1648, Petition againſt him read; Petitioners to have Liberty to proceed at Law, 15 Feb.

——— Nicolas. Vide *Nicholls*, Richard.

——— Henry, 1649, Certificate of his Accounts; Account allowed; Liberty given him to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 31 Aug.

——— Doctor Sebaſtian, 1649, Petition read, 18 Sept. Order for allowing him 60 *l.* per Annum for Life, 19.

——— Edward, 1649, Pardon for him approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 6 Mar.

——— Major Thomas, 1650, the Committee of the Army to examine his Accounts; the Committee of Accounts upon their Allowance to paſs them, he dying before he was ſworn, 12 Mar.

——— Captain John, 1651, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of maimed Soldiers, 9 May.

Smithby, Mr. 1650, Petition to be read, 22 June.——Anothe read; Certificate of his Accounts reported, 15 Nov.

——— 1651, General's Letter touching him and his Petition, read; Order for paying him 2,000 *l.* 17 July.

Smyth, Francis, 1649, State of the Buſineſs between him and Richard Alford, reported; Alford's Petition read; the Committee of Indemnity to hear and determine the Buſineſs; Order for Stay of Execution in the mean time, 12 June.

——— Maurice, 1649, Queſtion for pardoning him, Neg. 13 June.

——— John and others, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 17 July.

——— Jane, 1649, Pardon for her approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

——— Ralph, 1649, Certificate that he has diſcovered ſeveral Clippers and Coiners; Order for pardoning him under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

——— Lieutenant Colonel, 1650, Petition of his Widow, to be read, 22 June.

——— Captain, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State touching Deſigns in ſeveral Counties againſt the Commonwealth; Order for taking his Regiment upon the Eſtabliſhment, and paying them accordingly, 13 Aug.

——— John, 1650, Petition read; Certificate of his Accounts; Order for paying 337 *l.* 8 *d.* 15 Nov.

——— Widow, 1650, Order for paying her 50 *l.* out of the Box-money, for the Uſe of her Children, 6 Feb.

Soames, Sir Thomas, 1649, to be ſummoned to the Bar for not appearing at the proclaiming Act to aboliſh the kingly Office, 31 May.——Examined thereupon; Order diſabling him from ſitting during this Parliament—For diſcharging him from being Alderman, and bearing any Office of Traſt, 1 June.

Soap, 1650, the Committee of Exciſe to examine the Exciſe upon Soap, and the Materials thereof, 24 Sept.

——— 1650, Petition read; Buſineſs concerning Sir Baſil Brook, and the Soap Buſineſs, referred to a Committee; Petition referred, 29 May.

Soldiers, 1648, Petition of maimed Soldiers in the Savoy and Ely Houſe, read; Order for 3,000 *l.* for them—For paying the Reſidue of their Arrears at 120 *l.* weekly, and for conſtant Payment for the future, 3 Feb. The 3,000 *l.* to be raiſed upon the Credit of Money tranſferred to the Uſe of the Navy, 6.——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to pay it forthwith, notwithſtanding Anticipations; the Committee of the Revenue to repay them, 5 Mar. Members ſent to expedite the Payment, 6.——Petition of maimed Soldiers in the Hoſpitals in and about London, and of the Widows and Orphans of Soldiers ſlain, read, and referred to a Committee, 13 Feb.

——— 1649, Petition of poor diſtreſſed Widows, read; a Committee to conſider of the State of the Hoſpitals, and how Proviſion may be made for them and their Children, 14 May. ——Report; Order for an additional Allowance of 260 *l.* per Week, to be charged upon the Exciſe and Goldſmiths Hall—For paying the Arrears of 100 *l.* per Week, formerly charged upon Guildhall, out of that Treaſury; the Committee to ſend for the Treaſurers, and examine the State of their Receipts and Payments, and conſider what may be further charged upon that Receipt, 8 June.—To confer with the Treaſurers at Goldſmiths Hall and the Exciſe about giving Relief purſuant thereto—Petition of maimed Soldiers in the Savoy, read, 11.——A Committee to take the Accounts of the Treaſurers for them upon Oath, 5 July.——Act for Relief of maimed Soldiers in Scotland and Ireland, read, 29.——Certificate of the Accounts of the Soldiery, reported, and approved; the Committee to give out Debentures—Act for the Salaries and Allowance to the Auditors of their Accounts, read, and paſſed, 21 Aug.——Petition of thoſe in the Savoy and Ely Houſe, read; Order for paying them 1,100 *l.* out of Guildhall, revoked; Order for paying it out of Goldſmiths Hall or Guildhall, as ſhall firſt happen, 7 Sept.—For paying it out of Goldſmiths Hall, 18.—Petition of maimed Soldiers and diſtreſſed Widows, read, and referred to the Committee of the Army, 22.——A Committee to prepare Bill for ſtating their Accounts, 20 Nov.——Petition of 300 maimed Soldiers and diſtreſſed Widows, with Certificate annexed, referred to the Committee of the Army, 15 Feb.

——— 1650, the Committee for them to bear the Expences of Eighty going to the Bath, 19 Apr. Order for 500 *l.* out of Exciſe for that Uſe, 25.——Petitions of maimed Soldiers in Ely Houſe, read, and referred to the Committee for Hoſpitals, 4 Mar.

——— 1651, the Committee to conſider of Proviſion for them and their Wives, and for the Widows of thoſe ſlain, and examine how Monies collected for their Relief have been diſpoſed of, 15 Apr.—Petition of 100 maimed Soldiers, referred to the Committee for them, with Power to iſſue Warrant for 500 *l.* for ſupporting of ſuch as are neceſſarily to go to Bath,

25.——Treaſurers to pay the Money—Bill for Relief of Widows and Children of Soldiers ſlain, and of ſick and maimed Soldiers, to be read, 1 May. Read twice, and committed, 2.——Order for Medicaments and other Proviſions for thoſe in Ely Houſe and other Hoſpitals, 19 June.

Sollicitor General, 1649, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to conſider of a fit Perſon for that Office, 9 May.

——— 1651, Maſter of the Rolls impowered to determine the Difference between him and Henry and Richard Darley, 23 Apr.

Sollicitors, 1649, ill-affected, to be removed out of the Inns of Court and Chancery, 10 Oct.

Somerſet County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, Report from the Council of State touching raiſing and paying a Regiment of Horſe to be Part of the Militia; Order impowering Colonel Popham to raiſe them; the Council to grant him a Commiſſion; Part of the Report touching Money to be conſidered, 10 May.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Members for the County to conſider of additional Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſments, 17 Dec.

——— Houſe, 1649, to be reſerved for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 30 June.

——— Sir John, 1651, to be inſerted in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 1 July.

Sourton, Robert, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Southampton County, 1648, Committees added, 7 Mar.

——— 1649, Committees Letter read, 13 June.——Committees added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 23 June——24 July——4 Feb.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Committee added to all the Committees—Queſtion for ſuſpending the Collection of Aſſeſſments for the Britiſh Army for a Month, Neg. 18 Feb.

——— 1650, Member ſent down to ſettle the Militia, 22 Aug.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Member ſent down for the Service of the Commonwealth, 19 Feb.

——— Earl of, 1650, Leave given him to travel from Stratton to Titchfield and back again, for Three Months, 6 Apr.——Time inlarged, 22 June.

Southcott, Lady, 1649, Petition to be read, 26 Oct.

——— 1650, Order for paying her 300 *l.* out of her Diſcoveries, 7 June.

Southwark, 1648, a Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſettling the Militia, 2 Feb. Order for their meeting, and ſitting de die in diem, 15.

——— 1649, Act to be preſented, 11 May.——Read twice; Commiſſioners added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 19 July.——Petition of Inhabitants read; Order for them to pay the Eighth Part of future Aſſeſſments for Surrey, 30 Mar.——Provoſt Marſhal appointed, with Power to ſeize Malignants and diſaffected Perſons, 25 May.——Petition of the Inhabitants of the Borough and neighbouring Pariſhes, referred to a Committee, 4 Dec.——The Committee of the Militia to remove Powder out of private Houſes, 9 Feb.—Act for preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters, ordered, 15.

——— 1650, Proceedings of the Militia in raiſing and maintaining Horſe, approved; Order for continuing them, 24 Sept.

——— 1651, Act touching the Militia, read, 12 Aug. Vide *Weſtminſter*.

Spain, 1649, Agent to that Kingdom appointed, 29 Jan. Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 30. Vide *Aſcham*, Antony.

——— 1650, Copy of the King's Letter to Admiral Robert Blake, read, 24 Dec.——Reſolution for ſending Ambaſſadors into Spain; the Council of State to preſent fit Perſons 25 Feb.

Spalding, 1651, Petition of Tenants of the Manor, read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions, 1 May.

Spaniſh Ambaſſador, 1649, his Paper touching 50,000 *l.* taken by a Parliament Ship, and Petition of Perſons intereſted, reported from the Council of State; Buſineſs referred to them, 5 Apr.—Vide *Gardenas*, Alphonſo de.

Sparke, Samuel and William, 1650, Pardon for them, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Speaker, 1648, gives a caſting Vote, 8 Mar.

——— 1649, Act for ſettling the Rectory or Parſonage Houſe of Burford, and ſome of the Glebe Lands upon him and his Heirs, committed, 26 Apr.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 May. Paſſed; Purchaſe-money to be paid to the Treaſurers for Biſhops Lands, 7.—To ſtile himſelf Speaker of the Parliament of England in his Letters to foreign States, 25.

——— 1650, gives a caſting Vote, 28 Mar.——2 May.——3 July.——with Houſe, to attend the Muſter of the Militias, 18 Oct.

Spicer, Dorothy, 1650, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 3 July.

——— William, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Spices, 1649, Act for tranſporting them ungarbled, read twice, and committed, 7 Aug.——Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 4 Oct. Paſſed, 5.

Spirits, 1649. Vide *Supply*.

Spooner, Colonel, 1649, a Committee to ſtate his Accounts, and pay Two Thirds of what is due to him; Liberty given him to come in for the Remainder by way of doubling upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 9 July.

——— Philip, 1651, Order for a Pardon for him under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Spottiſwood, Lady, 1649, Order for allowing her 40 *s.* per Week for Six Months, 9 July.

——— 1650, For continuing it till Midſummer, 23 Apr. Order amended, 24.——Her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Stafford, County, 1648, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.——Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, 21 Mar.

——— 1649, Another Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read; Petitioners thanked, 2 May.——Petition of late diſbanded Officers, to be read, 5 Oct.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

Stainer, James, 1650, his Propoſals for Importation of foreign Bullion, reported from the Council of State, 8 Jan.

Stamford, 1649, Act for preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters there, ordered, 15 Mar.

——— 1650, Petition of Aldermen, &c. concerning renewing their Charter, read, and referred to the Committee for Corporations, 11 Dec.

——— Earl of, 1650, his Caſe reported; Petition read; Order for paying him the Arrears of 1,500 *l.* per Annum, formerly appointed him, till Lady-day next, 8 May.

Stamford, Chriſtopher, and others, 1649, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 20 June.

——— 1650, Act for ſettling Lands on them in Satisfaction of their Damages ſuſtained by the late King's Party, read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. 22 June.—A Committee to conſider of a Compenſation to them, 25.

——— James, 1650, Order for paying his Widow, 10 *l.* out of the Box-money, for Relief of herſelf and Children, 4 Sept.

Standard, old, 1648, Order for taking it down, 2 Mar.

Stanmer, Joan, 1650, Order for inſerting her in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Stapeley, Antony, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——12 Feb. 1649.

Starchamber. Vide *Tobacco*.

Starkey, Philip, 1649, Order of 8th March, 1647, upon his Petition, amended, 17 Apr.

States, foreign. Vide *Princes*.

Statutes, 1648, Order touching the Inſcription for the Seal of them, 10 Feb.

——— 1650, a Committee to conſider what Statutes and Ordinances are fit to be repealed or continued, and how they may be reduced into a more compendious Way, with Power to adviſe with Judges and other Perſons, 21 June.

Stedman, Mary. Vide *Thompſon*, James.

Steel-wire Drawers, 1649, Petition read, 13 June. Vide *Needle-makers*.

Steele, William, 1649, to be admitted to practiſe within the Bar, and freed from his Readings, 16 Aug.

Stephens, John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 3 July.

——— William, 1649, appointed Judge of the Admiralty; Order for a Patent under the Great Seal, 16 Aug.

——— Henry, 1650, Petition read, 20 Dec.

——— Major Richard, 1650, Petition read; Order for paying him 600 *l.* in Part of his Arrears, 20 Dec.

Stephens, Coleman-ſtreet, 1649, Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters; previous and main Queſtions for a Committee to withdraw, and prepare a Vote, upon the Debate, ſeverally Affirmative; Reſolution reported, and agreed to, with Amendments; Order for paying them, 9 July.

Storry, Peter. Vide *Molyn*, Peter du.

——— Mr. 1649, deſired to preach, 2 Oct.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 2 Nov.

Stonehouſe, Sir James, 1650, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 15 Aug.——Another Petition read; the Committee to receive Information from the Commiſſioners for compounding; Order for Stay of ſelling his perſonal Eſtate, &c. 14 Mar.

Stones, William, 1649, Pardon for him approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Stores, military. Vide *Ordnance*.

——— 1651, Act for felling decayed Veſſels, &c. read; the Council of State to order the Commiſſioners of the Navy to ſell all unſerviceable Stores, 25 July.

Stowell, Sir John, 1648, to be proceeded againſt for Life, 14 Mar.

——— 1650, to be tried by the High Court of Juſtice—Act appointing the Trial of him, David Jenkins, Colonel Walter Slingſby, Browne Buſhell, Colonel Gerard, and William Davenant, ordered, 28 June.——Read twice, and committed, 5 July. Reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 9.——Member to be examined before the Court in his Caſe, 18 Dec.

——— 1651, Letter and Reſult of the Court upon his Buſineſs, read, 1 May.——Another Letter and Certificate read, 10 June. Reſolution that he ſtand in the Bill for Sale of Delinquents Eſtates, 11.

Strafford, John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Stratford, Layton. Vide *Walthamſtow*.

Strickland, Walter, 1648, his Letters and Petition of Dutch Merchants of the Intercourſe, referred to the Council of State, 6 Mar.—Another Letter from him, read, 16.

——— 1649, his Proceedings in Holland reported from the Council of State; Order for them to take ſpecial Care of the Proſecution of this Buſineſs for the Advantage of the Commonwealth; Mr. Strickland to be thanked, 31 Oct.——His Letter read, 25 Dec.——Another read, and referred to the Council of State, 26 Jan.

——— 1650, another read, and returned to them, 16 May.—Another read; Order for an honourable Reception of a Commiſſioner from the Province of Holland, 21. Vide *Schaph*, Lord Gerard.——Another Letter read, and referred to the Council of State, 4 June.—Another, with Extracts of Letters incloſed, read, and returned to them, 7.——Another read, and returned to them, 4 July.——Mr. Strickland thanked for his good Services, 1 Aug.—Leave given him to viſit Lord Gerard Schaph; Order for him to make Relation concerning the Affairs of Holland, 2. Makes it; the Council of State to conſider of defraying his Charges, and recompenſing his Services; Speaker gives him the hearty Thanks of the Houſe, 7.——Reſolution for appointing him Ambaſſador Extraordinary to the Aſſembly of the United Provinces; previous and main Queſtions for appointing Lord Chief Juſtice St. John, ſeverally Affirmative; the Council of State to conſider of diſpatching them, and of Inſtructions; Commiſſion, and Letter, to be ſent with them, 23 Jan.—Lord St. John's Petition; Houſe adhere to their former Vote; Account of the Charge of the Ambaſſage reported; the Council to provide all Neceſſaries, 28.——Inſtructions, Letter to the States General, and Commiſſion to the Ambaſſadors, reported, read, and agreed to; Commiſſion to be paſſed under the Great Seal; Inſtructions and Credentials to be fair written, ſigned, and ſealed by Speaker with the Parliament Seal, 14 Feb. Ambaſſadors to attend to receive their Commiſſion, &c. 14 & 21. Manner of receiving them; Inſtructions, &c. delivered, 25. The Council of State to give them Inſtructions from time to time, 28.——Reſolution for appointing him One of the Council of State, 10 Feb.

——— 1651, Ambaſſadors Letters to Speaker and the Council of State, read; their Proceedings approved; Order for a Letter of Encouragement and Approbation; Speaker to ſign and ſeal it; the Council to give them Inſtructions, to demand upon what Grounds Van Trumpe's Fleet is ſet forth, in reference to the Iſle of Silly, 1 Apr.—Seven Papers concerning the Ambaſſadors, reported; their Proceedings upon an Affront offered them, and the Council's Order for their Return, approved; the Council to give them what further Orders they think fit; Papers re-delivered, 11.—Ambaſſadors Letter, with an incloſed Paper from the States General, read, 18.—The Council's Letters to them, with their Anſwers, and ſeveral Tranſactions between them, reported, read, and re-delivered—Mr. Thurlow's Narrative of the State of Affairs in Holland, of the Proceedings of the Ambaſſadors, and of their Safety; Orders of the Council, and Ambaſſadors Proceedings thereupon, approved; the Council to order them to continue there for ſuch a limited time as they ſhall think fit; Votes to be under Secrecy for Twenty Days, and not entered, 29.——Extract of Ambaſſadors Letter, with Papers incloſed, reported, 6 June.—Report of their Return; Day appointed for them to give an Account of their Negociation—the Council of State on the ſame Day to report touching the Tranſactions of the Ambaſſy, 27.——Ambaſſadors give an Account; their Proceedings approved; Thanks thereupon; Gentlemen that attended them thanked; Proceedings of the Treaty to be entered in a Book by themſelves; none except Members to ſee them, without Leave of the Houſe; Matter of the Report, and the ſeveral Papers, referred to the Council of State, 2 July.

Stringer, George, 1649, Order for making Report touching his Wife and Children, 10 Oct.

——— 1650, Report; Debt of 160*l.* 18*s.* allowed; Order for paying it out of her Diſcoveries, 7 June.

Strong, Mr. deſired to preach, 6 July, 1649——16 May——13 Sept. 1650.——Thanked, and to print his Sermons, 26 July 1649——14 June——9 Oct. 1650.

Studdolph, William, 1649, upon General's Letter to be admitted to compound upon the Articles of Oxon, 18 June.

Stuart, Charles, late King's eldeſt Son, 1648; Queſtions for ſending the late King's Diamond Garter, George, and Seals, to him, ſeverally Neg. 31 Jan.——Act for making it High Treaſon to promote his Title, ordered, 19 Feb.——Reſolution that he be baniſhed, and his Eſtate confiſcated, 14 Mar.

——— 1649, Report from the Council of State touching Correſpondence with him and his Party, referred to them to prepare Act for preventing theſe Miſchiefs, 30 Nov.

——— 1651, Act read twice; Continuance thereof; Act paſſed; to be printed, and publiſhed in the ſeveral Counties, 12 Aug.

——— James, late King's Son, 1648, Reſolution that he be baniſhed, and his Eſtate confiſcated, 14 Mar.

Sudeley Caſtle. Vide *Chandos*, Lord.

Suffolk, 1648, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Feb.

——— 1649, like Order, 7 Nov.——Commiſſioner added for the monthly Aſſeſſment, 28 Dec.

——— 1650, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——To take upon him the Execution of his Office within Ten Days, upon pain of forfeiting 1,000*l.* 17 Jan.——Order for a ſpecial Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer under the Great Seal, to try Offenders in the County, 3 Dec.

Sugar Candy, 1649. Vide *Supply*.

Sugars, 1649. Vide *Supply*.—Petition of Merchants and Refiners, read, 19 Dec.

Sunday, 1649, the Committee of plundered Miniſters to peruſe Acts and Ordinances touching the Day, and prepare Act for better and more due Obſervation thereof, 1 Mar. Act to be preſented, 15. Read twice, and committed, 22.

——— 1650, Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 12 Apr. Paſſed, and to be printed, 19.——Order for printing a competent Number to ſupply every Pariſh; the Council of State to take care they are ſent, 16 May.

SUPPLY.

——— 1648, Order for the Book of Rates ſent to Lords, 2 Jan.—A Committee to conſider how 300,000*l.* may be raiſed for the Navy and other public Services, 12.——Reſolution for raiſing 120,000*l.* per Menſem, for maintaining the Forces in England and Ireland—For adding 10,000*l.* to the 60,000*l.* per Menſem for the Payment of the Forces in England, and 20,000*l.* per Menſem for thoſe in Ireland——For levying 90,000*l.* by way of Tax, towards the 120,000*l.*—For Six Months Charge on each County, to be according to the Proportion in former Ordinances; a Committee to conſider of an equal Rule for Goods and Lands, 8 Mar. Reſidue to be raiſed by the Sale of Fee-farm Rents; a Committee to conſider how they may be ſold, and prepare Act for that Purpoſe, 9.——The Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider of raiſing 300,000*l.* for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 12 Dec.——Order for their meeting and making Report, 8 Jan.

——— 1650, Reſolution for an Aſſeſſment for Six Months for the Armies in England and Ireland; Commencement thereof; 90,000*l.* per Menſem for the Firſt Three Months, and 60,000*l.* for the laſt; previous and main Queſtions for the Proportions of each County to be as in the laſt Bill, ſeverally Affirmative; Bill ordered, 2 May. Vide infra.——A Committee to conſider how preſent Monies may be advanced upon any viſible Securities; Certificate from the Truſtees for Deans and Chapters Lands, referred, 28 Aug.——Abſtract of the State of the ſeveral Treaſuries—Of the State of the Charge of the Army and Navy, reported; Reſolution for raiſing 50,000*l.* by doubling upon Deans and Chapters Lands—Further Report of the Value of their Land contracted for—Of the whole Value thereof already offered to Sale; Reſolution for ſelling Glebe Lands lately belonging to them; Act for that Purpoſe ordered—Reſolution for Sale of Fee-farm Rents reſerved upon Grants of Rectories impropriate, and paid to them; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 3 Sept. Vide infra.—Reſolution for raiſing 300,000*l.* upon Deans and Chapters Lands, 4.—For raiſing 400,000*l.* proportionally upon the ſeveral Counties; Act for that Purpoſe ordered, 25.——For raiſing in lieu thereof 120,000*l.* per Menſem upon the ſeveral Counties; according to the Proportions of 90,000*l.* per Menſem; Commencement thereof; the Committee of the Army to conſider of the Pay of the Army in the mean time, 18 Oct.——The Council of State to report a full Account of the State of the whole Treaſury of the Commonwealth, 26 Feb.——Report; Debate thereon adjourned, 18 Mar. Reſumed; previous and main Queſtions for Bill to renew the Aſſeſſment of 12,000*l.* per Menſem,

Menſem, ſeverally Affirmative; Reſidue of the Report for regulating the Treaſuries, the Bill touching Iſſues and Receipts, to be conſidered in a Committee of the whole Houſe, 19. Committee ſits, 20.

——— 1651, Committee ſits, 27 Mar. — 2 Apr.——Reſolutions for charging 200,000*l.* upon the Sale of Fee-farm Rents—100,000*l.* upon the grand Exciſe—83,396*l.* 2*s.* 6*d.* upon Goldſmith's Hall, for Pay of the Armies in England, Scotland, and Ireland, 6 Aug.

Acts of Supply.

——— 1648, Act for raiſing 90,000*l.* per Menſem, for Six Months, for the Forces in England and Ireland, ordered, 8 Mar. Read twice; Queſtion for continuing the former Proportions, Neg. the Committee of the Army to conſider of them, 21. Report of Proportions for the laſt Three Months; previous and main Queſtions for conſidering them in a Committee of the whole Houſe, ſeverally Affirmative, 23. Reſolutions for an Abatement in ſeveral Counties; the Power of the grand Committee on the Bill, diſcharged; the Committee of the Army to inſert Commiſſioners Names, and fill up Blanks; Clauſe for aſſeſſing the Proportion by a Pound Rate, ordered, 24.

——— 1649, Act reported; Order for an Abatement in ſeveral Counties—Queſtions for a Proviſo to except the Civilians in Doctors Commons—For exempting Greſham College, ſeverally Neg. the Committee of the Army to peruſe the Act and Alterations, and prepare them for Ingroſſment, 30 Mar. ——Words to be added; Juſtices of Counties where there is Deficiency of Names, to be nominated Commiſſioners, 6 Apr. Queſtion for Alteration in the Rate ſet upon Ruttandſhire, Neg. Order for omitting a Name; Act paſſed, 7.—Ordinance for adding other Commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties, ordered; Commiſſioners for Hants named, 2 May. Act read, and paſſed; Commiſſioners for Middleſex and Weſtminſter to act together, 14.——Act for continuing the Aſſeſſment Three Months longer, ordered, 26 July.——Read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Act paſſed; Commiſſioner left out; others added, 1 Aug. Act to be printed, 2.

——— 1648, a Committee to prepare Act for Sale of Fee-farm Rents, 9 Mar. Act to be preſented, 14.

——— 1649, read twice, and committed; the Committee to conſider of Perſons to be Truſtees, and for how many Years Purchaſe they ſhall be ſold, 3 Apr.—Committees added; State of the Arrears to be reported, 13.——Another Act for Sale of Fee-farm Rents, read; Queſtions for Second Reading—For the Order for the Committee to name Truſtees to ſtand, ſeverally Neg. 16 Feb.—Order for their meeting, and ſitting de die in diem, and for bringing in the former Bill, with Amendments, 16 & 18. Act reported, and re-committed; further Power given to the Committee, 21.——Act reported from Re-commitment; Contractors appointed; their Salaries; Debate adjourned, 5 Mar. Reſumed; previous Queſtion for agreeing with the Committee touching the Purchaſe, Affirmative, 7. Act to be ingroſſed, 9. Paſſed, and to be printed, 11. To be proclaimed, 12.

——— 1649, Act for an Impoſition of One Peny per Gallon on Salt not made within the Commonwealth, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed, 12 June.

——— 1649, Act for an Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, for Three Months, and of 60,000*l.* for the next Three Months, ordered, 6 Nov. To be read, 16. Read, 20. Reſolution touching the Rates; Act committed; the Committee to conſider how thoſe beyond Sea may be double taxed, and of Obſtructions to bringing in College Rents, 22. Act reported; Proviſo added; others rejected; Act to be ingroſſed, 30. Commiſſioners Names to be inſerted; Proviſo added; others rejected; Act paſſed, and to be printed—Sums charged hereby, not to be drawn into Precedent—Order for ſending a competent Number of Letters to haſten the Execution of the Act into the ſeveral Counties, 7 Dec.

——— 1649, Act for Payment of Exciſe and Cuſtoms upon Tobacco imported from America, ordered, 13 Mar.

——— 1650, Act for an Impoſition on Coals for building Ships, read, 4 Apr. Order for Second Reading, 18.

——— 1650, Act for an Aſſeſſment of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, for Three Months, and of 60,000*l.* per Menſem, for next Three Months, for Maintenance of the Armies in England and Ireland, ordered, 2 May. Read; Members to take the Names, and conſider whether any other Perſons are fit to be added, 9. Order for Second Reading, 10. Read; Queſtion that the Proviſo touching the Exemption of the Univerſities do ſtand, Neg. Proviſo ordered; Bill to be ingroſſed, 16. Proviſo added; another rejected; Act paſſed, and to be printed; the Committee of the Army to take care a competent Number be ſent into the ſeveral Counties, 21.

——— 1650, Act for raiſing 400,000*l.* upon the ſeveral Counties proportionably, ordered, 25 Sept.——To be read, 3 Oct. To be laid aſide, 18

——— 1650, Act for Cuſtoms and Exciſe upon Tobacco imported from New England, read twice, and paſſed, 20 June.

——— 1650, Act for Sale of Manors, Rectories, Glebe Lands, and Fee-farm Rents, iſſuing out of the Manors, &c. ordered, 3 Sept.——Read twice, and committed; the Committee to prepare Clauſe touching ſettling the Charges of pious and charitable Uſes upon Tythes and Impropriations, 1 Oct. Act reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 9. Reſumed; Bill to be ingroſſed, 10. Read Third time; Proviſoes added; Debate adjourned, 15. Reſumed; other Proviſoes added; Act paſſed, and to be printed; the Committee to take care of diſpoſing of the Money to be borrowed thereupon, 16.—Paper of Particulars in the Act neceſſary to be explained, read; a Committee to prepare additional Act, 18. Additional Act read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed; both to be printed, 22.

——— 1650, Act for raiſing 120,000*l.* per Menſem, for Maintenance of the Armies in England and Ireland, read, 29 Oct.——Order for Second Reading, 8 Nov. Bill committed; Order touching the Proportion upon Warwickſhire and Coventry; Commiſſioner added; Letter from Kent read, and referred, 12. Bill reported; Title read twice, and agreed to; Bill to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed; Committees added, 26.

——— 1650, additional Act for Sale of Fee-farm Rents, and for doubling thereupon, read twice and committed, 28 Jan. ——Reported; Blank filled up; Reſolution touching the Sum to be doubled; Bill to be ingroſſed, 4 Feb. Proviſo added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 6. Draught of a Letter to be ſent into the ſeveral Counties touching Liberty to double upon Purchaſe, read, and agreed to; Truſtees to write, and Sheriffs to publiſh them, 25.

——— 1650, Act for an Impoſition on Coals towards building and maintaining Shipping, read twice, and committed, 7 Mar. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 11.

——— 1651, Order for Third Reading, 27 Mar. Continuance thereof; Proviſo rejected; Act paſſed, 28.

——— 1650, Act for renewing the Aſſeſſment of 120,000*l.* per Menſem till 29th September, ordered, 19 Mar.

——— 1651, to be read, 3 Apr. Read twice, and committed; the Committee to give Account of the Grounds thereof in the Preamble, 8. Act to be reported, 11. Reported; Ireland to be named before Scotland; a Committee to pen the Preamble according to the Debate; Preamble reported; Petitions read; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed—Names of additional Commiſſioners reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 15. Reſumed; Act to be amended; Committees added—Act enabling the Committee of the Army to put the Act in Execution, ordered, 16.

Surry, 1648, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, and referred to a Committee; Petitioners thanked, 1 Feb.

——— 1649, Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſments of 90,000*l.* per Menſem, 10 Apr.——25 July.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Order for diſcharging him; Members to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Sheriff; Names preſented; Another appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 13 Feb.

——— 1650, High Sheriff appointed for the Remainder of this Year, and for the Year enſuing; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 6 Sept.——Act to enable the Committee to raiſe Money for building a Gaol and Houſe of Correction, ordered, 7 Nov.——Act for purchaſing a Houſe for a Common Gaol, read twice, and committed, 12 Mar.

——— 1651, Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, 18 Apr.——A Commiſſioner for the Aſſeſſment of 120,000*l.* per Menſem, diſcharged, 17 Apr.

Suſſex, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 23 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

Sutton's Hoſpital. Vide *Charterhouſe*.

Swallowe, Robert, 1651, his Letter read, and returned to the Council of State, 14 Aug.

Swearing and curſing. Vide *Sabbath-breaking*—1649, a Committee to conſider of further Penalties upon Offenders for Suppreſſion thereof, 2 Nov.——To confer thereupon with Perſons appointed by the City, 4 Dec.——Additional Act for more ſevere puniſhing Offenders, read twice, and committed, 8 Feb.

——— 1650, to be reported, 31 May.———Reported, and re-committed, 14 June. Reported from Re-commitment, and to be ingroſſed, 21. Paſſed; to be certified into Chancery, and publiſhed by Sheriffs; Order for printing a competent Number for that Purpoſe, 28.

Sydenham, Sir Ralph, 1649, his Caſe, as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 12 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

——— Sir

——— Sir Edward, 1649, upon General's Letter, to be admitted to compound upon the Articles of Oxon, 18 June.
——— Colonel, 1650, his Letter read, and referred to the Council of State, 13 Dec.
Sykes, Richard, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.
Syler, Colonel Edmund, 1650, his Paper concerning Captain Welby, reported, 24 Oct. Vide *Welby*, Captain.
Symonds, Captain John, 1650, Order for allowing his Widow 20*s.* per Week for her preſent Relief, 22 June.
——— Mrs. 1650, Order for paying her 5*l.* out of the Box-money, 14 Aug.
Syms, Thomas, 1648, Order for ſtaying in the Sheriff's Hands Money he obtained by a Judgment at Law, 1 Feb.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

TATTERSHALL, Caſtle, Conference deſired by Lords concerning it, agreed to, 2 Sept. Reporters appointed; Conference held, 4.
Taunton, Preſentment of the grand Inqueſt, preſented, and read; Juſtice of Aſſize thanked for his good Service in the Circuit, 10 Oct.
Taylor, Matthias. Vide *Chriſtchurch* Cambridge.
——— Robert, ordered into Cuſtody for detaining Monies collected upon the Aſſeſſments, 7 Oct.
Temple, Colonel Edmund, Lords put Houſe in mind of his Petition; his Loſſes, Sufferings, and Services, to be conſidered—His Informations touching an Agreement between the Scots and Lord Inchiquin, to be read. Vide *Ireland*—Copy of an Account of his Arrears, approved; Order for paying him 1,000*l.* in Part thereof; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 2 Sept.——General's Letter touching his Buſineſs, to be read, 17 Nov.
——— Dr. deſired to preach, 27 Sept. Excuſed, 29.
——— Colonel Purbeck, General's Letter in his behalf, and Paper incloſed, read; Order for paying him forthwith 500*l.* formerly aſſigned him in Part of his Arrears, 28 Nov.
Term, Order for adjourning next Term; Ordinance for that Purpoſe, ordered, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed; Members to ſend it to the Sheriffs of the ſeveral Counties, 16 Jan. Ordinance amended, 17—Order from Lords for Adjournment of the Term, 18—Act for enabling the Commoners, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal, to iſſue Writs for Adjournment of Part thereof, read, and paſſed, 20.
Thankſgiving, Preacher appointed, 8 Sept.—Order for a Thankſgiving within the Lines, for regaining Carrickfergus and Belfaſt; Lord Mayor to give the Miniſters Notice, 28——Order for a Thankſgiving within the Lines for reducing Angleſea, 4 Oct.——Order that a Commemoration be ſolemnized, of the great Bleſſing of God, in the Deliverance of this Kingdom from the Helliſh Gunpowder Treaſon; Notice to be given to the Miniſters within the Lines, 2 Nov.
Thelwall, Daniel, Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, reported from Re-commitment, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 11 Sept.
Thomas and Margaret, a Ship, Letter about ſtaying and ſeizing it, with Examinations of ſeveral Perſons incloſed, read; Order for a Month's Pay to the Mariners that brought it in—For employing it for the Winter's Guard—For repaying the Governor of Dartmouth Monies diſburſed by him in that Service, 29 Jan.
Thoroll, Thomas, his Petition ſpecially recommended by Lords, referred to the Members for Surry, with Power to nominate a fit Perſon to be High Sheriff, 18 Dec.
Thynne, Sir Henry Frederick, his Petition, and Lords Order for him to come to Town, agreed to, 13 Oct.
Tobacco, Petition touching the Licences for Sale thereof, read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy; the Committee to conſider touching Wine Licences and Fines in the Star-chamber and High Commiſſion Court, 21 Nov.
Tolkin, John, the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſtate his Fine, 11 Sept.
Toll, Thomas, Ordinance from Lords, appointing him Comptroller of the Cuſtoms at Lynn, read, and committed, 17 Oct.
Tolſon, Mr. Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 18 Sept.
Tournier, Timothy, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 Sept.
Tower, the Committee for it to ſit conſtantly, and adviſe with the Lieutenant for the Safety thereof, 9 Nov.—Order for diſbanding the Tower Regiment, 25.
Townſend, William, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for refcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſt. Captain of the Guard to ſend a Party to aſſiſt Serjeant, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine him, 11.
Trade, a Committee to conſider the Decay thereof in general, and propound Remedies, 6 Oct.——Act for ſettling Commiſſioners as a ſtanding Committee for ordering and regulating Trade, ordered, 11 Jan.
Treaſon, Bill for explaining and preventing Miſinterpretations of Statutes concerning it, and concerning Subjects aiding the King in the late Wars, for the better ſettling and ſecuring the Kingdom's Peace, and Subjects Lives, and Eſtates, read, 18 Nov.
Tredwell, Richard, and others, Order for paying them 500*l.* with Intereſt, out of the Aſſeſſments of 20,000*l.* per Menſem for Ireland—For paying them 311*l.* 5*s.* out of the Britiſh Aſſeſſments, 6 Sept. Severally diſcharged—Order for paying the whole out of the old Ordinances for Aſſeſſments for Ireland, 9.
Tythes, Member to prepare Ordinance for continuing the additional Ordinance for Payment thereof Twelve Months longer, 10 Oct. Ordinance read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

TANNNER, Thomas, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.
Tannett, Elizabeth, 1650, Order for inſerting her in a Pardon, 2 Oct.
Tatterſhall Caſtle, 1649, Report from the Council of State touching Satisfaction to the Earl of Lincoln for demoliſhing it; Demolition thereof, referred back, 20 June.
Taunton, 1649, a Committee to diſtribute Compoſition-money formerly given to the Town; Report of Reſolution for granting them, 10,000*l.* towards repairing the Town; Vote for adding 2,000*l.*; a Committee to prepare Act for ſatisfying 5,000*l.* the Reſidue of the 10,000*l.* and this 2,000*l.* Addition, 6 Sept.
Taylor, Antony. Vide *Cutler*, William—1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.
——— Captain John, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar.
Teaſdale, Thomas, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.
Tempeſt, Sir Richard, 1650, the Council of State to prevent his going into the North, 15 Nov.
Temple, Colonel Edmund, 1649, a Committee to audit and ſtate his Accounts, 10 May.
——— 1650, Houſe to conſider him, 26 Sept.
——— Sir Peter, and Lady, 1649, Petition to be read, 24 Apr. ——Read with Petitions of his Creditors, and referred to a Committee, 29 May.
——— 1650, Bill to enable him to ſell Lands for Payment of Debts, to be read, 6 & 18 June.
——— Colonel James, 1649, Petition concerning Money taken in a Dutch Ship, to be conſidered, 14 June. Order for him to retain Part of the Money in his Hands, towards fortifying and repairing the Blockhouſes at Tilbury Fort; Captors to be recompenſed; Order for Stay of Proceedings againſt the Searchers, 20——Queſtion for injoining him to attend the Service of the Houſe, Neg. 23 July.
——— Peter, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Leiceſter; Order for paying him 1,500*l.* upon Account, 21 July.
——— John, 1650, Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct.
Tenants, 1649, a Committee to prepare Inſtructions to impower the Commiſſioners in the ſeveral Counties to relieve them from Oppreſſions of Landlords for their adhering to the Parliament, 27 June.
Term, 1648, previous Queſtion for adjourning the Reſidue thereof, Affirmative; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 1 Feb. Read twice, and committed; reported, paſſed, and to be printed, 2.
—— 1649, a Committee to conſider the Days in every Term which are not juridical, 2 Nov.
Terry, Richard, and Henry, 1649, Pardon for them, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.
Thanksgiving, 1649, Order for a Thankſgiving for the Succeſs of the Forces in ſuppreſſing the late Rebellion; a Committee to prepare Act to declare the Grounds thereof, 26 May—Preachers appointed, 26 May——14 Aug.——2 Oct.——Thanked, and to print their Sermons, 8 June——28 Aug.——2 Nov.——Thanks to be given for the Succeſs of the Fleet; a Committee to withdraw, and pen an Order to be ſent to the

the Miniſters within the Lines; Order reported, read, agreed to, and to be printed; Lord Mayor to ſend it to them, 5 June——Order for a Thankſgiving for a Victory over the Iriſh Rebels; a Committee to withdraw, and prepare Declaration of the Grounds, and therein make an Extract of the Victory out of the Letters, and a Narrative; ſame Committee to prepare Act for due Obſervation thereof, 14 Aug. Declaration and Narrative, read, paſſed, and to be printed; Serjeant to ſend a competent Number to Sheriffs; Order for an Allowance to his Men; Sheriffs to diſperſe them to the ſeveral Miniſters within their Counties, 16. Specially recommended to the Committee of the Revenue to conſider of an Allowance for carrying them, 17——Order for a Thankſgiving for Succeſſes at Drogheda; a Committee to prepare Declaration of the Grounds thereof, 2 Oct. Act reported, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed; 12,000 of them to be diſperſed by the Sheriffs, 11.

——— 1650, Order for a Thankſgiving for a Victory over the Iriſh Rebels in Ulſter; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 9 July. Read twice, paſſed, and to be printed, with a Liſt of Officers taken, and the Commiſſions to the Titular Biſhops; Act to be tranſmitted into Chancery, and proclaimed by the Sheriffs in their ſeveral Counties, 11. Order for ſending it by the Poſt, 18—Preachers appointed, 9 July——10 & 13 Sept.——31 Dec.——Thanked, and to print their Sermons, 30 July——9 Oct.——31 Jan.——Order for a Thankſgiving for the Surrender of Waterford, Duncannon, and Catherlo; Member to prepare Act containing the Grounds thereof, 27 Aug. Act reported, read, and paſſed; Order for printing 12,000 of them; the Council of State to take care they be diſperſed, 30——Order for a Thankſgiving for a Victory at Dunbar; Lord Mayor, &c. to take care the Churches be ſupplied with Miniſters, and the Day duly obſerved; a Committee to prepare a Narrative of the Victory, and Act for appointing the Day, 10 Sept. Act to be reported, 13. Reported, read twice, paſſed, and to be printed; the Council of State to ſend it to the Sheriffs; they to diſperſe it, 17——Account of Miniſters neglecting to obſerve the Act, ordered, 9 Oct. Vide *Miniſters*—Order for a Thankſgiving for late great Victories by Sea and Land; a Committee to prepare Declaration and Act for that Purpoſe, 31 Dec.——Narrative reported; Act read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed; the Council of State to take care it be ſent to the Miniſters in the ſeveral Counties, 3 Jan.

——— 1651, Order for a Thankſgiving within the Lines for Succeſſes in Scotland, to be printed; Lord Mayor, &c. to give the Miniſters timely Notice, 25 July——Order for a Thankſgiving within the Lines for Succeſſes in Ireland; Lord Mayor, &c. to give the Miniſters timely Notice, 13 Aug.

Thelwall, Peter, 1648, Petition read, and referred to the Council of State, 16 Mar.

Theobalds Houſe and Park, 1649, Queſtion for reſerving them for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, Neg. 30 June.

Thieves, 1650, Order for a Reward for apprehending them, to be printed, 10 Jan.

Thomas, Frances, 1650, her Petition, with Major General Ligonier's Anſwer to an Order of Lords, read, 20 Dec.

——— Mrs. 1650, Order for paying her 5*l.* out of the Box-money, 13 Aug.

——— William, 1651, his Information againſt the Contractors for Sale of the late King's Goods, referred to a Committee; Liſt touching his Servants, referred, 18 Apr.

Thomas's Hoſpital. Vide *Chriſt*'s Hoſpital.

Thomond, Earl of, 1649, his Petition, and Lord Lieutenant's Letter touching him, read, and referred to a Committee, 15 Aug.——Order for making Report, 4 Sept.

——— 1650, Report, 12 June——His Petition read; Order for allowing 2,812*l.* to be a Debt of the Commonwealth; previous and main Queſtions for paying 500*l.* in Part, out of Goldſmiths Hall—For allowing him 20*l.* per Week for Five Weeks, ſeverally Affirmative; Reſidue to be paid out of the Rebels Lands in Ireland, 23 July.

Thompſon, William, 1649, Perſon taken by him, and diſcharged upon his Parole, not to render himſelf again—A Committee to prepare Proclamation to declare him and all his Adherents Rebels; Letter to be ſent to General to ſuppreſs them, read, and agreed to, 11 May—General's Letters read, 16 & 21. Order for a Commiſſion of Oyer and Terminer to try the Rebels; the Council of State, Lord Mayor, Juſtices of the Peace, and Committees of the Militias of London, &c. to apprehend within their Liberties Perſons who were in the late Rebellion; Attorney General to prepare Proclamation for apprehending them in the ſeveral Counties, 21—Officers, and Lieutenant General Cromwell, thanked; Order for a Thankſgiving—Members to thank the General, 26—His Acceptance thereof, reported, 1 June.

——— James, and others, 1649, Petition to be read, 18 June. Read; the Committee of Leiceſterſhire to hear and determine the Buſineſs, or certify the State thereof to Houſe; Copy of the Order and the Petition to be delivered to Sir Edward Moſeley, that he may attend them, 19.

——— Maurice, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 9 July.

——— Captain Thomas, appointed Commander of a Ship, 2 Mar. 1649——26 Sept. 1650.

——— Colonel, 1650, his Propoſition referred to the Committee of the Navy, 22 Aug.

——— Colonel Janus, 1651. Vide *Privileges*.

——— Major Samuel, 1651, Petition read, 1 Apr.

Thornehagh, Colonel Francis, 1648, Petition of his Widow, read; Order touching ſtating and auditing his Accounts; the Northern Committee to preſent to Houſe ſome Part of the Earl of Northumberland's Lands not engaged, for Satisfaction of his Arrears, 12 Mar.

——— 1649, Buſineſs concerning him, to be reported; Petition of his Widow, read, and referred to a Committee, 9 July—Account and Certificate of his Arrears, reported, read, and referred to the Committee of Accounts, 21——Report; Act for paying 2,341*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* to his Widow, read twice, and paſſed—Another Act for paying her 358*l.* 8*s.* read—The Committee of the Army to pay his Arrears ſince he came into the Eſtabliſhment—Former Ordinance for paying him 1,030*l.* referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to conſider how Recompence may be made to his Widow of that Sum, 17 Aug.

——— 1650, Order for paying her what Monies ſhall be found due to him, 4 Mar.

Thorneton, Captain Henry. Vide *Hawes*, William—1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall, with Power to refer it to the Committee of Accounts, 4 Sept.

Thornhill, Richard, 1651, Petition read, 8 May.

Thorowgood, Captain, 1649, appointed Commander of a Frigate, 4 May.

Thorpe, Serjeant, 1648, Order for paying him 200*l.* to defray his Charges in the Northern Circuit, 17 Feb.——For his Commiſſion to be with a non obſtante, 21.

——— 1649, thanked for his Services in the Circuit, 14 Apr.

Throckmorton, Colonel, 1648, to preſent his Accounts, 31 Jan.

——— 1649, Order for paying his Arrears out of his Diſcoveries, 5 May.

Thwaytes, Thomas, 1650, Queſtion for reprieving him till next Seſſions, Neg. 1 May——Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct. His Petition read; Order for baniſhing him; Sheriffs to ſee it put in Execution, 16.

Tilbury Fort, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, Governor appointed, with 10*s.* per Diem for his Pay, 26 Sept.

Timber, 1648, Care thereof in Parks, &c. referred to the Council of State, with Power to appoint proper Officers, and order Falls at due Seaſons, 22 Feb.——Previous and main Queſtions for impowering them to fell Trees unfit for the Navy, ſeverally Affirmative, 23 Mar.

——— 1649, previous and main Queſtions for ſuſpending the Power of the Committee of the Revenue to cut Timber in any Foreſt belonging to the Commonwealth, ſeverally Affirmative; Order for them to revoke all Warrants iſſued for cutting—For ſuſpending the Power of the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 1 Jan.

Tin Ore. Vide *Fullers* Earth.

Tinck, Joſeph, 1649, Pardon for him, approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Tinmouth, 1648, a Committee to conſider of Supply of Stores, &c. for the Gariſon, 16 Feb.——The Committee of the Army to provide Victuals, 17 Mar.

——— 1649, the Council of State to examine their Accounts, and what is neceſſary for Supplies and Fortifications, 16 May. Sequeſtered Timber at Morpeth to be diſpoſed of for that Uſe, 22.

Tirringham, Lady Margaret, 1649, Petition to be conſidered, 14 June. Read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs, 15.

Tiſon, Giles. Vide *Courteen*, Peter Bowdeen.

Titchborne, Sir Henry, 1649, Petition read; Order for paying him 200*l.* upon Account, 7 July.

Titles. Vide *Peers*.

Tobacco, 1649. Vide *Supply*—Act to prohibit planting it in England, ordered, 13 Mar.

Tobacco-pipe Clay. Vide *Fullers* Earth.

Tonage and Poundage, 1649. Vide *Cuſtoms*—Act to tranſmit into the Chancery and Exchequer, Orders concerning them, with the Book of Rates, read, and paſſed, 9 May.

Tooley, John, 1649, voted a Delinquent for promoting a Riot in Norwich; Order for taking him into Cuſtody, 12 Sept.

Information that he is at the Door; Reſolution for fining him 1,000*l.*; Fine to be eſtreated into the Exchequer—To be given for the public Uſe of the Town—Order for his Commitment to the Fleet for Three Months—For diſabling him to bear any Office in the Commonwealth, 9 Oct.

Toovey, Richard, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Tothill, Colonel, 1648, Report of a Contract for his Regiment to be ſent into Ireland; the Council of State to perfect it, 6 Mar.

Tovey, Major William, 1651, Petition read, 1 Apr.

Tower, 1649, the Committee for it revived, and to take care for the Regulation thereof, 18 Apr.——Lieutenant and Commander of the Forces to prevent all Confluence of People thither, 9 May——Lieutenant, and Officers under him, to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.

——— 1651, upon Report from the Council of State, Keeper and Clerk of the Records appointed; Order for Houſe and Salary for the Clerk—Touching his Fees—For him to make a perfect Calendar of the Records, 6 Aug.

——— Hamlets, 1648, a Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſettling the Militia thereof, 2 Feb. Order for their meeting and ſitting de die in diem, 15.

——— 1649, Act read twice, and committed; the Committee impowered to add or alter Names, 10 May. Act to be reported, 11. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 21——Miſtakes in Commiſſioners, Names, to be rectified, 27 June——Petition of Inhabitants, read; the Committee of the Militia to remove Powder out of private Houſes, 9 Feb.

——— 1650, Order for a Brief for a Collection in the City and Liberties, for Relief of Sufferers by Fire on 9th February laſt, 17 May——Proceedings of the Militia in raiſing and maintaining Horſe, approved; Order for continuing them, 24 Sept.

——— 1651, Act touching the Militia, read, 12 Aug. Vide *Weſtminſter*.

Townſon, Thomas, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Trade, 1650, Act for ſettling Commiſſioners as a ſtanding Committee for ordering and regulating Trade, to be reported, 25 Apr.——8 May——14 June. Reported; previous Queſtion for appointing certain Perſons, Neg. Others appointed; Act to be ingroſſed, 18. Read Third time; Debate thereon adjourned, 25——Reſumed; Commiſſioner appointed; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 1 Aug.

—— 1651, Perſons added to the Council of Trade—Order for ſuch as have not ſubſcribed the Engagement to ſubſcribe it before they ſit again, 11 Apr.

Trafford, Anne, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

Treaſon, 1649, Act declaring what Offences are Treaſon, read twice, and committed, 1 May. Reported; Debate thereon adjourned, 11. Reſumed; Act read Clauſe by Clauſe, and agreed to; previous and main Queſtions that Perſons be proſecuted within a Year, ſeverally Affirmative; Act paſſed; Order for proclaiming it in all the Counties—For ſending the General a Copy, 14.

Tredder, Thomas, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Treſco Iſland. Vide *Silly*.

Trevor, Sir John, 1650, appointed One of the Council of State, 10 Feb.

Trickey, John, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

Trinity Houſe, 1648, a Committee, with the elder Brethren, to have the ſame Power as the Maſter and elder Brethren formerly had, and to examine what Oath is taken by the Members; Secretary appointed, 23 Feb.——Order for delivering the Records to Perſons named in that Order, 9 Mar.

——— 1649, Committees added, 5 Sept.

——— 1650, the Council of State to conſider of a Charter of Incorporation of the Trinity Houſe, and what Powers are fit to be granted therein, and hear Parties intereſted, 23 Apr.

Tumults, 1649, the Council of State to appoint Perſons in every County, with Power to ſuppreſs them, 22 Sept.

——— 1651, like Order, 1 July.

Turner, Richard. Vide *Gethin*, Maurice.

Tuſcany, Duke of, 1651, his and his Agent's Letters, read, 15 May. Vide *Salvietti*, Amerigo.

Tweſell, William. Vide *Cutler*, William.

Twiſden, Sir Roger, 1649, his Caſe as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 5 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Twiſleton, Colonel, 1649, the Committee of the Army to ſtate the Buſineſs of his Regiment, and of Major Henry Markham while he was in it, 26 Feb.

Twiſſe, Dr. 1649, Order for paying his Children 1,000*l.* formerly given them, and charged upon the grand Exciſe, out of their Diſcoveries, 1 Mar.

Tymmeron, Paul, 1648, a Committee to examine the Buſineſs of his Debt, with Power to ſatisfy it, 15 Feb.

——— 1650, Report; Order for paying him 1,200*l.* 14 Nov.

Tythes, 1649, previous and main Queſtions for appointing a Day to conſider them, ſeverally Affirmative, 17 Apr. Vide *Miniſters*.

——— 1650, Act for Payment thereof, and of other Duties, ordered, 27 Feb.

——— 1651, read twice, 30 Apr.——Committed, 1 May.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

VALENCIA, Lord Viſcount, Order for paying him the Remainder of 500*l.* formerly aſſigned him, 17 Nov.

Vane, Sir Henry, junior, his Accounts to be reported, 4 Sept. To be heard, 8. Certificate read, and approved; the Committee to proceed with further Accounts; Certificate to be entered, and re-delivered; read, and entered; Houſe allows the Account ſo certified to be a full Determination thereof, and the Diſcharge of the Accountant, 9——Appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

Upnor Caſtle, Order for diſbanding the new-raiſed Men there, 25 Nov.

Uſbands, Mr. Houſe put Lords in mind of an Order for Money for him, 7 & 11 Oct.——His Petition touching a Debt of 719*l.* 6*d.* Order for paying him 200*l.* in Part, and the Reſidue by quarterly Payments, 30 Jan.

Utkington, the Committee of Indemnity to examine touching Deeds, &c. taken out of the Houſe, with Power to reſtore them, 2 Oct.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

VAGRANTS, 1648. Vide *London*.

——— 1649, Juſtices to puniſh them, 8 Nov.

Valliſs, Captain Thomas, 1650, appointed Commander of a Ship, 26 Sept.

Vandeputt, Peter, 1650, his Propoſitions touching the Importation of foreign Bullion, reported from the Council of State, 8 Jan.

Vane, Sir Henry, junior, 1649, his Petition to be read, 20 June. Read; the Committee of the Navy to conſider how the Office of Treaſurer may be managed for the future, and of a fit Salary and Compenſation to the Petitioner for his Right therein, 27——Order for making Report, 11 July. Report; Order for ſettling Lands of 1,200*l.* per Annum upon him and his Heirs for ever; Commencement of the Profits; Act for that Purpoſe, read twice, and committed, 16. Reported, and to be ingroſſed, 18. Paſſed, 19—His Petition, with Order of the Commiſſioners for compounding, read; Order thereupon, 25 July——Appointed One of the Council of State, 7 Feb.

—— Sir Walter, 1649, to have Paſs to go into Holland, and Liberty to tranſport Six Horſes, Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 7 May.

—— 1651, Declaration that notwithſtanding a Letter and Suſpicion concerning him he is at Liberty to return, 2 July.

—— Charles, 1649, appointed Agent to Portugal; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 31 Jan.

—— 1650, his Letter read, 11 Apr.——Another, with Five Papers incloſed, read; and referred to the Council of State, 4 June——Another read; Houſe accepts his good Services; the Council to conſider him in reference thereto; his Narrative of his own and the Generals Proceedings with the King of Portugal, 4 July.

Vaughan, Edward, a Member, 1649, the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to ſend for him, and examine a Complaint againſt him, 18 Apr.

——— John, 1649, Buſineſs concerning him and Edmund Palmer, referred to the Committee of the Navy, with Power to determine it, and give Satisfaction, 13 June.

——— Colonel John, 1649, to be re-taken into Cuſtody for neglecting to take out the Order for his Diſcharge, 28 Aug.

Ven, Colonel, 1650, Order for paying his Widow 697*l.* 1*s.*—The Committee of the Army to conſider how Monies diſburſed by him, and formerly ordered, may be paid; and of a Recompence for his faithful Services, 3 July.

—— 1651, Report touching paying his Widow the Remainder of 4,000*l.* ordered to him; Order thereupon, 9 May.

Venninge, Mr. 1649, deſired to preach, 20 Apr.——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 2 May.

Vermuden, Sir Cornelius, 1649, Petition read, 19 Oct.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Veſſey, Captain John, 1650, appointed Commander of a Ship, 26 Sept.

Victuals, 1649, Act for abating the Price thereof, to be read, 3 & 4 Apr. Read twice, and committed; all that come to have Voices, 5. To be reported, 7. Reported, and re-committed, 10.

Vintners Company, 1648, Petition of Maſter, &c. read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 1 Feb.

——— 1640, another Petition read, 18 Dec.

Virginia. Vide *Barbadoes*.

Vixon, Captain, 1648, appointed Commander of a Ship, 16 Mar.

Ulſter. Vide *Ireland*.

Univerſities, 1649, Officers and Graduates to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.——The Committee for them to conſider how Heads of Houſes may be ſettled; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 8 Jan.——Petition of well-affected Miniſters and Students, read; Part thereof referred to the Committee of the Univerſities, 8 Mar.

——— 1650, the Committee to examine what Members thereof have not ſubſcribed the Engagement, with Power to diſplace them, and place others in their Rooms, 21 June——To be injoined to proceed therein effectually, and give an Account to the Houſe, 16 Aug.—The Committee to nominate Vice-chancellors, 30——Committees added, 19 Sept.

——— 1651, other Commitees added, 9 Apr.——22 May.

Volunteers, 1651, Act for encouraging and indemnifying them, read twice, and committed; the Committee impowered to name a Committee in the Bill, 6 Sept. Act to be reported, 18. Reported; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed; Committees added, 19.

Upper Bench, 1648, Order for continuing the Seal a Fortnight longer, 9 Mar. Act for altering it, read, and paſſed, 23.

——— 1649, Act for altering the Seal of the Niſi Prius, read, and paſſed, 10 May——Clerk of the Crown, appointed, 1 June——Coroner appointed, 12.

Upton, Arthur, and Thomas Boone, 1649, their Debt reported, and allowed—Order for paying it, 1 May——Revoked—Order for charging it on the Revenue—For admitting them to double upon the Purchaſe of Deans and Chapters Lands, 2 June.

Uſhands, Mr. 1649, Order for paying him 200 *l.* upon Account, 1 June.

——— 1650, Order for paying him 617 *l.* 15 *s.* 6 *d.*—For a Committee to conſider and ſtate his Accounts, 26 Nov. Committee appointed, 27.

Uſes, charitable, 1648, Form of a Commiſſion for them; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 9 Mar.

—— 1649, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal impowered to grant Commiſſions for them, 29 June.

Uſher, Dr. 1649, Order for continuing his Penſion Six Months longer, 2 July—For paying it from 5th October laſt, and continuing it for Six Months next coming, 14.

Uſury, 1649, Act concerning it, to be read, 27 Apr.

Utting, John, 1649, voted a Delinquent for promoting a Riot in Norwich; Order for taking him into Cuſtody, 12 Sept. ——Information that he is at the Door; Reſolution for fining him 500 *l.*; Fine to be eſtreated into the Exchequer—To be given for the public Uſe of the Town—Order for his Commitment to the Fleet for Three Months—For diſabling him to bear any Office in the Commonwealth, 9 Oct.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

WALES, South, Committees Letter for an Aſſeſſment for maintaining the Forces, read, 19 Sept.——Members to write down Letters for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25 Nov.——Ordinance enabling the Commiſſioners to proceed upon ſequeſtering Delinquents Eſtates, ordered, 1 Jan.

——— North, Members to write Letters for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25 Nov.

——— Prince of, his Summons to Lord Admiral, and Anſwer thereto, read, and to be communicated to Lords, 2 Sept.

Walker, George, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 Sept.

Wall, Mr. Report concerning him, to be made, 17 Oct.

Waller, Thomas, Ordinance from Lords, appointing him Judge of the Iſle of Ely, to be read, 4 Nov.—Order appointing him Steward and Judge, 22. Agreed to by Lords, 25.

Walmer Caſtle, Lord Admiral's Letter read; the Committee at Derby Houſe to ſend Letters to the Committee of Kent and Colonel Rich to confer with Lord Admiral about the Defects thereof, and the Charge of repairing and maintaining it, and to conſider of an Eſtabliſhment, 8 Sept.——Buſineſs referred to the Committee of Kent and Colonel Rich, 24 Nov.

Walter, David, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 11 Sept.

Warcupp, Samuel, Petition concerning Money diſburſed for Priſoners in his Cuſtody; Order for paying him 500 *l.* 4 Sept.

Warminſter, Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Committee of plundered Miniſters, with Power to hear Parties, 2 Oct.

Warwick County, Members to ſign and ſend Letters for haſtening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——The Committee to diſband the new-raiſed ſupernumerary Forces, and pay them, deducting for free Quarter, 23 Oct.——Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Diſagreed to by Lords; Houſe adhere to their Vote, 27——Another appointed; Lords Concurrence ſignified, 13 Dec.

——— Earl of, his Letter, and Letter from the Commiſſioners with him, read—Prince's Summons to him, and his Anſwer, read, and to be communicated to Lords, 2 Sept.—His Letter to the Committee at Derby Houſe, communicated by Lords, read, and to be printed; Order for Letter of Thanks—His Power for indemnifying the revolted Mariners, to be continued Forty Days longer, 4—His Letter, with Liſt of the Fleet, communicated by Lords, 9—Report from the Committee at Derby Houſe, with Papers from him and the Prince, communicated by them—Order from Lords for granting him the Cuſtody of Hide Park, read, and agreed to, 30——His Letter, communicated by Lords, to be conſidered, 13 Oct. ——Another, with Paper incloſed, read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 12 Dec.—Previous Queſtion for deſiring him to come and confer with them concerning the Affairs of the Navy, Neg. 14.

Watſon, Thomas, deſired to preach, 29 Nov.

Weavers Company, Petition of the Commonalty, read; Order for making Report concerning the Company, 26 Dec. Buſineſs to be heard, 29—Report; Petition of Bailiffs, read; Buſineſs re-committed, with Power to call before them both Parties, and preſent Ordinance for ſettling the Government and Peace of the Company, 30——Act for them, to be read, 17 Jan. Act for electing a Bailiff and other Officers, read, 19.

Weldon, Colonel Ralph, Order for paying him 100 *l.* formerly aſſigned out of the Sequeſtrations in Kent, 13 Sept.

——— Colonel Antony, his Remonſtrance touching Miſchiefs ariſing from the Tranſportation of Forces; Order for paying him 500 *l.* 24 Oct.——Order for paying him 600 *l.* for which he ſtands engaged to the Inhabitants of Plymouth, revoked, 1 Jan.

Well Hoſpital, Petition of Maſter, &c. ſpecially recommended by Lords, 23 Sept.——They put Houſe in mind thereof; Petition to be read, 4 Nov.

Weſtlow, new Writ, 18 Nov.

Weſtminſter, Members to take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25 Nov.——Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read; Petitioners thanked, 16 Dec.——Juſtices of Peace to take care the Poor are provided with Coals at reaſonable Rates, 30 Jan.

Weſtmoreland, Order for Part of the Leiceſterſhire Forces to march thither, 25 Sept.

Weymouth, Governor's Letter to the Committee at Derby Houſe, and their Propoſitions touching that Gariſon and Melcombe Regis, read; General to be deſired to ſend down Forces, 5 Oct.

Wheeler, John, to be recommended to the Committee of the Revenue, for Receiver of the Firſt-fruits, 2 Sept.

——— William, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for reſcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle; Captain of the Guard to ſend a Party to aſſiſt Serjeant, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine him, 11.

Whitchcoat Colonel Chriſtopher, Ordinance for felling Trees in the Duke of Buckingham's Woods, to the Value of 3,000 *l.* to pay him 1,500 *l.* in Satisfaction of the ſame Sum formerly aſſigned him, and for diſpoſing of the Reſidue towards the Pay of Horſe in Bucks, ordered, 2 Jan. Order for that Purpoſe, 13.

White, John, his Petition from Lords, with Certificates annexed, read; Petitioner to be recommended to the Committee of the Revenue, for ſome Place of Attendance upon the King, 6 Sept.

——— Saunders, to be ſent for as a Delinquent, for reſcuing a Priſoner in his Paſſage to Windſor Caſtle; Captain of the Guard to ſend a Party to aſſiſt Serjeant, 9 Sept. The Committee of Complaints to examine him, 11.

——— Nathanael, Order for paying him 356 *l.* 16 *s.* 2 *d.* with Intereſt, due to his Father, 21 Sept.

——— Colonel, Buſineſs touching diſbanding his Regiment, to be conſidered, 6 Nov.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

Whitelock, Bulſtrode, appointed Attorney of the Duchy, 12 Oct.

Whittacre, Laurence, to have Liberty to lay his Judgment upon Mr. Denham's Lands, under Sequeſtration, for a Debt of 1,000 *l.* 9 Nov. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 13.

Wight, Iſle of, Governor's Deſires, concerning Shipping for the Guard thereof, referred to the Committee of the Navy—The Committee at Derby Houſe to confer with the General and Committee of the Army about his Deſires for Horſe and Foot, 2 Sept.—Order for paying Two new Companies 8 *l.* per Week, 19——For diſbanding them, 25 Nov.—Governor's Letter, with General's Letter requiring his ſpeedy Repair to him, read; a Committee to prepare Letter to the Governor to attend his Charge, and another to the General to acquaint him therewith; Letters reported, read, and agreed to, with Amendments; Lords Concurrence ſignified—Lord Admiral to be deſired to ſend Ships with Directions to obey Governor's Orders, 27——Order appointing Ships, taken off, 14 Dec. ——Particulars of Stores wanting, reported; Order for ſending them, 19 Jan.—For ſtating the Accounts of the Two Companies to be diſbanded, and for full Payment of their Arrears—For continuing the weekly Pay of the Supernumeraries, 29.

Wigorne County, Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 27 Nov.

Wilde, Serjeant, thanked for his good Service in a Circuit, 10 Oct.——Thanks Houſe for appointing him Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and takes his Leave—Houſe thank him for his faithful and good Services upon all public Occaſions, 14 Nov.

Wilkinſon, Captain, his Accounts to be reported, 6 Sept. His Buſineſs to be heard; Order for paying him 600 *l.* in Satisfaction of his Loſſes, and of his Charge in raiſing Forces, 9. agreed to by Lords, 21.

Willoughby, Sir Francis, Order for paying him 500 *l.* ſent to Lords, 2 Sept.

——— Lord, of Parham, Queſtion for baniſhing him, Neg. 10 Nov.

——— Lord Francis, Certificate of the Payment of 1,000 *l.* in Part of his Arrears, reported, 6 Jan.

Wilſon, Mr. Petition to be read, 21 Sept.——11 Oct.

——— Henry, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 28 Sept.

Wilts, Members to ſign and ſend down Letters for haſtening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears to the Army, 23 Sept. —— Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to write into the County, and take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

Windſor, Buſineſs concerning the Caſtle, to be conſidered, 25 & 28 Sept.——Ordinance appointing a Governor thereof, and Keeper of the great Park, read, and paſſed, 19 Dec. Agreed to by Lords, 20——Order for allowing 5 *l.* per Diem for Coals and Candles for the Gariſon, 2 Jan.

——— Lord, Report, and Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, re-committed, 2 Oct.

Winton, Marquis of, previous Queſtion for excepting him from Pardon, Neg. 7 Nov.

Wintour, Sir John, Order for excepting him from Pardon, 7 Nov. Diſagreed to by Lords, 14. Houſe adhere to their Vote, 15 —The Committee of Sequeſtrations to report upon what Grounds his Sequeſtration was taken off, 18.

Wiſeman, Samuel. Vide *Blowers*, Alexander.

Wither, Major George, Petition read; Order for paying him Intereſt for 700 *l.* diſburſed for the State—For paying him 300 *l.* for Intereſt he has paid for the Money; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 25 Dec.

Wolrich, Sir Thomas, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 4 Sept.

Worceſter County, Members to ſign and ſend Letters for haſtening the Payment of the Aſſeſſments and Arrears of the Army, 23 Sept.——Order for diſbanding all the Forces except Forty Horſe, 9 Nov.—Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Members to write down and take care for bringing in the Aſſeſſments for the Army, 25.

Writs, Stile to be uſed therein, reported; Order for altering them, 23 Jan.

—— new, viz. For Steyning, 20 Sept.——Chippenham, 11 Nov. Weſtlow, Droitwich, Eaſt Retford, Canterbury, and Portſmouth, 18.

Wrotteſley, Sir Walter, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 11 Sept.

WADDON cum Membris, 1650, Order againſt felling Timber in the Manor, 26 Sept.

Wade, William, 1649, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for Iriſh Affairs; Order for paying what is due to him, 9 July.

Waggoners, 1650, Report concerning them, referred to a Committee, 17 May——Their Report, 6 June.

——— 1651, Queſtion that there is ſufficient Ground to charge the State with further Pay to them, Neg. 24 July.

Wagſtaffe, Captain, 1649, the Council of State to conſider his Charges with reſpect to ſuppreſſing the Mutineers at Oxon, 11 Sept.

Waite, Colonel Thomas, 1650, Account of what Money he has received in Part of 2,010 *l.* formerly ordered him; his Petition read; Certificate touching the Value of Lands he holds in Leaſe from the Duke of Bucks; Order for him to have the Pre-emption of them, and for allowing him the Remainder of his Debt in Part of Purchaſe-money, 31 July.

Wakeman, Robert, 1648, appointed Under Searcher in the Port of London, 5 Feb.

Wales, 1648, Act for altering the Judicial Seal for Three Counties, read, and paſſed; Judges to bring up the Seals for other Counties to be altered, 6 Feb.—Act for altering them, read, and paſſed, 5 & 10 Mar.

——— 1649, other Acts for altering them, read, and paſſed, 1 & 10 May ——11 June——12 July——Act for preaching the Goſpel there, ordered, 17 Jan. Act for that Purpoſe, and for relieving ſome Grievances, read twice, and committed, 29——Reported, with the Names of Commiſſioners and Miniſters to be inſerted; Commiſſioners added; Act to be ingroſſed, 5 Feb. Paſſed, and to be printed; the Committee to prepare Inſtructions for the Commiſſioners, 22.

——— South, 1648, Houſe approves of continuing Colonel Philip Jones's Regiment there, 2 Feb.—The Committee of the Army, and Commiſſioners for Sequeſtrations, to conſider of taking off the Sequeſtrations of the poorer Sort, 7. Impowered to prepare Act for that Purpoſe, 8—Patent for conſtituting a Juſtice, read, and agreed to, 22—Act for admitting the Counties to a general Compoſition, read twice, and committed; Perſon to be added, as excepted; Act reported, and paſſed, 23—General to be deſired to grant Commiſſions to Volunteers, 28.

——— 1649, Petition of Inhabitants read; referred to General to ſecure thoſe Parts; Petitioners thanked, 16 July —Attorney General appointed, 20——The Committee of the Revenue to give Judges that go the Circuit what further Allowance they think fit, 22 Feb.

——— 1650, humble Repreſentation of the Inhabitants, read, and to be printed; Speaker's Anſwer, 20 June.

——— North, 1649, Judges appointed to go the Circuit; Order for further Allowance to them, 15 June——The Committee of the Revenue to give them what further Allowance they think fit, 22 Feb.——Act for Sequeſtrations, ordered, 27 June——Act for admitting the Six Counties to an equal Compoſition, read twice, and committed; the Committee to preſent Names of Commiſſioners, 4 Aug. Act to be reported, 8. Reported; Proviſo touching late Archbiſhop of York, read, and laid aſide; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 10 ——Attorney General appointed, 20 July.

——— 1650, the Committee of the Army to take care to get in the Compoſition-monies, 9 July.

Walford, Edward, 1649, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 7 Sept.——Act for ſettling the Meſſuage and Tenement over Worceſter Houſe Gate upon him and his Heirs, read twice; Order for continuing him in Poſſeſſion, and allowing him 300 *l.* out of Monies raiſed by Sale thereof, 18 Feb.

Walker, Dr. 1649, appointed Judge of the Admiralty; Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to iſſue Warrant for a Patent and to paſs it, 12 June. Order vacated, 13.

——— John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

——— Clement, 1649, Order for taking him into Cuſtody—For ſeizing his Papers; Serjeant impowered to break open Doors, 24 Oct.——Attorney General to proceed againſt him upon a Book, intituled, "Anarchia Anglicana"—Order for his Commitment to the Tower for High Treaſon, 13 Nov.

Wall, William, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, 7 Nov.

Walled Towns. Vide *Gariſons*.

Waller, Mr. 1648, Ordinance appointing him Judge of the Iſle of Ely, repealed.—Another to that Purpoſe, ordered, 23 Feb.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

——— Sir Hardres, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, Order for continuing him in a Farm of the Earl of Ormond's without paying Rent to the Commonwealth, 27 June.

Wallop, Robert, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, his Petition read; a Committee to conſider of Reparation to him out of the Marquis of Winton's Eſtate, 25 July.——Report touching his Loſſes in the late War; Act towards Reparation thereof, read twice, and committed, 5 Sept. To be reported, 12 & 13. Reported; Proviſo in behalf of Governor Phipp, added; Act paſſed, 14.

Walmer Caſtle, 1648, the Council of State to conſider of the Survey taken thereof, and the Eſtimate for Repairs, 12 Mar.

Walthamſtow, 1649, Examination of the Riots there, and Proceedings therein at Stratford Langton, referred to the Council of State, 24 Oct.

Walwyn, William, 1649, Proceedings of the Council of State touching him, reported; his Commitment approved; Attorney General to proſecute him in the Upper Bench touching a Book, intituled, "The Second Part of England's Chains diſ-"covered," 11 Apr. Petition on his behalf read; Reſolution that Petitioners have a ſharp Reprehenſion; a Committee to withdraw and prepare Anſwer; Anſwer reported; delivered by Speaker, and to be printed, 18. Attorney General to conſult with the Council of State about Proceedings againſt him; they to appoint a Solicitor, 26.——None to be admitted to ſee him, except as excepted, 9 May. Previous Queſtions for reſtraining him as a cloſe Priſoner, Affirmative—For an Allowance during his cloſe Confinement, Neg. 12. Lieutenant of the Tower to take care he has neceſſary Proviſions for his Subſiſtence, 15. His Petition; Queſtion for reading it, Neg. 25——Liberty of the Tower allowed him, 7 Sept.

Warburton, Peter, 1649, Commiſſioners of the Great Seal to iſſue Writs for calling him, Richard Oake, and Alexander Rigby, to the Degree of Serjeants; Act for iſſuing Writs returnable immediately, ordered, 1 June. Read, and paſſed. Forms of the Writ and Oath to be taken by them, read, and agreed to, 2.

Warcupp, Edmund, 1649, Petition read; the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to take his Diſcoveries of Under-compoſitions, and reward him for his Service in attending the Duke of York, 24 May.

Ward, William, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Wards, 1650, Act enabling Grantees of their Lands to paſs their Grants under the Great Seal, and enjoy thoſe paſſed before 25th February, read twice, and committed, 7 May.

——— Court of, 1649, a Committee to conſider how Deeds remaining there may be delivered to the right Owners, 26 May.——Committees added, 14 July.——Barons of the Exchequer to give Order for the Delivery, 13 Nov.

——— 1650, Order for transferring the Records into the Court of Exchequer, to be under the Care of Mr. Salwey, 14 Mar.

——— 1651, the Committee on the Bill touching the Arrears of the Court, revived; Petition referred, 27 May.

Warner, George, 1648. Vide *Privileges*.

——— George, 1649, Petition read; referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to make him Allowance in his Compoſition, notwithſtanding the Lapſe of Time, 20 Nov.—The Committee not to proceed upon the Petition, but only upon the Order, 25.

——— 1650, Report; Reſolution thereupon, 31 Aug.

Warren, Mr. deſired to preach, 28 Feb. 1648——Thanked, and to print his Sermon, 20 Apr. 1649.

Warwick County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

——— Earl of, 1648, upon Report from the Council of State, Act for repeal of the Ordinance conſtituting him Lord High Admiral, and for conſtituting Commiſſioners of the Admiralty, ordered, 20 Feb. Read twice, and committed; Reſolution for ſettling the Power of the Admiralty in the Council of State, 22. Act read Third time; Title read thrice, and agreed to; Act paſſed, 23.—His Petition read; previous Queſtion for conſidering it further, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 7 Mar.

Waterford, 1650. Vide *Ireland*.

Watermen, 1648, Copy of their Petition for a perſonal Treaty with the late King, to be ſent to the High Court of Juſtice, 17 Feb.

Watkins, Sir David, 1651, Caſe of a Debt due to him from the Earl of Winchеſter, with Certificates annexed, read; his Petition read; previous Queſtion for admitting him to double the unſubſcribed Part upon Purchaſe of Delinquents Lands, Neg. 3 June.

Wauton, Valentine, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb. 1648——12 Feb. 1649——7 Feb. 1650.

——— Colonel, 1650, his Account allowed; the Committee of the Army to iſſue a Debenture to him, and Truſtees for Sale of Crown Lands to allow it upon a Purchaſe, 6 Nov.——His Letter reported from the Council of State, and read, 3 Dec.

Weaver, Peter, 1649, a Committee to conſider of Reparation for his Loſſes and Impriſonment out of the Earl of Winton's Eſtate, 25 July.——Report, 5 Sept.

——— Mr. 1649, Petition referred to the Committee on the Bill touching Writs of Error, 11 Dec.

Weavers Company, 1648, Act for electing a Bailiff and other Officers, committed; all that come to have Voices, 1 Feb. Act reported, and to be ingroſſed, 15. Petition of the Livery of the Company at London, read; Act paſſed, 21.——Poſſeſſion of the Hall, and all other Things belonging to the Company, to be delivered to the new Maſter and Wardens, 9 Mar.—Petition of Bailiffs, &c. to be read, 10.

——— 1649, referred to a Committee, 6 Apr.

——— Hall, 1650, Orders for Repayment of Monies to the Committee there, 2 Apr. One amended, 11.

Weedon, Simon. Vide *Hardwicke*, Colonel John.

Welby, Captain, 1650, Papers concerning him, and Letter, with Paper incloſed, touching Hairebread, Browne, Budges, and Hopkins, read, and referred to a Committee, 24 Oct. Order for their meeting and ſitting de die in diem, 25.

Weld, Thomas. Vide *Gateſide*.

Weldon, Peter, 1648, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 23 Feb.

——— Colonel Antony, 1648, Petition read, 19 Mar. Vide *Alcoran*, Turkiſh.

——— Colonel Ralph, 1649, Petition read, 28 Mar.

Welland River, 1650, Petition of Aldermen, &c. of Stamford, read; Order for paying 1,500 *l.* out of their Diſcoveries towards making it navigable; Commiſſioners for compounding to receive the Diſcoveries, and pay the Money, 11 Dec.

Wells, Walter, 1649, to be admitted to come in for 150 *l.* due to him upon Deans and Chapters Lands, by way of doubling, 9 July.

Wentworth, Sir George, 1649, his Caſe, as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken of the Non-payment of his Arrears in the mean time, 12 May. Caſe referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.

Weſt India Iſlands. Vide *Eleutherian* Iſlands.

Weſtbrook, John. Vide *Smyth*, John.

Weſtminſter, 1648, A Committee to prepare Ordinance for ſettling the Militia, 2 Feb. Order for their Meeting, and ſitting de die in diem, 15. Act for that Purpoſe read twice; Queſtion for Commitment, Neg. Previous Queſtion for adding a Proviſo touching the Continuance, Neg. Proviſo added; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 19.—The Committee of the Militia to make uſe of Worceſter Houſe, 24.—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Committee of Complaints; Member to give them Notice thereof; the Committee revived; Order for their ſitting de die in diem; Committees added, 26.

——— 1649, Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 18 Apr.——The Committee of the Militia to ſecure the Peace of the City and Parliament, as they ſhall receive Directions from them or the Council of State; the Forces of the Army in and about London to aſſiſt them, 11 May.—Commiſſioners for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem to act with the Commiſſioners for Middleſex, 14—Provoſt Marſhal appointed, with Power to ſeize Malignants and diſaffected Perſons, 25.——Power given him to ſuppreſs all tumultuous Meetings; Conſtables, &c. to aſſiſt—Order touching the Continuance of his Office—For a Salary of 100 *l.* per Annum, and Twelve Men at 1 *s.* per diem each; the Committee of the Revenue to pay his Salary, and conſider whether it be proper to allow him more Men, 6 June.——Petition of Inhabitants to be read, 29 Jan.——Petition for ſettling the Civil Government, read, and referred to the Committee of Corporations—Bailiff and Deputy Steward continued, 5 Feb.—The Committee of the Militia to remove Powder out of private Houſes, 9.——Petition of Frenchmen Inhabitants to be read, 22 Feb.——1 Mar.—Petition of Inhabitants read, and referred to the Committee of Obſtructions in the Sale of Deans and Chapters Lands—Order to forbear ſelling the Royalty of Weſtminſter, 19.

——— 1650, Act for ſettling the Militia, ordered, 9 Apr.——to be read, 10 & 28 May.——Read; Continuance thereof; Act paſſed, 7 June——Act enabling the Committee of the Militia to raiſe Horſe, read twice; Queſtion for Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed with the former, 18 July.——Their Proceedings thereupon approved; Order for continuing the Horſe, 24 Sept.

——— 1651, Act for reviving and continuing the Acts for ſettling the Militias of Weſtminſter, Southwark, and the Tower Hamlets, read twice; a Committee to withdraw and amend it—New Act read twice; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, Neg. Act paſſed, and to be printed, 12 Aug.

——— College,

——— College, 1649, Committees added to the Committee for the College, 2 Apr.——24 May.——Quorum reduced, 16 June.—Order for making Report, 18. Report touching the yearly Charge of the School and Almshouſe, read, with Particulars of Rents belonging to the Deanery to be ſettled thereupon; a Committee to prepare, and conſider of Proviſions for repairing and maintaining the Church and Officers continued there, 19 June.——Act for Maintenance of the School, read twice, and committed; the Committee to preſent Names of Governors, and conſider of a Schedule of Rents deſired to be ſettled on the College, 21 Aug.——Act to be reported, 13 Sept. Reported; Names of the Governors read, and agreed to; Proviſoes on behalf of Lambert Oſbaldſton, read, and laid aſide; Proviſo added; Act to be ingroſſed, 18. Order for Third Reading, 21. Governors Names to be inſerted; Act paſſed, 26.——Maſters, Fellows, Schoolmaſters, and Scholars, to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.

——— Palace, 1649, to be reſerved for the Uſe of the State, 30 June.

Westmoreland, 1648, the Committee of the Army to prepare Letter for an Eſtimate of the Loſs and Damage ſuſtained by the coming in of the Scots, and by the Forces ſent for their Defence, 13 Feb.—Members for the County to preſent Names of fit Perſons to be Sheriff, 23.

Weſton, Benjamin, 1649, Act for him to be read, 21 Sept.——Read twice, 19 Oct. Debate thereon adjourned, 23.

——— Anne, 1649, Pardon for her approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Weſtwood, Nicolas, 1650, Order for reſpiting his Execution, 25 July.——Judge's Letter and Certificate of the Cauſe of condemning him, read; Order for his Execution, 21 Aug.

Wexford, 1649. Vide *Ireland*.

Wey, River, 1650, Bill for making it navigable from Guildford to Weybridge, read twice, 26 Dec.——Committed; Petitions read, and referred, 26 Feb.

—— 1651, Bill reported; Proviſoes added; Bill to be ingroſſed, 22 May.——Paſſed, and to be printed, 26 June.

Weymouth, 1649, Governor's Petition read; the Council of State to conſider what is to be done with the Priſoners mentioned therein, and what to be paid for his Charges, and to pay the Money, 28 Nov.

Whalley, Charles, 1649, his Caſe, as to the Mitigation of his Fine, to be conſidered; no Advantage to be taken in the mean time of the Non-payment of his Arrears, 5 May. Caſe to be referred to the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall, 19.——His Petition; Order for diſcharging him from all Imputation of Delinquency—For taking off the Remainder of his Fine, and delivering up his Bond—For making him capable of any Office of Truſt—Former Order for an Allowance to him for tranſporting Money into Ireland; and Conſideration of his paſt Services, referred to the Council of State, 30 June.

——— Colonel, 1651, Order for adding him to the Eſtabliſhment, and paying him as Commiſſary General, 26 June.——His Letter read, and returned to the Council of State, 14 Aug.

Wheatley, Captain William, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 6 Apr.

Wheeler, Captain Abraham, 1649, appointed Commander of a Ship, 25 June.

Whetſton, Elizabeth, 1650, Order for inſerting her in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Whicker, Mr. 1649, Petition touching a Moiety of a Searcher's Place at Graveſend, referred to the Committee of the Navy and Cuſtoms, 24 July.——Another read, and referred, 19 Feb.

White, Lieutenant Colonel, 1650, a Committee to ſtate and certify his Accounts; his Widow to be paid what is due out of her Diſcoveries, 23 Apr.

——— John, 1650, Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

——— John, 1650, his Petition and General's Letter touching him, read; Commiſſioners at Goldſmiths Hall to examine the Truth of the Petition, and pay him a Moiety of his Diſcoveries till he has received 400 *l.* towards Satisfaction of his Loſſes, 29 Nov.

Whitehall, 1648, Houſe to be reſerved for the Uſe of the State, 30 June.

Whitehurſt, Elizabeth, 1649, Pardon for her approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 4 Mar.

Whitelocke, Bulſtrode, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.—Order for paying him his Salary due laſt Term as Commiſſioner of the Great Seal, 22.

——— 1649, appointed One of the Council of State, 12 Feb.

——— 1650, like Appointment, 7 Feb.

Whitewell, Edmund and Laurence. Vide *Hardwicke*, Colonel John.

Whittlewood, Foreſt, 1649, Report touching felling Wood there; Sale approved, 19 Feb.

Whitton, William, 1649, Pardon for him approved; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 6 Mar.

Whoredom, Vide *Sabbath breaking*.

Whorwood, Mrs. 1650, to pay 600 *l.* received for procuring the Order for Sir Robert Baniſtre's Diſcharge; Money to be employed for the Uſe of maimed Soldiers, 25 June.

Wickham, 1651, Recorder diſcharged; another appointed, 18 July.

Widdrington, Sir Thomas, 1650, appointed One of the Council of State, 10 Feb.

——— Lady Mary, 1651, Petition read, 8 May.

Widowes, Dorothy, 1650, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Wigges, Freeze, 1650, Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Wight, Iſle of, 1649, Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 23 June.——18 Feb.—Upon Report from the Council of State, Order for charging 500 *l.* upon the public Revenue for Repair of the Caſtles and Forts, 2 Feb.

——— 1650, Order for additional Forces; the Committee of the Army to pay them, 10 May.——Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 120,000 *l.* 29 Nov.

——— 1651, Act declaring the Act for ſettling the Militia of the Commonwealth does not extend thither, read twice; Continuance thereof; Queſtions for Commitment and Ingroſſment, ſeverally Neg. Act paſſed, 3 Apr.

Wightwick, Samuel, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee for regulating Proceedings in Law, 17 Jan.

Wilcox, Mr. 1650, Order for paying what is due to him out of his Diſcoveries, 8 Aug.

——— Mrs. 1650, her Caſe referred to the Committee touching neceſſitous Perſons going into Ireland, 20 Dec.

Wilde, Lord Chief Baron, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.——His Letter read, and referred to the Council, 21 Mar.

——— 1649, appointed One of the Council of State, 12 Feb.

Wildman, Major John, 1649, Petition read; previous and main Queſtions for referring the Validity of his Claim to the Office of Regiſter of the Prerogative Court to a Trial at Law, ſeverally Affirmative, 5 Dec.

——— 1651, his Petition read, 23 July.

Wilkins, Mr. 1648, has Leave to wait on the Prince Elector as Chaplain, without Prejudice to his Wardenſhip of Wadham College, 5 Mar.

Williams, Margaret, 1649, Pardon for her, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

——— Sir Trevor, 1649, Petition to be read, 20 July. Read; Order for diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 21.

——— Sir Abraham, 1651, Petition read, 13 May.

Willoughby, William, 1648, appointed Maſter Attendant at Portſmouth, 16 Feb.

——— Colonel Thomas, 1649, his Buſineſs touching doubling upon Deans and Chapters Lands, to be conſidered, 10 & 14 Aug.—His Petition, with Account of his Arrears, referred to the Committee of Accounts, 17.

——— 1650, another Petition read; Order for paying him 904 *l.* 8 *s.* 4 *d.* out of his Diſcoveries, 3 Sept.

——— 1651, another Petition read; previous and main Queſtions for allowing him 500 *l.* out of his Diſcoveries, ſeverally Affirmative, 27 June.——The Council of State to examine the Accounts of Monies laid out by him for Defence of the Thames in the late Inſurrections in Kent and Suſſex, 11 July.

——— Lord of Parham, 1649, previous and main Queſtions for ſequeſtering his Eſtate, ſeverally Affirmative; the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to ſee it done, 25 Dec.

——— Lady, 1649, the Committee at Goldſmiths Hall to allow her a Fifth Part of her Huſband's ſequeſtered Eſtate, for Maintenance of herſelf and Children, 25 Dec.

——— Elizabeth, 1650, Order for continuing her weekly Allowance Three Months longer, 22 June.

Willowes, Thomas, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Wilts, 1649, Act for eſtabliſhing ſeveral Courts in the Counties for Probate thereof, and for Adminiſtrations, Marriages, Divorces, &c. read, and rejected—A Committee to prepare another to the ſame Purpoſe; previous Queſtion for referring the Buſineſs of Tythes to them, Affirmative; main Queſtion, Neg. 18 May. Act to be preſented, 25.——Committee revived, and to ſit de die in diem; Committees added; Members to preſent Names of fit Perſons for Execution of the Offices of Probate of Wills within the Counties, 18 July.——Act read, 4 Aug.——Order for Second Reading, 3 Jan. Committed, 18.

Wilmore, Henry, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Wilſon, Rowland, 1648, appointed One of the Council of State, 14 Feb.

——— 1649, his Accounts, as Muſtermaſter General of the Forces in Warwickſhire and Coventry, to be conſidered, 31 May.——Order for paying him 100 *l.* in full Satisfaction of his

his Arrears—Queſtion for allowing 2,000 *l.* in Recompence for the Loſs of his Office in the Court of Wards, Neg. the Committee for the Court to conſider of Satisfaction to him, 18 June.——Appointed One of the Council of State, 12 Feb.

——— Captain, 1650. Vide *Privileges.*

Wilts, 1649, Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 24 July.——4 Feb.——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.——Leave given him to go out of the County, 28 Jan.—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, deſiring the Propagation of the Goſpel, read, and referred to a Committee, 29.——The Committee to prepare Act for that Purpoſe, 15 Feb.

——— 1650, Act to be reported, 5 June. Reported, and recommitted; the Committee revived, and to ſit de die in diem, 11.

Wiltſhire, Richard, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 19 Feb.

Wincheſter, 1649, the Council of State to conſider how the Caſtle may be demoliſhed, and Satisfaction made to Sir William Waller, 11 June.——Act conſtituting a Mayor, &c. read twice, and paſſed, 13 Sept.——Act for preaching the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters, ordered, 15 Mar.

——— College, 1649, Act, declaring the Act for aboliſhing Deans and Chapters, does not extend thereto, read, and paſſed—The Committee for regulating the Univerſities, to nominate a Viſitor, 29 May.——Maſter, Fellows, Schoolmaſter, and Scholars, to ſubſcribe the Engagement, 12 Oct.

——— Marquis of, 1648, Queſtion that he be proceeded againſt for Life, Neg. Order for keeping him in Priſon—For excepting him from any Compoſition, 14 Mar.

Windham, Sir Hugh, 1649, Letter that he is brought Priſoner to Plymouth; Order for removing him to Pendennis Caſtle for High Treaſon; Sir Hardres Waller to take Order for a ſafe Convoy, 21 July.

——— William, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 21 Feb.

Windſor, 1649, Caſtle and Little Park to be reſerved for the Uſe of the Commonwealth, 30 June.

——— 1650, Order touching the Payment of the Remainder of 1,500 *l.* allowed for Repair of the Caſtle, 14 June.

Wines, 1649. Vide *Supply.*

Winſlow cum Membris, 1650, Order againſt felling Timber in the Manor, 26 Sept.

Winſon, John, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 3 July.

Wintour, Sir John, 1648, Reſolution that he be baniſhed, and his Eſtate confiſcate, 14 Mar.

——— 1649, Report from the Council of State, that he is a dangerous Perſon; his Petition read; the Council to apprehend, and proceed againſt him according to Law; Eſtates of Perſons that conceal him to be ſequeſtered, 31 Aug.

Wiredrawers, 1648, Petition to be read, 21 Mar.

Wither, Major George, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of Penſions, 19 Sept.——Order for making Report, 1 Jan. Report; Order for continuing 1,681 *l.* 15*s.* upon the Security of the Exciſe, and for Payment thereof—For ſettling 150 *l.* per Annum upon him and his Heirs, in full Satisfaction of all other Demands; Act for that Purpoſe, ordered, 2.

Witheridge, Edward, 1650, Letter from Plymouth, with the Examination of him upon Oath, read, 15 Oct.

Witherington, Sir William, 1648, Reſolution that he be baniſhed, and his Eſtate confiſcate, 14 Mar.

Withipoole, Sir Henry, 1648, has Leave to tranſport Two Horſes, Cuſtom and Impoſt free, 24 Mar.

Wogan, Colonel Thomas, 1648, Order for paying him Part of his Arrears, 5 Mar.

——— 1651, Petition read; Order for paying him 360 *l.* 19*s.* 9*d.* upon Account, 30 Apr.

Wollaſton, Hannah. Vide *Gethin*, Maurice.

Wolſtonholme, Sir John, 1649, Petition read, 5 July.—General's Letter requeſting his Compoſition might be remitted, read, and agreed to; Order for diſcharging his Sequeſtration, 19.

——— 1650, Order for him to pay his Fifth and Twentieth Parts, 11 Apr.

Wood, Captain Walter, appointed Commander of a Ship, 25 June, 1649——26 Sept. 1650.

——— Richard, 1650, appointed Alderman of Hull, 5 Feb.

Woolfe, Lieutenant Colonel, 1650, his Widow's Petition, read; Order for allowing her 20*s.* per Week for her preſent Relief, 22 June.

Wools and Fullers Earth, 1649, Commiſſioners of the Navy impowered to reſtrain Perſons from tranſporting them, 19 Sept.

Woolwich, 1649, Report touching the Augmentation of Wages to the Rope-makers and Labourers, upon certain Conditions, agreed to, 19 Oct.

——— 1650, Houſe approves of Money given to the Poor and Shipwrights, 19 Apr.

Worceſter County, 1649, High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 7 Nov.

——— 1650, like Order, 7 Nov.

——— City, 1650, upon Report from the Council of State, Order for making it untenable, 19 Mar.

——— Earl of, 1648, Reſolution that he be baniſhed, and his Eſtate confiſcate, 14 Mar.

——— 1649, Petition of his Daughters read; Order for them to receive the Fifth Part of his Eſtate, formerly allotted them, 9 July.

——— Houſe, 1650, Order for the Soldiers to lodge there every Night for ſecuring the Treaſury, 10 Jan.——The Council of State to diſpoſe of the Houſe and Gardens, 11 Feb.

Worſteman, Sir John, 1649, General's Letter touching him and Sir Thomas Harriſon, to be read, 22 June.

Worrall, Robert. Vide *Freeman*, Paul.

——— Mary, 1650, Order for inſerting her in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Worſley, Thomas, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 13 June.

——— Benjamin, 1649, appointed Secretary to the Commiſſioners for regulating Trade, 16 Mar.

——— Richard. Vide *Moore*, Colonel John.

Worſted Weavers, 1649, Petition read, and referred to a Committee, 14 July.

Wren, Doctor Mathew, 1648, Queſtion that he be proceeded againſt for Life, Neg.——Order for keeping him in Priſon—For excepting him from any Compoſition, 14 Mar.

——— Stephen, 1650, Petition read, and referred to the Committee of the Navy, 19 Feb.

Wright, Elizabeth. Vide *Tredwell*, Richard.

——— Henry, 1650, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 25 July.

Writ, 1648, Form of a Writ for Election of a Knight, read, and agreed to, 8 Mar.

Writs, 1648, a Committee to prepare Ordinance authorizing the ſealing Writs taken out laſt Term, 9 Feb.—Forms of ſeveral reported, and agreed to; Order for paſſing them under the Great Seal, 15.

—— new; viz. for Berks, 16 Feb. 1648——For Carliſle, 12 Apr.——Abingdon, 18 June—Haſlemere and Lynn, 22—Brecon County, 27——Liverpoole, 28 Aug. 1649.

—— of Error, 1649, Act for preventing Inconveniences by granting them, read, 4 Dec. Committed; the Committee impowered to preſent other Bills for rectifying other Proceedings in Law; Petition referred, 11——Act to be reported, 31 Jan.——Reported; Queſtion that Clauſe touching Orders in Courts of Equity be Part of the Bill, Neg. Bill to be ingroſſed, 4 Feb.——Continuance thereof; Act paſſed, and to be printed, 11 Mar.

Wyard, Robert, 1650, his Letter read; the Council of State to conſider of a Reward to him, 9 Aug.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

YARD, Gilbert, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardoning his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 11 Sept.

——— Edward, his Fine accepted; Ordinance for pardo ng his Delinquency, read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 11 Sept.

Yarmouth, General's Letter touching ſecuring the Road and Harbour; Order for building a Caſtle; the Committee of the Eaſtern Aſſociation to conſider how Money may be raiſed, 25 Sept.

York County, Letter from thence read; Order for maintaining the new Militia out of Delinquents Eſtates; Ordinance for raiſing 12,000 *l.* for their Maintenance, ordered; Order for adding 1,000 *l.* for Maintenance of the Militia of the City, 13 Sept. Ordinance read, and paſſed; Lords Concurrence to be deſired, 26.——Committees impowered to appoint a Preſident and Council of War for trying Soldiers by martial Law, 2 Oct. Lords Concurrence ſignified, 4.—Petition of well-affected Inhabitants, read, 10. General's Letter, and Report from the Committee at Derby Houſe, touching diſbanding the Forces; Order for diſbanding thoſe new raiſed; Queſtion for deſiring Lords Concurrence, Neg. Order appointing High Sheriff, and for a Commiſſion to him, 23 Nov. Agreed to by Lords, 27—Committees Letter to be read, 28—Order for diſbanding the Militia; a Committee to ſee it done—New Sequeſtrations to go towards diſbanding them, and diſcharging the public Engagements of the County, 26 Dec. Severally agreed to by Lords, 28.

——— City, Petition from the Committee of the Militia; Order touching the Maintenance of them, 13 Sept. Vide *York* County.

INDEX *to the* SIXTH VOLUME.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

YARMOUTH, 1650, Letters from thence, with Papers incloſed, read, 15 Apr.

—— 1651, Petition of Inhabitants, read, and referred to the Committee of Indemnity, with Power to determine the Buſineſs, 10 July.—Act for propagating the Goſpel, and Maintenance of Miniſters there, ordered, 24.

Yates, Lieutenant, 1650, Petition read; Order for inſerting him in a Pardon, 2 Oct.

Yonge, Ellis, 1651, Reverſion of the Office of Remembrancer of the Exchequer granted him upon paying his Predeceſſor's Executors, &c. 200*l.* per Annum for Seven years, 15 July.

York County, 1648, a Committee to prepare Letter to the Commiſſioners of Aſſeſſments to make Eſtimate of the Loſſes and Damages ſuſtained by the Coming in of the Scots, and by the Forces ſent down for their Defence, 13 Feb.

—— 1649, Reſolution and Preſentment of the Two Grand Inqueſts, read, and to be printed, with a Letter from the Gentlemen of the County—Act appointing Commiſſioners to diſplace ignorant, ſcandalous, and malignant Miniſters, and place godly Men in their rooms, ordered, 27 Mar.——Liſt of Money due to Perſons, who lent it for maintaining the War againſt the Parliament; the Committee at Haberdaſhers Hall to compound with them, and call in any other Perſons engaged in the like manner, and compound with them, 16 June.——Commiſſioners added for the Aſſeſſment of 90,000 *l.* per Menſem, 4 July.—Petition of Grand Jury concerning ſettling Courts of Judicature in the County, and General's Letter, read; Petition referred to a Committee, 6.—Act for diſpoſing of the Sequeſtrations of the new Delinquents towards diſbanding the Forces to be read, 16.——Read twice, 1 Aug. ——High Sheriff appointed; Order for a Commiſſion under the Great Seal, 26 Oct.——A Committee to prepare an Act for Redreſs of the Inhabitants Grievances, or conſider of ſome other Way for their Relief, 20 Dec.

—— 1650, Act for propagating the Goſpel in the County, ordered, 19 Apr.——To be read, 11 May. Read 24.—— Committed, 7 June.——The Committee revived, and to make the Bill general, 12 Mar. Vide *Goſpel*.——Commiſſioners Letter, with Paper incloſed, 24 Oct. Vide *Welby*, Captain.——Letter from the Commiſſioners for Aſſeſſments, read, and referred to the Committee of the Army; Gentlemen of the County to aſſiſt them, 7 Jan.

—— City 1648, General's Letter touching the Exciſemen, to be read 28 Feb.——Read; Order for diſcharging a Bond for 500*l.* taken up by the Lord Mayor, &c. of the Sub-commiſſioners, for the Service of the Parliament, 2 Mar.

—— 1649, Articles to be conſidered, 11 June.——Letter from thence read; the Council of State to take care the Actors in the Abuſe therein mentioned be puniſhed, and the Buſineſs ſettled for the ſecurity of the Country, 16 July.

Young, Captain Antony, appointed Commander of Ship, 25 June, 1649——26 Sept. 1650.

—— 1651, his Letter read, 13 May.

Younge, Edward, 1649, Pardon for him, read, and agreed to; Order for paſſing it under the Great Seal, 3 July.

24° *Car.* I. *Parl.* 5. *A.* 1648.

ZELANDIA, a Ship; the Committee of the Navy to ſtate the Buſineſs concerning it, 6 Jan.

Zouch, Aſhby de la, the Gariſon to be ſlighted, and made untenable, 25 Nov.

A. 1648, 1649, 1650, & 1651.

ZACHARY, Captain Robert, 1650, Order for paying his Widow 500*l.* 4 Mar.

Zelandia, a Ship, 1648, the Committee of the Navy to hear and determine the Buſineſs concerning it, 3 Feb.

FINIS.